

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

364

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 364

Thirteenth Volunteers (Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry), Cr - F



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

685
Crabb, Columbus W.

3^d Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643985	20
2	4096	21
3	4220	22
4	4351	23
5	4470	24
6	4593	25
7	4719	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav. (Brazoria)

(Confederate.)

b

13

Texas.

b. M. Brabb

Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 3, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 12, 1861

Where

Huntsville

By whom

Capt. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 24, 1861

Where

Kelasco

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Payne from enlist

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

G. W. [unclear]

, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.

Age 35 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for *dated Apr 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous: *150.*

Valuation of horse \$ *200*. 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 20, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

le

13

Texas.

Columbus W. Grable

Put , Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 24, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment; Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 29, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Columbus *U. Craft*

Age 36 years
Appears on Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enrolled: July & Aug, 1862.
When

Where Oct 24, 1861.
By whom Huntsville

Mustered into service: L. C. Rountree
When
Where Oct 24, 1861

By whom Vicksburg

Last paid: By whom John E. Gay

To what time July 1st, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 200.00; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

6

13

Texas.

Columbus W. Kerabb

Priv. Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 24, 1861

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$200 100 equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John ...

Capt. L. C. Roundtree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*7*.

Enrolled:
When *...*, 186*7*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Mustered into service:
When *...*, 186*7*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Last paid:
By whom *...*, 186*7*.

To what time *...*, 186*7*.

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *10.00*

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....

Confederate.

le

13

Texas.

Columbus W. Corabb

Out Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company, Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb 1863

Enlisted: When Oct 24 1861

Where Velasco By whom J. M. Brooks

Period War Last paid: By whom Capt. Gray To what time Oct 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Hates' Raiders, Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F became the 12th Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th Regt. of Cavalry. The 12th Texas Infantry was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hates' Raiders, Texas Volunteers, 24th Battalion Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Brooks

Crabb Elisha J

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640407	20
2	0591	21
3	0717	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also E. J. Crabb, 13 Tex Vols

C

13

Texas.

Elisha J. Crabb

Put Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Muster-in to date

Oct. 23, 1861.

Oct. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Oct. 23, 1861

Where

Columbia

By whom

John W Brooks

Period

12 ms.

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. J. ...

C

Elisha J. Crabb

Put in by E. J. ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the ...

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 23

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. C. Brooks

Period

12 mo

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of miles

260

REMARKS

This company was ...

The organization consisted of ...

That organization ...

The organization ...

BOOK MARK

W. J. ...

Confederate

13

Texas

John Crabb
Private, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted

When *Oct. 4 1861*

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. Brooks*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks *Reenlisted for the war as Capt. Fortys*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was subsequently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hartsfield's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Johnson

APH. 3. 31

50640717

1912.

Comp. 12/12/12. 1182.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. C. Webb
1st Co. Cavalry Regt.

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *illness*

Admitted	<i>Dec. 29, 1861</i>
Returned to duty	, 186
Furloughed	, 186
Discharged	, 186
Died	, 186

Remarks *Went on duty in*
Armed

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 452, page 1

W. H. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.

13

Tex

Crabb

Priv. Co. E. 13th Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Jan 5, 1862.

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

Jan 11, 1862.

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 452, page 6

W. H. Callins
Officer

(226)

Crabtree George W

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50640597 23

2 0722 24

3 25

4 26

5 27

6 28

7 29

8 30

9 31

10 32

11 33

12 34

13 35

14 36

15 37

16 38

17 39

18 40

19 41

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also

G. W. Crabtree 15 Tex Vols

George H. Crabtree

Pvt, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Feb 6
Navarro Co
Wm Melton
12mo*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

No. of miles to residence *290*

Remarks: *Transferred*

*This company was raised at various times by Captains Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hays, Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies K, D, H and I were reorganized from that command by S. O. No. 64, Hays, Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Howe's) Cavalry, Texas Inf. Co. A, I and J, lowest of the remaining companies were placed in and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. On March, 1862, Cavalry companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 2nd Brigade, Hays' Texas Cavalry, and Company E to the 12th (Howe's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 82, Hays, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 5, and Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Confederate Army and E were reorganized February 1, 1862, and Companies G and H were reorganized February 1, 1862, and became respectively Companies D and F, of the 10th Texas Infantry and Company B, 10th Cavalry. Companies C, Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 82, Hays, Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was raised at various times by the 10th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Brigade, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

from Capt Massey's
Light Artillery Co
Feb. 19. 1862

C

E. H. Crabtree

Put, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 17
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 14/62* 1862

Enlisted

When *Feb 6* 1862

Where *Navarro Co.*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks: *Recruited for the war in Capt. M.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mel. and Artz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mel. and Artz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. Melton

APR. 13.

50640722

1912.

Saultys Camp for 12.

1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

100

John H. ...
1st Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *measles*

Admitted	<i>March</i>	, 186	<i>2</i>
Returned to duty	<i>March</i>	, 186	<i>2</i>
Furloughed		, 186	.
Discharged		, 186	.
Died		, 186	.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 452, page 38

J. H. ...
of ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. ...

Hamilton
Sept 10 1863

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

Sept 30, 1863.

Returned to duty

Oct 1, 1863.

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 452, page 37

W. L. ...
copy

Graddock William E

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640409	20
2	0593	21
3	0719	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also W. E. Graddock, 15 Texas Vols.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W
William E Craddock

Pub. Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Oct. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Oct. 23, 1861

Where

Columbia

By whom

John W Brooks

Period

12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous

260

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies D, H and I were transferred from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were copied and filed. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 28 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies K, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John W Brooks

Copy

W. C. Braddock

Put, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Page 21
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr* 1862

Enlisted

When *Oct. 23*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *W. Brooks*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks: *Recruited for the war in Capt. Comd.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Malton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 694, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 203, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B (1st Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannon Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. Brooks

APR. 13.

50640719

1912.

Foutys camp Apr. 12, 1882

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg t Texas Infantry.

Disease *Intermittent fever.*

Admitted	<i>Dec 23</i> , 1861.
Returned to duty	, 186
Furloughed	, 186
Discharged	, 186
Died	, 186

Remarks: *Went on duty in*

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 4-2, page 1

M. V. Collins
J. W. [unclear]

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Continued Fever*

Admitted

Returned to duty

Furloughed

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Jan. 10, 1862.

Feb. 11, 1862.

, 186

, 186

, 186

Continued

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 6120

(66)

W. H. Cullings
Confed.

659.
Kramer, C.

2 Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kramer, C.

1040
Cramer Edward

2nd Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641665	20
2	1750	21
3	1836	22
4	1926	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 4

BOOK MARK:

See also *35 Tex Cav. (Brazoria)*

C

13

Texas.

Edward Cramer,

1st, } Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Texas.

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 27, 1862.

Where Velasco.

By whom J. E. Love.

Period The war.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of Horse \$100.00; equipments \$10.00

Remarks Substitute for J. C. Taylor.

*This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies Q and R were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Bassett

C

Edward Cramer,

Prvt, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 27, 1862

Where Velasco.

By whom J. G. Love.

Period The war.

Last paid:

By whom Has never been paid

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (both a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Co. Light Artillery) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Look mark:

W. H. Starr, Seattle

C
Edward Cramer,

Co. (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 to Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 186

Where *Victoria*

By whom *J. G. Love*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt McMaster*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Bar Scott,

C

13

Texas.

Edward Cramer,
Art

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When June 27 1862

Where Velasco

By whom J. G. Love

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Nov 1 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Infantry) Regiment Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery issued from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, J, I and K were transferred to the 2d (Browns) Texas Cavalry and formed the 2d (Browns) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 425, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and afterwards became the 2d Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies B, C, F and M were transferred to the 1st and 2nd Companies of the 1st Texas Artillery and transferred to the command of J. G. Love, N. G. Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 2d Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

691
Cramer Peter

2^d Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638430	20
2	8577	21
3	8652	22
4	8809	23
5	50645534	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

15 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

Peter Cramer

Priv., (Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 27, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

12 months

Remarks: As shown by certificate
of Mustering Officer

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and
(3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 629, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 9, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(255)

Copied

C

13

Texas.

Peter Kramer

Pvt., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29, 1861

Enlisted:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbia

By whom J W Brooks

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time , 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

C

13

Texas.

Peter Cromer

Pvt., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg: Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll:

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 24. 1861 to March 1. 1862
not dated

Enlisted.

When

Oct. 27, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Cromer

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 22d and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

1862

Daniels Company April 6
1862

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Peter [unclear]

Private, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 7th April*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *Harrison*

Mustered into service:

When *Nov 2*, 1861.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
Fannin's Co. April 6th
1862.*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

*Co. 12, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 5

186

Place

Remarks

San Antonio, Co. 12, Bates' Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 318, Hdqrs. Dep't. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, formerly of the 15th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

69-
Grane Eugene

2^d Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50636865	20
2	7003	21
3	7099	22
4	7184	23
5	7254	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
Cruzera Crane
Pat. Co. A. Bates Mounted

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 1863.
To June 30, 1863.

When paid July 10, 1864.

By whom Wm. Cooke

Amount \$98

Remarks: Counter

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 20

J. W. Brown

Copyist

C

(CONFEDERATE.)

Engine frame
Ext. Co. H. Latisleau

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From March, 1863.

To Apr. 30, 1863.

When paid May 14, 1863.

By whom Wm. Latisleau

Amount \$48.00

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No 53, page 86

B. H. Brown

(1863)

2007

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Engine Crane
for Lt. A. Bates

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Oct 31*, 1862
To *Feb 28*, 1863.

When paid *May 1*, 1863.

By whom *Wm. Cook*

Amount *\$ 96.00*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 80

B. V. Brown

Copyist

Confederate

C

13

Texas.

Engene Crane
Pvt, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Saunders

Period 3 yrs of war

Last paid: Pay due from enlistment

By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285 Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company S, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

C

13

Texas.

Engine Crane
Co. (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862

Where Houston

By whom Capt Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom W. W. Masters

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 1-12th Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

13

Texas.

C
Engave Crane

21 Co. A, 15th Regt. Tex. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Saunders

Period

3 yr or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. W. M. Masters

To what time

July 1 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Report present
error absent on (over)

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were Artillery companies, E, C, H and I Infantry, and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became the 12th (Harris) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were checked and new companies of Cavalry and Artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2nd Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Harris) Squadron Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was subsequently detached from the organization and assigned to the 1st Texas Fire Battalion, New Mexico, and later to the 1st Texas Fire Battalion, New Mexico. Companies B and H were organized, respectively, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies A and K, respectively.

The original muster roll of this organization is in the 15th Regiment Texas Volunteer Cavalry, Headquarters, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Harris Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Harris Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 13.

50637099

1912.

furlough from 26 to
30 Dec

* Name appears in Col of
names present

C

13

Texas.

Engine Crane
Pvt

(21) A. I. Regt Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1863

Enlisted

When

May 15 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Saunders

Period

3 yr or war

Last paid:

By whom

W W M Masters

To what time

Dec 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detached as
Commissary Surg (Hwy)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Hwy) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Members of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Hwy) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 34th (Hwy) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were detached to Texas Infantry and Company B to Company E, Hdqrs. of Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was a part of various lines as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 13.

50637184

1912.

in Houston & from
Feb 7/62 by order W.
Holister Prod 111.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

C
Eugene Crane
Pvt. (2d) Co. A, Md., 13 Reg': Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

OCT 4, 1863

Remarks: Detailed to Qr
Masters Dept at
Houston Texas from
Feb 7, 1863 by order
of Maj. Hylested

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were canceled and until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braam's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Crane E

Portico. F.

Palacio

7400

Joseph Bates

Vol. No. 24, AUST. 22, Qr 1863

Regent Court
Private Secy

Paid the 4th day of May 1863

\$48.43

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Eugene Crane a Private, of Company A, 1st Regt. of Texas Volunteers.

Table with columns: NAME, RANK, DESCRIPTION (Age, Eyes, Hair, Complexion, Feet, Height), Where Born (State or Kingdom, Town or County), Occupation, Enlisted (When, Where, By whom, For how long), Last Paid (By whom, To what time), BOUNTY (Paid, Due). Handwritten entry for Eugene Crane, Private, enlisted May 15/63, last paid Oct 24/63.

REMARKS: Confederate State of Texas. Eugene Crane, Co. A, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers. Pay for 14 days at 40 cts per day = \$5.60. Has received commutation for clothing to be paid subsequently. Paid by Call for Cooks to include July 29/63 - \$9.60

I certify that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, Company A

State of Texas, Regiment of Texas Volunteers. W. Dawson Capt. Company A. State Regt.

The Confederate States,

To Eugene Crane DR.

Table for account of pay and clothing. Rows include: For pay from 1st of January, 1863, to 14th of April, 1863, being 103 days and 14 hours, at \$12.00 per month; For use of Horse and Arms, 14 days, at 40 cts. per day; For pay for traveling from ... place of enrollment, to ... place of mustering-in, ... miles, at ... cents per mile; For pay for traveling from ... place of discharge, to ... place of enrollment, ... miles, at ... cents per mile; For Clothing allowance, ... amount; Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, 48 40; Balance paid, 48 40.

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 14th day of May, 1863.

W. Dawson Capt. QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at Austin, Texas, this 14th day of May, 1863, of Captain W. Dawson, C. S. Army, Fifty eight dollars and ... cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS: A. P. Corley, Capt & A. G. M., 23rd Texas Cavalry. Eugene Crane.

VOL. No. 13, ABST. 20 Qr 186 3

Eugene Grant

Francis L. ...

Paid the 1st day of April 186 3

01 53

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Eugene Lane of Company Bates Regiment of Mounted Volunteers

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION	Where Born	Enlisted		Last Paid	BOUNTY	
				At	By		PAID	ISSUE
<u>Eugene Lane</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>Mounted</u>	<u>Calif.</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>1862</u>

REMARKS: Original of Eugene Lane, Co. B, Bates Regt. Mounted Volunteers
of the 1st Division, 1st Cavalry, U.S. Army
 I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, 1862
Head, Bates Regt. "Signed," Eugene Lane

The Confederate States,
 To Eugene Lane DR.

1863	For pay from <u>1st</u> of <u>October</u> 1862 to <u>20th</u> of <u>Nov</u> 1862, being <u>two</u> months and <u>—</u> days, at \$ <u>12-</u> per month.	<u>48 00</u>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <u>120</u> days, at 40 cts. per day.	<u>78 00</u>
	For pay for traveling from <u>—</u> place of enrollment, to <u>—</u> place of mustering-in, <u>—</u> miles, at <u>—</u> cents per mile.	<u>—</u>
	For pay for traveling from <u>—</u> place of discharge, to <u>—</u> place of enrollment, <u>—</u> miles, at <u>—</u> cents per mile.	<u>—</u>
	For Clothing allowance, <u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	Amount.	<u>126 00</u>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn, <u>—</u>	<u>—</u>
	Balance paid,	<u>126 00</u>

I CERTIFY that I have entered the above payment on his Descriptive List this 20th day of July, 1863.

RECEIVED, at Winston, Tenn this 20th day of July, 1863, of Eugene Lane, C. & Army, Private \$ 126 00 dollars and — cents in full of the above account.

WITNESS: Wm. C. ... (Signed Duplicate) Eugene Lane

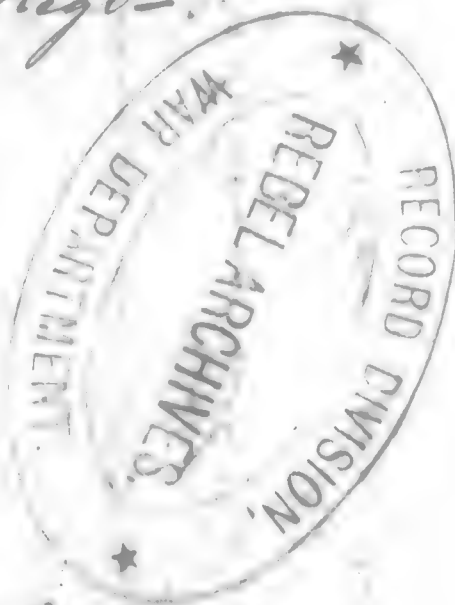
Knoxville Sept 9th 1863

Special Order No 244

Dist. Texas &c

Major Genl. Magruder

Detail of Private
Engine Crane Capt
Sullivan & Bates
Regt.



Engine Crane

Co A 13 Tex Inf

Head Quarters, Dist. Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Near Milliam Sept 9th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 2445

I. Private Eugene Crane of
Capt Sanders Company, Colonel
Bates Regiment, is hereby detailed
as Clerk in the office of the Asst
Adj't General, and will report
forthwith to Captain D. A. Hester
at these Head Quarters for duty.

By ~~Signature~~
Major General Magruder

Stephen D. Yancy
D. A. Seal.

Adj't Brig Genl Luskett
of Comdg East Sub Dist
Houston

Branford Thomas

3rd Co. *D*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50643890 20

2 3979 21

3 4090 22

4 4215 23

5 4346 24

6 4465 25

7 4588 26

8 4714 27

9 _____ 28

10 _____ 29

11 _____ 30

12 _____ 31

13 _____ 32

14 _____ 33

15 _____ 34

16 _____ 35

17 _____ 36

18 _____ 37

19 _____ 38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *35 Tex Cav (Brazoria)*

(Confederate.)

B

13

Texas.

J. H. Branford

Put in by Capt. L. C. Hootree's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150.

Valuation of horse \$85 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hootree's Company; and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Branford's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225 Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, under a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, light infantry, subsequently Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copied

(Confederate)

60

13

Texas.

T. H. Cranford

Put

Capt. L. C. Roundtree's Company.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 12

, 1861.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

Capt Roundtree

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 20

, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. W. Brooke

Last paid:

By whom Payne from enlist

To what time

, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$ 5 100; equipments \$ 30 000

Remarks:

Confederate

13

Texas.

Company L. O. R. [unclear] Company.

Age 37 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for [unclear] 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [unclear] 1861

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

No. of miles to rendezvous [unclear]

Valuation of horse \$ 15.00 equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Bountree's Company, 118th Company, 1st Texas Volunteer Cavalry, Captain Bountree's Company, Texas Partisan Rangers and 1st Company L. O. R. (Company L. O. R. Infantry). The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as 12d Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, R, G, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 435, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the commanding companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, I and H were transferred to the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to Texas Infantry and Company C, 1st Cavalry, was transferred to Texas Infantry and transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Cavalry, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate

13

Texas.

Thomas H. Cranford

Priv

, Capt. L. O. K. ... Company.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150.

Valuation of horse \$85.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain ... Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain ... Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (30) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F ... Texas Infantry and Company H (Spanish) ... Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 45, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers; the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Thomas ...

Capt. L. C. Ransdree's Company
Texas Hussar Rangers

Age ... years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*

Enrolled:

When *July 15*, 186*1*

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *E. L. ...*

Mustered into service:

When *July 20*, 186*1*

Where *Smith's Co.*

By whom *E. L. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *E. L. ...*

To what time *July 1*, 186*1*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

6

13

Texas.

Thomas H Cranford

Privatist in Co. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 36 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861

Where Wabasco

By whom J W Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$500; equipments \$70

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

James H. ...

(Capt. L. C. Roundtree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James H. ...*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *...*, 186*1*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Mustered into service:

When *...*, 186*1*.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186*2*.

Valuation of horse \$ *200*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

Confederate,

13

Texas.

l
Thomas H. Cranford
Put in by Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan Feb

Enlisted:

1863.

When

Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Delasco

By whom

J. H. Brooks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Isary

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company G Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies H, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Harris') Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies D and F, with a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, with Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. J. Austin

(542)

Copy

544
Crawford J. H.

2^d Co. of 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639373	20
2	9555	21
3	9702	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 13 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

Co

13

Texas.

J. N. Crawford

Privt. | Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Delasco, Tex.

Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 26, 1861.

Where

Tyler, Tex.

By whom

W. F. Hamilton

Period

1 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (8d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. W. Crawford
Capt

Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Dated *March 1* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Rec'd. 26, 1861.
W. P. Hamilton
12 Mo.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Boyd

(422)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. N. Crawford
Sgt

Appears on Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for

Mich 8 apr 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Nov. 16, 1861.
Tyler, Tex.
Wm. B. Hamilton
11 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Mich 28/62*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 331 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 331 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 25 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company G (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauwer Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. N. Crawford

Copyist

675
Crawford, N. C. F.

Co. E 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640723	20
2	5533	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

13

Texas

W. C. Crawford

Put age 42, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr. 1862

Enlisted
When Mar. 15, 1862
Where Navarro Co.
By whom W. Melton
Period 12ms

Remarks: Attached 28 Apr 1862
1862 discharged 10 May

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. C. Crawford

APR. 13

50640723

1912

on account of disability
Apr. 24, 1912

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

G. ...

... Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.* 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 23.* 1867

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 4, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Invoice No 12

Recd May 17/62
M. C. D. Snowd order

Wm. West 550

June 15/62

April 24/62

Dec 31/61

Col 13. Taxe pay

Wm. West 550

total

received

Received of W. W. W. 1220
A 1/2 year's rent & of every the 17 days
May 1862 20 cents in full of the above

Wm. West 550

1500

1500

For pay from the 15th day of March 1862
to the 24th of April 1862 being 1
month and 10 days @ 11th month \$13.50
For pay for traveling from Michigan
to Havana directly being 130 miles
@ 10th for miles
You have for clothing

1500

1500

I certify that the within named N. C. P.
Crawford a private of Captain Wm
Mellon's Infantry Company (E) of 13th Regi-
ment of Texas Volunteers was born in Gray
County in the State of Tennessee aged forty
two years five feet eight inches high dark
complexion hazel eyes Black hair worn by
occupation a farmer was enlisted by
Capt Wm Mellon in Navarro County on
the 18 day of March 1862 to serve for the
period of 12 months and now is entitled
to a discharge by reason of a diseased
limb

The said N. C. P. Crawford has not received
any pay since his enlistment to the
present date 24th April 1862 and has
pay due him from the 18th of March
1862 to this present date

There is due him thirteen dollars travel-
ing allowance from Miligan to the
place of his enrollment Transporta-
tion not being furnished in kind

There is due him

Seven in duplicate at Dallas this
24th day of April 1862

James Over

696
Creager, Frank A. W.

3rd Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50643868

2 3955

3 4056

4 4181

5 4313

6 4434

7 4555

8 4681

9 6030

10 57635915

11 6152

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

35 Tex Cav (Brown)

(Confederate)

6

13

Texas.

J. A. W. Breager

24th } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Bates' Regiment, Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$295⁰⁰; equipments \$40⁰⁰

Remarks: The horse valued at 175⁰⁰ + 120⁰⁰

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 23, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F continued in Texas Infantry and Company B, (lightweight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramora Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copy

Confederate

13

Texas

6
F A W Breager

2 Lt , Capt. I. C. Rountree's Company.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 12, 1861.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Delaware

By whom

J. H. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlist.

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$¹⁷⁵20 100; equipments \$²⁵45 100

Remarks:

Confederate

13 Texas.

6

Full Name

2^d Lieut, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Dated Apr 21, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Valasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 1st yr

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$125. 100 equipments \$125. 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Horse) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., ds. of November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to Texas Artillery and Company E, with slight alterations, Texas Artillery, transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Horse Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Bravero Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks

Confederate.

6

13

Texas.

Frank A. W. Breager

22x

Capt. L. C. Routree's Company.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for ~~the~~ dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Delaware

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$200¹²⁰ 100 equipments \$25¹⁵ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Routree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Routree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1863, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Artillery. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and B were organized February 10 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to Texas Infantry and Company K, 1st Spaight - Barlowe Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 4, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Frank A. [unclear]
2^d [unclear], Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1862

Enrolled:

When

Oct 12, 1861

Where

Huntsville

By whom

L. C. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When

Oct 20, 1861

Where

Delaware

By whom

L. C. Rountree

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Valuation of horse \$ 200.00, equipments \$ 25.00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

6

Frank A. Wreager

2 Lt. Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Oct 1, 1862

Valuation of horse \$200 00; equipments \$25 00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Frank A. W. Sawyer
2^d Lt. Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Belasco*

By whom *111 Brooks*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Gary*

To what time _____, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

6

Frank A. W. Creager

28t } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb , 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 20, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1863, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 2, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

C

13

Texas.

F. A. W. Cruiger,

*2 Lt. Co. Bates Regiment.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment *Oct. 20*, 186

Date of resignation 186

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, (Wm. Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. R. O. C. H.

Confederate.

C

13

Texas.

J. W. M. Bringer,
Capt. Co. 1st Regt Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Jan 13

1862

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. B. Smith,

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

13

Texas.

F. A. W. Greager
2d. Co. C. 13th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 20., 1861.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

....., 186
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 40

F. B. W.

(225)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

13

TEXAS.

F. A. W. Creager

1st Lt. Co. J. 13th Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan. 28.*, 186*3*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *457*

J. Bay

(685)

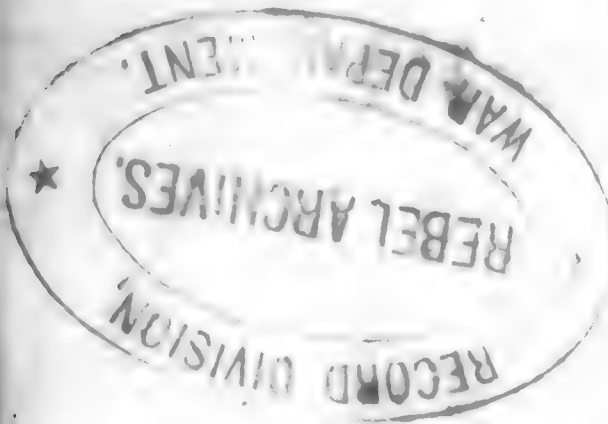
Copy

San Antonio Springs

Oct 1st 1862

H. M. Sawyer

Enclosed certificate
of account of ex-
penses incurred in
traveling from
Frontierville & Houston
and back



Oct 1. 1862

H. M. Sawyer

John Robinson of Springfield
Feb 11 1862

Right Hon. J. M. McKim

You will please
furnish me with two certified
accounts of the sum of money
in bank for your Hon. Office to Boston
and back which I understand for
the amount of the sum of \$1000
of which I am in receipt
and which you will see and order
to the Treasurer of the State
of Massachusetts. I have the honor
to be, Sir, your obedient servant
John Robinson

Respectfully

J. M. McKim

20 June 1862

Head Quarters 2 Reg 57
Camp Brown April 15th 1862

Orders

Second Lieut [unclear]

is hereby detailed as
Acting Asst Surg & Comfy for
Capt L. C. [unclear] & Co
He will enter upon his duties as
such & perform the same until
the Company goes under Nelsons
Regt or [unclear] Regt.
By Command of

A. Nelson
Col Comd of 2 Reg 57
J. T. [unclear]
J. A. [unclear]

The authority above conferred on [unclear]
J. A. M. [unclear] is hereby continued;
[unclear] [unclear] company being now
attached to my regiment.

A. D. Debra
Col [unclear] Debra,
Asst. Surg. Vol
[unclear]
[unclear]
[unclear]

[unclear]

✓

611

No. 01.

Frank & Messager

Suby & Co Quartermaster U. S. Army.

at *Franklinville*

AMOUNT CURRENT,

For quarter, 1862

Printing & Paper

2^d q^r 1862

(1708)

1213/

5/15/62

Rec'd from 3^d 1/62

✓

No. 10.

28.

The CONFEDERATE STATES in account current with
Quartermaster's Department, at

Frank W. Bruce Lieut. *Q. M.*

Mountville

in the quarter ending on the *30th* day of

Quartermaster *C. S.* Army, on account of the

Capt. J. C. Rowland Capt. *DeHay's Reg.*

June

186*2*

Cr.

To amount of purchases, per abstract A.....	<i>496</i>	<i>45</i>
To amount of expenditures, per abstract B.....	<i>262</i>	<i>80</i>
To amount of transfers to officers, per abstract B b.....	<i>759</i>	<i>50</i>
To balance due the Confederate States, carried to new account.....		

By balance on hand, per last account.....

By cash received from *Capt. M. Armstrong* *Q. M.*
Quartermaster DeHay's Reg. *759. 00*

Dollars

759 25

Dollars

759 00

I CERTIFY that the above is a true account of all the moneys that have come into my hands on account of the Quartermaster's Department, during the quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1862 and that the disbursements have been faithfully made. The balance due the Confederate States is in _____ and is deposited in _____

Frank A. Mearns
Quartermaster.
Capt. G. B. Rainsford Co. Company
Adjutant Regt.

N^o 4

216 Cal

✓

Die Brays Regt
Flux

List of Substances Received by J. B. Cooper, A. C. S. Army at Newcastle from Capt. W. C. Lane, A. C. S. Army of the 1st Cavalry Regiment on the 11th day of May 1862

No.	Description	Quantity	Quality
121	Five hundred & thirty five pounds	Boon	20 Good
122	Four hundred pounds	Flour	7 --
123	Five hundred & thirty five pounds	C. Meal	3 1/2 --
124	Eighty six quarts	Tea	7 2/3 lb --
125	Five hundred & thirty five pounds	Onions	30 --
126	Eighty six quarts	Wheat	8 1/2 --
127	Fourteen quarts	Salt	1 1/2 --
128	Five hundred & thirty five pounds	Coffee	48 1/2 --
129	Eighty four pounds	Sugar	10 --
130	Seven gallons	Vanilla	10 --
131	Eighty eight pounds	Soap	16 --
132	Fourteen quarts	Starch	25 --
133	One	Box	

9

I certify that I have received from Capt. W. C. Lane, A. C. S. Army of the 1st Cavalry Regiment at Newcastle the articles specified in the foregoing list

Wm. L. Mearns
 A. A. I. Master
 for L. C. Room
 Care of Com. Gen.
 Le Broy's Regt

J. B. Cooper

697
Crismer, Stephen

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50640487

2 0847

3 0973

4 1073

5 1159

6 1238

7 1328

8 6085

9 6392

10 6915

11 7150

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

13

Texas.

S. Crisner
Put, (Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
) Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 51 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

June 30

, 1862

Muster-in to date

June 30

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June

, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. E. Love

Period

war

No. of miles to rendezvous

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
or under age are now in for three years of the war.

Remarks: *Substitute for J. Caddell*

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Metter's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, H (Hayspaugh's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the 13th Texas Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

V. Johnson

C

S. Crisner

Put, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1862

Enlisted

When

June 14, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. E. Love

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. Masters

To what time

June 14, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Substitute for J. D. Caddell*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. Johnson

Confederate

13

Texas

J. Crisner
Put, Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July Aug* 1862

Enlisted
When *June 17, 1862*
Where *Velasco*
By whom *J. E. Love*
Period *war*

Last paid:
By whom *Due from enlistment*
To what time *, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. D. Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. E. Love

C
S. Crisner
Put, Co. E. Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted
When *June 17* 1862
Where *Delapoa*
By whom *J. E. Love*
Period

Last paid
By whom *W. M. Master*
To what time *June 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E. 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23rd and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of this command Texas Infantry and Company B. (now Spanish) of the Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Master
Capt. ad.

O

C. Crisner
Capt. E. Bates B. Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for *Nov 2d 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 17 1862
Delapco
J. C. Love
was
W. M. Master
Oct 31 1862
Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Muster's Company, Captain Crisner's Company and Company E
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, and Company E 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies;
E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 64, Headquarters, Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862. A and C became companies E and H, respectively, of
this organization. Companies G, J, L and M were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 64, Headquarters, Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brazoria) Texas Artillery.
Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A and K in
March, 1862, cavalry companies J, L and M were transferred
to the 12th (Brazoria) Texas Artillery by S. O. No. 64, Headquarters,
Dept. of Texas, dated November 29, 1861. Artillery
Company H was permanently separated from the organization
and subsequently became the 13th Texas Infantry by New
Companies G and H were organized by Headquarters, Dept. of Texas, in
respectively. Companies E and F were the 13th Texas Infantry
and Company M transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry by
transfer to the organization of S. O. No. 64, Headquarters, Dept. of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 1, 1864, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark

W. Johnson

C

Stephen Crisner
Pvt., Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted

When *June 17*, 1863

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. E. Love*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. McMaster*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: -----

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: -----

J. J. Johnson

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Stephen Crisner
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted

When

June 17, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

G. Love

Period

1 year

Last paid

By whom

Capt. M. Masters

To what time

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

(642)

(copy)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

S. Critner

Appears on *Co. S*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

*Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: Daily duty
Company Bozeman's*

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Company H was transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

W. Gray

(Confederate.)

60 13 Texas.

Stephen Cronimer
Ort, Co. E., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of: *Nov* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Brazoria Co. Sick furlough 10 days Nov 25/63*

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Brink

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

S. G. ...

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Apr 13/64
Grand American Post Board of Columbia

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Print

(Confederate)

6

13

Texas.

S. Chrisner

Prvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Onst service as Post Guard Columbia April 7

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies J, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

✓ *Cracker, J. H.*

2' Co. *20*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>50639372</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>9554</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>9722</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>	<i>5577</i>	<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *Washington Crocker's 15th Tex. Cav*
(1862)

Confederate

C

13

Texas

J. M. Crocker

Prvt. Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco, Tex

Dec. 20, 1861

Muster-in to date

Dec. 20, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Dec. 26, 1861

Where

Pyle, Tex

By whom

W. F. Hamilton

Period

1 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and E were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and joined the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Confederate

13

Texas

J. N. Cooper
Capt

Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated* *Mich 1* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment; Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, J and N were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 338, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 25 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, H. Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. N. Cooper

Copyist

Confederate

13

Texas.

J. N. Crook
Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & Apr

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec. 26, 1861
Dyer, Tex
Wm. Hamilton
12 Mors

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Wm. Hamilton
March 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Present to Muster Roll for 28, 1862.

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

13th
Co. *13th*, Bates' Regt Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 27*, 186*2*

Place *Bellevue*

Remarks *Transferred to Brown Batt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 23d (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Crockett, S. L.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crockett, S. R.

⁷⁰⁰
Brackett S R

1st Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642746	20
2	2827	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also L. P. Brackett, 13th Tex Cav
(Browns)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey
Age *27* years.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *1861*, 186/.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *1861*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*, 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *75* 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th
Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time
new companies of cavalry and artillery from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th Light Artillery, Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John W. Veazey

Copy.

John C. ...

John C. ..., (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 4, 1862*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and Q, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John C. ...

751
Croner, Peter

2 Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Croner, Peter

⁷⁰²
Crosby G. M.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649408	2
2	9699	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

6 13 Texas.

J. M. Crosby
Sew, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Mar, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sew. of Mcle 1865

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and Companies G and I were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 4, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

[Signature]

Copyist

Nov 15

50640408

101101

30 days to repair tools
etc, Grayson Co.

(Confederate)

L

13

Texas.

Tom Crosby

Qu, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*e*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Det. S. Co.*

28 Apr B. Azonia. Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 17th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 22d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 22d (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B of the 22d Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the 13th Reg't by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. O. Fisher

Copyist.

2

Brownover Arthur C

2 Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.

2 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50636714</i>	20
2	<i>6874</i>	21
3	<i>6905</i>	22
4	<i>7061</i>	23
5	<i>50642428</i>	24
6	<i>2515</i>	25
7	<i>3195</i>	26
8	<i>2660</i>	27
9	<i>3289</i>	28
10	<i>3421</i>	29
11	<i>6220</i>	30
12	<i>6407</i>	31
13	<i>50636517</i>	32
14	<i>6403</i>	33
15		34
16		35
17	<i>6</i>	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *16 Texas Vols. Co.*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. H. ...
Appears on *our* Co. Bates' Reg; Texas Vols.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *July* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

about sick men ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 423, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, J, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, by S. O. No. 25 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 21st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, H and I were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

Confederate

13

Texas

C
A. C. Crawford
Co. Bates' Regiment

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated

Date of absence

186

Length of absence

Sept 1862

Where at

1862

Cause of absence

Absent Sick

By whom granted

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, P and H, respectively, of this command. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 12th Cavalry consisted of ten companies A to K, in 25th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 1st, and became respectively, Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Adams

Copy

Confederate

13

Texas

6
A. C. Cunningham

, Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

November 9th
1863

Date of absence

Sept 1st, 1863

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Absent*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 633, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and J were separated, of April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. N. Roush
Copyist

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

Arthur C. Crowder

Pvt. (Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*
July 30 1862

Muster-in to date 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period *3 years of war*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Remarks: *Discharged June 9/1862*

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hatch's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt

C

13

Texas.

J. C. Crowder

Co. X, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 3*, 1862

Where *Fayette*

By whom *J. M. French*

Period *3 yrs of war*

Last paid

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick leave from June 9/62 awaiting approval (over)*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Hyatt

APR 18

50534874

1912

of discharge

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C
Arthur C. Crowder
Sgt, (2d) Co. A, 15th Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July & Aug. 1862

May 3 1862

3 yrs or war

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Sick & discharge from
June 9 Certificate of Discharge

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. K and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, B, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Hessell's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Hessell's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 325 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to 1st Cavalry and Company B, Light Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Cavalry Regiment, 1st Cavalry Battalion, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

disability filed & waiting
approval from Dept
Ad' Rm

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

Arthur C. Crowder

Pvt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Fort Bend Co

By whom Capt. Saunders

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to Company G Oct 13 1862

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 15th Texas Infantry and Company H, 15th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 1-12th Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

6

13

Texas.

Arthur C. Cronover

Plt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Fayette Co. Ga.

By whom

J. M. O. French

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Trans'd from Capt Saunders to Oct 14 cover

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

CallBrookly

APR 23

50642428

1912

Sick furlough Fayette co
cert Disability files
awaiting approval



Confederate

13

Texas

Arthur C Brownover

Pvt, (2d) Co, G, Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Jayetta Tex

By whom

J M French

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Has never been paid

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and E were organized February 25th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were organized Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st Battalion, Texas Infantry, respectively, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was also organized at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Arthur C Brownover

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C.

A. C. Crownover

Pvt (2d) Co. H. 13th Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb 1863

Entered

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 3

Fayette Co.

L. M. French

Nov

Last paid

By whom

To what time

W. McMaster

Jan 1

Present or absent

Remarks

Present

Pay due from (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Crownover's Light Artillery Company, Captain Crownover's Light Battery
and the Company H Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d)
Company H 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized at various dates from September
1861 to January 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept of Texas, dated
April 1 1862 and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies R, P, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Department Texas dated
April 1 1862 and transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
the companies of cavalry and artillery added thereto so that
with the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March 1862. Cavalry companies G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and listed as
E, G, H, I, K (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs.
Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 8 1862. Artillery
company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New
companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies C and E were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies D and F were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies I and J were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies K and L were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies M and N were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies O and P were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies Q and R were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies S and T were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies U and V were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies W and X were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.
Companies Y and Z were organized February 20 and June 8 1862.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt.
Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's (cavalry) Regiment.

Book mark:

R. Y. Giss

APR. 13.

50643195

1912.

the 3rd May to the 31st Oct.
1862.

Confederate.

6

13

Texas.

Walter C. Crowner

See

(2d Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 5, 1865.

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1865.

Where Fayette Co.

By whom J. B. French

Period 1865

Last paid:

By whom W. M. McMaster

To what time

1865

Present or absent

Remarks: transferred to Lt W. H. Allen

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimm's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Fish (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Hall

APR. 23.

50642660

1912.

artillery began
by order of Col. Bates

C

A. C. Crownover

Put Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 30 to Aug 31 1863

Enlisted

When

May 3

Where

Fayette

By whom

L. M. French

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Wm. Mc Masters

To what time

Apr 30

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Acc pay due from (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Crownover's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery
and as Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (M)
Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from the organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 4, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F formed the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry
and Company H, 11th Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt.
Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. G. Giss

APR. 13.

50643289

1912.

May 3rd / 62 to Nov. 1st / 62.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C

A. C. Crownover

Pub. (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. + Dec. 1863

Enlisted
When May 3 1862
Where Fayette
By whom French
Period War
Last paid
By whom Mc Master
To what date Sept 1 1863

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Has pay due him from

*This company was known as various times as Captain
Crownover's 1st Cavalry Company, Captain A. C. Crownover's
and 1st Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d)
Company H 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized by the 1st Regiment Texas
Infantry from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were infantry companies,
C, D, E, F, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Headquarters of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 64, Headquarters of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Browns) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, by
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, C, E, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Browns) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the
5th (Browns) Regiment Texas Cavalry, S. O. No. 65, Headquarters
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from the organization
and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Artillery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 1, 1863, at Fort
respective. Companies D, E, F, I, J and L were transferred
to the 12th (Browns) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the
1st and 2nd Texas Artillery, S. O. No. 66, Headquarters
of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was again a volunteer unit as the 4th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. G. Gies

APR. 15.

50643421

1912.

from May 11 to Nov 1 1912

(Confederate)

6

13

Texas.

J. L. Craunover
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Fayette Co. Sept 7/63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Flunk

Crownover, J. S. C.

2 Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.

2nd *G*

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crownover, Arthur, C.

705
Crump Daniel D

2nd Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.
2nd Co. G (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50636713	20
2	6811	21
3	6904	22
4	7060	23
5	50642429	24
6	2569	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

Daniel D. Crump

Prx Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Texas Co

July 30

1862.

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 3

1862.

Where

4th Buss' Co

By whom

Period

3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

70

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, G, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Blank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(64)

Copyist.

Confederate.

①

13

Texas.

Dan N. C. Trump

Capt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted: May 3, 1862

When: May 3, 1862

Where: Ft. Bend

By whom: Capt. Saunders

Period: 3 yrs of war

Last paid: ✓

By whom: Paydue from enlistment

To what time: 1862

Present or absent: Not stated

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies G, H and I were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (dismounted) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. 2d Div. (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862 respectively. Companies D and F and the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (spright) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(copy)

C

13

Texas.

David D. Crump
Box, (2) Co. A. 1st Regt. Tex. Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted When Mar 3 1862

Where Ft. Bend Co.

By whom Capt Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Furlough from July 10 to Ft Bend Co. Vtification

*This organization originally consisted of five companies, A to E, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were active companies, C, G, H and I were inactive companies. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Headquarters of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies J and L were separated from the command by S. O. No. 44, Headquarters of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were cancelled and new companies of cavalry and artillery organized thereon in June until the organization consisted of companies A to K. In March, 1862, companies A, B, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 28, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Arizona, November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and I were transferred to the 1st and 2nd Texas Cavalry and Companies J and L were transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry and the 1st Texas Infantry and Companies K and L were transferred to the 1st Texas Cavalry and the 1st Texas Infantry.

The organization was reorganized as the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 28, Headquarters of Tex., N. Mex. and Arizona, Texas Volunteer, the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brazoria Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR 13

1861

1861

of disability filed &
waiting a approval
from Dept Hd Qrs

Confederate

13

Texas.

C

David A. Crump

2d Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Company H OCT 13 1862

The organization originally consisted of two companies, A to D, which were organized on various dates from the summer of 1861 to January 4 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of the 13th dated April 1 1862 and became Companies E, F and H. Headquarters of that organization, Companies B, D, H and I were organized from the company of S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of Texas Infantry, dated April 1 1862 and formed the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were issued and new companies of cavalry are attached from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies. A to K. In March 1862 Cavalry Companies A, I and H were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100. Headquarters of Texas Infantry, dated November 9 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and A. I. dated November 9 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and became the 13th Texas Cavalry. Companies G and H were transferred from the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company H was permanently attached to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 100. Headquarters of Texas Infantry, dated November 11 1862 and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was absorbed at various times at the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Hayes' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1862, Hayes' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brigade Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

C

13

Texas.

David L Crump

Pl (2d Co.), Bates' Bn. Tex. Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 3, 1862

Where

Fort Smith

By whom

Wm Saunders

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Wm McMartin June 30 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Sick / from Capt Saunders
to Oct 14

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Call Crump

APR 18

50642429

1912.

furlough July Fort-Bend
co cert disability filed
awaiting approval

Lane Camp

Regt., (2d C.), Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Fort Benja

By whom Wm Saunders

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W M Master

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Disch'd of final status
June Dec 18 (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, B and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st Regiment 11th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies J, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Doug's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Althorpe

APR 18

508-115-9

1910

By order Brig Gen N P Bee
Extract Special Order 110
35 Dec 4

Crump, David. D

2 Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.
2 " G
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Crump, Daniel. D

707
* Crumpler, W. G.

2^d Co. 2^d, 13 Texas Vols.
E. (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643369	2
2	1330	2
3	6181	2
4	6388	2
5	6541	2
6	6735	2
7	6923	2
8	7177	2
9	7488	2
10	7770	2
11	8030	2
12	8273	2
13	8558	2
14	8848	2
15	9137	2
16	50636371	2
17	6488	2
18	6253	2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

W. Crumpler

Pat., Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for Apr 30 to Aug 31 1863

Enlisted: March 27 1862

When

Where

By whom

Period

Delasco
Col. Bates
War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks: Transfd. to Capt. (over)

*The company was known at various times as Captain
Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery
and Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs.
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry
and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment
Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brauvin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Price

Copyist.

APR 13

50643369

1912.

Mays's Co Bates Regt June
1st Col Bates

W. G. Crumpler

Put, Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1863* 1863

Enlisted

When *Mar. 29* 1863

Where *Velasco*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom *never paid*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached duty*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864 and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. G. Crumpler

APR. 13.

50641330

1912.

service at Noble's Bluff

June 3. 1863.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. C. ...
Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *to 14th Br. Prov't Guard, Nebraska Bluff since 11 June '63.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

6

13

Texas.

W. G. Crompter

Pvt, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. 4 Serv. Niblett's Pluff as Provost Guard

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

J. G. Frank

APR 10

50646388

1912.

June 4/63 Order Col. Bates

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

L. V. G. Crumpler
PH, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1863.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Serv. Provost Guard Niblett Bluff

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th Hdqrs. Cavalry, dated with the remaining companies were changed and March, 1862. Cavalry consisted of ten companies. A to K, in to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery and Company H were permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hrasoria Coast Regiment.

J. J. Crumpler

Copyist.

(144)

APR 15

50646541

1912.

June 4/63 order bal. Bates

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

W. G. Krumpholtz
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In confinement at Fort since Feb 12/64

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brewer's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 216, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were created February 20 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 13th Texas Infantry and company H, the 14th Texas Infantry. Companies G and H were transferred by S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Junk

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

W. G. Crumpler
Out, Co. E 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Comp'd at Houston since Feb 12/64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 398, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bajer's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bajer's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Frank

(Confederate)

6

13

Texas.

W. G. Crumpler

Off., Co. E., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Inconfinement Houston Feb 12/64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 25th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 328, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Stunk

Copy to

(Confederate)

6

13 Texas.

W. J. Crumpler
Det., Co. E., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In order of duty, Houston (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, also Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

W. M. Potter

APR 77

50647418

1018.

Sua Feb 11. 1869

(Confederate)

Lo

13

Texas.

St. J. Grimmer

Dist, Co. *5*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on leave (Houston, Tex.)

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 254, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and consequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23rd and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F, Gotha's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, Hitt's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th-Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Wm. P. Pitzer

APR 15

50647770

1912.

Since 12 July 64

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

6
A. J. ...
Co. ... 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *...* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...* 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...
*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillerists added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

APR 15

50640030

1912

2000 2000 1914

81

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. G. ...
... Co. C. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept.*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In company ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were assigned February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

W. J. ...
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

... ..

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. M. ...
Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In
...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1864, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1864, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 3rd and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, Hunt's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. M. ...
Copy

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

W. G. C. Crampton

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Comprehensives at

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, J, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Cross Regiment.

R. W. Dech

APR 15

50649137

1912.

Houshorne 12 Feb.
1864.

(Confederate.)

C 13 Texas.

W. G. Crumpton

Put, Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Released by
Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence January, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority Col. J. Bates

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: Attached Service, Provost
Guard Nicholls Bluff

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach

Copyist.

Confederate.

N 13 Texas.

W. G. Humphreys

(Co.), Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence

June, 1863

Length of absence

Where at

Not listed

Cause of absence

Provoc guard

By whom granted

Col. J. Bates

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

C.

13

Texas.

M. G. Crumpler

Put, Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated *Volusia, Fla.*

Jan 5, 1864.

Date of absence *Jan 4*, 1864.

Place of absence *Niblett's Bluff*

By authority of *Col. Butler*

Remarks: *On detached service
Protest Guard*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies G, J and L, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 521, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. R. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Phlegmon*

Admitted	<i>June 2</i> , 186 <i>3</i>
Returned to duty	, 186
Furloughed	, 186
Discharged	, 186
Died	, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page *101*

W. H. Collins
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Campbell
John Campbell
 Appears on: *...*

List

of prisoners against whom charges have been preferred, remaining in confinement in the prison at Galveston, Texas, on the day of inspection.

List dated

Nov 13 186*3*

Date committed *Nov 11* 186*3*

Charges *Insurrection*

By whom committed *W. H. Crockett*

Remarks *To be kept until further orders. Charges will be prepared by Col. [illegible]*

Inspection Report J. No. 41, measure 15.

J. E. Murphy

707-a

Culbertson, S. J.

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Priv.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

6 13 July

P. J. Culbertson
Priv. Co. D. 13 Regt Inf

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to
Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed

1864

No.

5117

Amount

* 30.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 19, File No 21, page 113

W. Gallade

735
Lummings B. F.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640724	20
2	0916	21
3	5842	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

13

Texas.

B. F. Cummings

Put., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.
age 38
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr 1862

Enlisted: When Mar. 22, 1862
Where Navarro Co.
By whom W. C. Nelson
Period 12 mo.

Remarks: Attached April 12, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. C. Nelson

Confederate

C

13

Texas

To *F. Cummings*
Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862

Entered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Division Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

F. Cummings

(643)

Copyist

APR 13

50540916

1912

*by act of Congress
Apr. 16. 1852 June 21.*

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

13th Regiment
Vol. 13
No. . Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 21* 1862

Place *El Paso*

Remarks: *don't know how old are age.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Mounted Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Cavalry Regiment.

J. Bay

759
Grummins D. H.

3rd Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50648927	20
2	9810	21
3	9850	22
4	9897	23
5	9946	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also David H. Grummins, Griffins Ball
Tex. Inf.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

H. N. ...

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Abstract, May 22, 1864

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

(246)

H. N. ...

Copyist

5064927

Gene Wolfe's *Book of the Dead*

Confederate

6

13

Texas.

D. W. Cummings

Private, (3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 1864

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick Yell Hospital

*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's) of the 13th Texas Infantry and Company B (Harris's) of the 15th Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was attached at various times to the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Texas Heavy Artillery, 1st Texas Cavalry, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. W. Wall

1864

Copied

APR 15

50643810

1912.

Columbus Day 27
1964



(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

J. W. Cummins

Sgt., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return of the organization named above, for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dick [unclear] (100)

*This company was formerly Company B Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 2nd and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

W. W. Hall

APP 25

50649850

1913

Columbus May 29
1864

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

D. W. Cummins

Sgt., (3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 1865

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None (None)

*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was disbanded at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. W. Marshall

Gene Hospital
Bellevue May 27
1865

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

J. W. Cummins

3d Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent sick (over)

*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 288 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B (Harris' Light) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was broken up at various times to the 6th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

W. M. Marshall

Capt.

5064-100

21912

Gene Hospital
60 Columbus Way 28
1st

(CONFEDERATE).

D. W. Cummins.

Pvt. Co. A. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 29, 1865.

Residence Wharton Co., Tex.

Number of roll 3

CRESS
Copyist.

D. W. Cummings

24
Dy 20

Co a

Patented by R. A.

Feb

No 1426

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

L. W. Cummings *L. W. Cummings*

Done at Columbus, Texas, this 1
..... day of July, 1862.)

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Charles F. Smith

712
Cummins, George W.

2^d Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643196	20
2	3285	21
3	3417	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

G. W. Cummins

Port (2d) Co. H, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb

1863

Enlisted

When

Jan. 19

Where

Port Bates

1863.

By whom

W. A. Allen

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Due from enlistm.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
 Carter's Light Artillery Company, Captain Bates's Light Battery
 and as Company H Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d)
 Company H 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.
 The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
 A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies
 B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
 Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
 Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas,
 April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of
 that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
 the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated
 April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
 Letters of the remaining companies were closed and
 new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
 until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
 March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred
 to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the
 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th and 6th Regiments, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs.
 Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery
 Company H was permanently detached from the organization
 and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery, respectively.
 Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 9, 1862,
 respectively. Companies D and E, Martin's Battalion Texas Infantry
 and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were
 transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of
 Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
 Companies A, K and I, respectively.
 The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
 ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
 Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
 Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. Y. Gies

(642)

Copyright

Confederate

13

Texas.

C. *Geo. W. Cummins*
Put. | Capt. *Wm. E. Gibson's* Light Battery.
Bates' Reg: Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization name *above*.

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31* 1863

Enlisted

When

June 19

1863.

Where

Fort Bates

By whom

W. A. Allen

Period

Mar.

Last paid

By whom

Wm. Mc Masters

To what time

Mch 1

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as (Capt. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. Y. Gise

Copyist.

C

13

Texas.

G. W. Cummins
Capt., (2d) Co. H, Bates Reg't Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec

1863

Enlisted

When

Jan. 19

1863

Where

Fort Bates

By whom

Allen

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

McCarter

To what time

Nov. 1

1863

Present or absent:

Absent

Remarks: Detach serv. on (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Care's Light Artillery Company, Captain H. Bates' Light Battery and the Company H. Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862 and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies J, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies J and K, with the 12th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Bliss

APR. 15

50643417

1912.

Cedar Lake Dec 16 / order
Gen. Maguire

711
Lunniff M

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642831	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein 2 _____

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav. Brown

Confederate
13

Texas.

Appears on *McCombs*
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 4, 1861*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. Companies A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were organized from the command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from one company to another by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 18, 1862, and the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, until the 15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was formed. Company H was permanently attached from this organization to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Brown's) Company, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 18, 1861. Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated February 18, 1862. Companies B, C, E, F, J, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZY, ZZ.

Book mark:

Alfred T. ...

712
Birmingham Jesse L

Co. E, 18 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times, as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640403	20
2	0585	21
3	0711	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also J. L. Birmingham 15 Tex Inf.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Jesse L. Cunningham
Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*
Oct. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23 1861*

Where *Columbia*

By whom *John W Brooks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1860 to January 4, 1861. A and B were artillery companies; C, D, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1861, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1861, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and many. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1861, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 23rd and June 8, 1861, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

Copyright

Confederate

13

Texas

George L. Cunningham

Co. E. Bates Regt. Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb 1862*

Enlisted

When *Oct. 23 1861*

Where *Columbia*

By whom *W. Brooks*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid

By whom

To what time *1862*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Hayes Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 1st Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were actually companies B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry Companies. F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, E and F respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from the command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Hayes) Cavalry, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies, G, I, K, L, M, and N, new companies of cavalry and other additions, were issued until the organization consisted of 26 companies, A to K, I, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, on March 1, 1862. Cavalry Companies A to K, I, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, were transferred to the 12th (Hayes) Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Hayes) Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Pan. Battery, New Mexico. Companies D, E, F, G, I, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, and AA, were transferred to the 1st Texas Pan. Battery, New Mexico, by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hayes Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Hayes Regiment Texas Volunteers, and the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and the 1st Texas Coast Regiment.

Book mark

W. Brooks

(642)

1862

C

J. L. Cunningham

Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Age 315
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted

When *Oct 23*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks: *Reenlisted for the war in Capt. [unclear]*

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Missouri Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks

APR. 13.

50640711

1912.

Faultys camp Apr 12.
1862.

713
Birmingham, Joseph H.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640486	20
2	0328	21
3	0587	22
4	0712	23
5	0849	24
6	0972	25
7	1072	26
8	1158	27
9	1237	28
10	1329	29
11	6193	30
12	8262	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

13 Texas.

J. H. Cunningham
Put. Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco* June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Jan'y 17*, 1862.

When *Velasco*

Where *W. H. Payne*

By whom *12*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
or under age are now in the third year of the war.

Remarks.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Mellor's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company H,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, P and Q, respectively of
that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on
March 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs.
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and 7th, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, given with other Texas Infa-
ntry and Company B, transferred by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. 12th Regt-
ment Texas Cavalry, dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 12th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Payne
Capt.

J. K. Cunningham
Private, Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct. 23, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862

Enlisted
When *Jan. 17*, 1862
Where *Velasco*
By whom *J. H. Lewis*
Period *12*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Missouri Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Lewis

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C

Joseph H. Cunningham
Capt. C. E. Bates Reg. Texas Inf.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of rolls 00

Remarks

* This company was known as the 13th Texas Infantry, and was organized at Mexico, N. Mex., in 1841, as Clark's Company and Company H. and West Bates' Company, Texas Volunteers, and Company H. and West Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 1841 to January 4, 1842. A and B were Army companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were mounted companies. F, K and M were transferred from the 1st Texas Infantry to the 13th Texas Infantry, and N, O, P, Q, R, S and T were transferred from the 1st Texas Infantry to the 13th Texas Infantry.

On April 2, 1842, a public sale was held at the headquarters of the 13th Texas Infantry, and the following companies were transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

The organization was a part of the 13th Texas Infantry, and was organized at Mexico, N. Mex., in 1841, as Clark's Company and Company H. and West Bates' Company, Texas Volunteers, and Company H. and West Texas Infantry.

Book mark

Joseph H. Cunningham

(642)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C

J. H. Cunningham

Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.
Age 20
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Jan. 17, 1862
Velasco
J. H. Lewis
12 mo.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284. Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Braoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Cunningham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

C 13 Texas.

J. H. Cunningham
Sgt., Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1862

Enlisted

When *Jan. 17* 1862

Where *Delasco*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period

Last paid

By whom *Wm. Master*

To what time *Apr. 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

C 13 Texas.

J. H. Cunningham
Capt. Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan'y 17, 1862

Velasco

W. M. Payne

was

H. McMasick

March 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On furlough (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mehon's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company G,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
K, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this company by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to use 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs.
Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infan-
try transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of
Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers
Infantry and the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Johnson

(142)

Copyist.

APR. 13

50642572

1812

from July 2 to Aug 30
to recruit his health,
and we have certificates
that he is not yet
able to join his company

C

J. H. Cunningham
1st Lt, Co. E, Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

REMARKS:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hector's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, H and J were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 17th (Brown's Battalion) Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th (Brown's) Regiments Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and B were organized February 20 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, with the 1st Texas Infantry and Company H, 1st (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark

J. H. Cunningham

Copyist

Confederate

13

Texas

C

H. Cunningham

C. E. Bates' Battalion, Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Nov & Dec 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Jan 19
Velasco
W. A. Payne
was*

*W. McMaster
Oct. 31 1862*

Present

*This company was known as various times as Company
Muster's Company, 1st Texas Cavalry and Company A, 1st
Battalion, Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 1st Regt
Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
1861 to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies,
E, F, H and I were infantry and the other companies were cavalry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regiment
Texas Infantry, U. S. No. 43, Headquarters at Fort Worth,
April 2, 1862, and became companies E, F and G respectively. This
organization, companies H, J and L, was transferred from
this command by U. S. No. 434, Headquarters at Fort Worth,
April 2, 1862, and formed the 2nd Battalion, Texas Cavalry,
and the remainder of the companies were detached and
sent to the 1st Cavalry Regiment at Fort Worth. Companies A, B, C, D, E, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Book mark

H. Cunningham Copyist

Confederate

13

TEXAS.

W

J. H. Cunningham
But Co. E. Bates' Reg. Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Jan 19, 1863
Del Rio
W. N. Payne
was

Last paid

By whom

To what time

W. M. Master
Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. H. Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Cunningham

(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C

H. Cunningham
Put Co. E. Bates' Reg. Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 7 1863*

Enlisted

When

Jan 19, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

W. N. Payne

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. M. Masters

To what time

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 226 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 24th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. Cunningham

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

186?

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: *Sick & wounded*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brooks) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brooks) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies J and B were organized February 26 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company G of the Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred by this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)
13 Texas

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 186

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized in various dates from September 1862 to January 1863. A and D were a cavalry company, Texas Infantry, F, K and M were companies of the 13th Regiment of the Cavalry, and the other companies were infantry companies. Companies B, C, E, G, H, I, J, L and N were transferred from the 13th Regiment of the Cavalry to the 13th Texas Infantry on April 9, 1863, and became companies of the 13th Texas Infantry. Company O was transferred from the 13th Texas Infantry to the 13th Regiment of the Cavalry on April 9, 1863, and became a company of the 13th Regiment of the Cavalry. Companies P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted	, 186 .
Returned to duty	, 186 .
Furloughed	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .
Remarks	

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 471. page 135

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

186

Returned to duty

186

Furloughed

186

Discharged

186

Died

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 452, page 116

(200)

200

Copyist

718
Birmingham, Alabama

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640386	20
2	0565	21
3	0690	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also in 4 Birmingham, 15 Feb 1862

Confederate

13

Texas.

C

Matthew J. Cunningham
2 Sgt, Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 23* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled *Oct 23* 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Columbia
John W Brooks
12 mo

No. of miles & rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 28 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Johnson

Copy

C

Matthew J. Cunningham

2 Sgt. C. E. Bates Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan - Feb 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 23

Where

Columbia

By whom

John W Brooks

Period

12 mo

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

Remarks:

This company was known as ...
Milton's Company, Captain ...
Hates Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E ...
ment Texas Infantry

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 10th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48. Hays Dept of Texas dated
April 1, 1862 and became ...
The organization consisted of ...
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies ...
to the 10th (Hays's) ...
2nd (Brewer's) ...
Tex. N. Mex. and ...
Company H was ...
and subsequently ...
Companies ...
transferred to the ...
Tex. N. Mex. and ...
Companies A, K and I ...

The organization ...
ment Texas ...
Bates' ...
Infantry and the ...

BOOK MARK

Handwritten signature

C
M. E. Cunningham

Sgt, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

apt 15
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar & apt* 1862

Enlisted

When *Oct 23*, 1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

13 mos

Remarks: *Re-enlisted for the war in Capt. (com)*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bradford's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Brooks

APR. 13.

50640690

1912.

Haulys camp Apr 12 1882

715

Curry, J. T.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Curry, John. T.

716

Curry, J. F.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Curry, John. J.

717
x
Curry John T

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643608	2	50649024
2	5173	3	9384
3	5215	4	9572
4	0491	5	7641
5	0850		
6	0971		
7	1071		
8	1156		
9	1236		
10	1327		
11	5936		
12	6638		
13	6929		
14	7174		
15	7365		
16	7929		
17	8160		
18	8410		
19	8718		

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John T. Curry

(1st) Co. I, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1 to Apr. 10*, 1862

Enlisted: *Nov. 22*

When *Nov. 22*, 1862

Where *Tarrant Co*

By whom *Capt Melton*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse $\$100$ equipments $\$200$

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and F cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Company A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th (Bates) Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. G. Small

C.

J.

(Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Remarks:

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted: _____, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

as

This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862 to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company E of this regiment June 14, 1862.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 19, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 18th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, Independent Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate
13 TEXAS

Plt
C. T. Curry
Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers,
years.

Age
Appears on
of the organization named above
Roll dated

Delaware 1862
June 30 1862
June 30 1862

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled

Mar. 22 1862
W. C. Milton

When
Where
By whom

W. C. Milton
260.

Period
No. of miles traveled
NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
of under age are not in three years of the war.

REMARKS
*This company was known at various times as Captain
Milton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
13th Reg't Texas Volunteers.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies E, H and M were transferred to the 13th Reg't
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies H, D, H and I, respectively,
of this organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 454, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th Cavalry, West of Texas, and
by a company of cavalry and artillery added from the 13th Reg't
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 464, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. New
companies G and H were organized February 20, 1862, and transferred
and Company H, respectively, to the 13th Reg't Texas Infantry
Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. New
companies A, H and I, respectively, were organized
The organization was known at various times as the 13th
Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, the 13th Reg't Texas
Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:
W. C. Milton

Confederate

13

Texas

J. T. Curry
Co. E, Bates' Reg. Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for *May & June*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May & June 1862
Mar 22 1862
W Melton
Wm Melton
June 14, 1862
Present

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the company by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Company I was permanently detached from this organization respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark

(647)

Wm Melton

Copyist

Confederate

13

Texas

J. Curry
Plt, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1864

Enlisted

When

Mar 22, 1864

Where

Navarro

By whom

W. Melton

Period

was

Last paid

By whom

due from enlistment

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

W. J. Melton

Copyist

C

Put *T. Curry*
G. E. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Mar. 22, 186
Navarro
W. Melton

Absent

On furlough (over)

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, I, H and J were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and joined the 12th (Brown's Mounted Texas) Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's Mounted Texas) Cavalry, and joined the 1st (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Company G and B were organized February 15th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, under the name Texas Infantry and Company E, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 31, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was also known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark

W. H. H. H.

APR. 18

50641071

5

from Sept 15 to Oct 15.
in Navarro Co.
No certificate

Confederate.

C

13

Texas.

J. Curry
Pres

C. E. Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Enlisted

When

Mar 22 1862

Where

Navarro

By whom

H. Melton

Period

was

Last paid

By whom

H. McMaster

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Headquarters of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies K, C, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Headquarters of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were received and new companies of cavalry and artillery were organized and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 1st Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Regiments, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 434, Headquarters of Texas, dated November 1, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently organized from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Artillery, New Companies G and H were transferred to the 12th Texas Artillery, respectively. Companies F and M were transferred to the 12th Texas Infantry and Company E, Headquarters, Headquarters of Texas, were transferred to the 12th Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Headquarters of Texas, dated November 1, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was assigned various times as the 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Johnson

(642)

100111

C 13 Texas.

Put *W. J. Curry*
Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Jan & Feb* 1863

Entered
When *Mar 22*, 1863
Where *Navarro*
By whom *W. Melton*
Period *war*

Last paid
By whom *W. M. Master*
To what time *Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 4, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Curry

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C

J. T. Curry
Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Nov & Dec 1863*

Enlisted *Mar. 22, 1862*
When
Where *Navarro*
By whom *Capt. H. Melton*
Period *was*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Mc Masters*
To what time *Nov. 1, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature] Copyist.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Regt Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *April* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Enlisted*

1862
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Mississippi's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(444)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

J. J. Curry

Dist. Co. C 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Jan. 19/64*

Daily duty. Ambulance Driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Frank

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

6
J. J. Curran
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*1 absent
With leave paid Apr 20 for 44 days 10 A*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Genl. of the 15th Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. P. Rank

(Confederate)

6

13

Texas.

J. J. Curry
Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Hill Co. 44 days Apr 20/64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were created February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 15th Reg't, were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Flunt

Copyist

(Confederate)

L

13

Texas.

W. J. M.
of Co. *E* 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Accounted for in book June 19th 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 125 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 306 Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 306 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and Companies G and H were detached February 20 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Coast Regiment.

(544)

W. J. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ulysses S. Grant

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, J and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hule's Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John C. ...
of the 13th Texas Infantry

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The organization of the 13th Texas Infantry was completed on the 17th of May 1862 at Camp ... and ...
 A to M ...
 17, 1861 to January 1, 1862, and the other ...
 E, C, H and I ...
 Companies F, K and ...
 Texas Infantry ...
 April 1, 1862, and ...
 this company ...
 April 1, 1862 and ...
 new companies ...
 March, 1861 ...
 to the ...
 B, C, D, E, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z ...
 Companies H ...
 and ...
 Companies ...
 try and ...
 transferred ...
 Tex. N. Mex. and ...
 Companies A, K and I ...
 The organization ...
 13th Texas Infantry ...
 13th Texas Infantry ...

W. W. ...
Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above
for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

As Ambulance Drivers

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 3, 1862 and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 3, 1862 and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently separated from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1862 and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John, Co. *13* Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

John
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 20, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 4, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, High Spanght Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannon Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

C
11 14
Co. E 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named as ve.

for the month of *Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Amulaua Lewis

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Arizona Coast Regiment.

Robert H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 13 Texas.

Say, Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental return of the organization named above, for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Seal, Hunting & Quarter

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. See Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies J and L formed the 11th Texas Infantry and Company B was reorganized as the 12th Texas Infantry and transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brandon Coast Regiment.

Rec. Fish

Copy

1891 115

50645384

1912.

6 Feb. 1891. 115. 115. 115.

(Confederate)

6 13 Texas.

J. T. Curry
Sgt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; H, U, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 60th's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st's Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

Le

13

Texas.

J. S. Swearing
1864, Co. 2, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ambulance Dr. July 64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Hester

710
Curtis, J. B.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Curtis, J. B.

719
Curtice. W. F.

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Curtis. W. F.

720
+
Kurtis J B

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50646949	20
2	7645	21
3	7936	22
4	8170	23
5	8420	24
6	8727	25
7	9030	26
8	9293	27
9	9578	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

J. B. Curtis
Sgt. Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Service Apr 3 by Dr. H. Co. Recruiting

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 56 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Regiment, Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. W. Foster
Appears on *Co. M*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July* 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, formed the 13th Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

W. W. Foster

(Confederate.)

6 13 Texas.

John
Co. I., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

James

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (H. G. Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramma Coast Regiment.

J. M. ...
... 4th Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...* 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Faded text describing military details and personnel movements]

The organization was organized as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers...
Major Nathan Price...
the 4th Texas Infantry and the 4th Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

Oct.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, (Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Company H was transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(66)

M. N. ...
Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

J. V. ...
..., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artiller added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas

13th Cavalry
13th Regt Texas Infantry
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

as follows

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of these companies, A to M, which were organized various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F within a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Nichols' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. [Signature]

(Confederate)

L

13

Texas.

S. B. Curtis
Sgt. Co. G 13 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Search for Regimental

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 326 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D, E, F, J, K and B of the Texas Infantry and Company B, of the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brandon Coast Regiment.

Rec'd with

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

B. Curtis
Qui, Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F and the 1st Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

R. W. Smith

Curtis H. G

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647370	20
2	7646	21
3	7935	22
4	8169	23
5	8587	24
6	9748	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

6
W. F. Curtis
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Leidy, Brown

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. F. Curtis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L. F. Curtis

Appears on 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July* 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

W. L. Carter

(146)

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

13th Texas Infantry
Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186 *Y*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Halley

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Confederate)

13 Texas.

W. S. ...
13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *Sept* 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

See 2. 11. Regt Texas Infantry

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*The ...
A to M ...
H. 1861 ...
E. C. H. and ...
Company ...
Texas ...
April 1862 ...
this ...
April 1862 ...
new ...
March ...
E. H. (B ...
Dist of Tex ...
Company ...
and ...
Company ...
respective ...
transferred ...
Tex. N. Mex ...
Companies ...
The organization ...
Hales ...
infantry and the ...

W. S. ...
Copy

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

N. N. ...
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

N. N. ...
...
The organization of this ... consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized in ... from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and H were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry; and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862 and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 134, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862 and formed the 13th Cavalry, Dept. of Texas. Letters of the remaining companies were cancelled and new companies of Infantry and Artillery were organized and the organization consisted of ... from time to time to the 13th Cavalry. Companies A, C, G and K were transferred to the 13th Cavalry, Dept. of Texas, and formed the 13th (Heavy) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th, N. Mex. and Ariz. Artillery, S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and E were organized February 28 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Company B was transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry and Company E was transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864, and became Company A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Hardee's Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

Co 13 Texas.

W. Curtis
1st Regt Texas Infantry
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Heavy Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With leave, pay 6540 4/2 months

*The organization of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry, Companies A to K, was authorized by the War Department on 20th November 1864, to have 400 men. The 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H and I were authorized by the War Department on 20th November 1864, to have 400 men. Companies F, K and M were authorized by the War Department Texas Infantry, Co. N. on 20th November 1864, to have 400 men. Dated April 1, 1865, and became authorized by the War Department of the United States, Companies G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Rec'd

(CONFEDERATE.)

102

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg: Texas Infantry.

Disease *...*

Admitted	<i>4/6 '63</i>	. 1864
Returned to duty	<i>4/5 '64</i>	. 1864
Furloughed		. 1864
Discharged		. 1864
Died		. 1864
Remarks		. 1864

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 117

(325)

W. Y. Caldwell
J. J. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

1861

Returned to duty

1864

Furloughed

186

Discharged

186

Died

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 450, page 65

Curry, J. J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Curry, John. J.

725
Dagler, J. A.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dingler, J. A.

Dingler. J. A.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dingler. J. A.

Daigler. S. B.

Co. L, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Bat'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50648977	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

11 13 Texas.

S. B. Haigher

Com. Co. 11, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 12*, 1864.

Place *Colours*

Remarks: *Enlisted in Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 5, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 13 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, under the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Rec'd

Darby, James. A.

*2*Co. *F*, **13 Texas Vols.**

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darby, James. A.

727
Dalton. Willis

Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644830	20
2	4927	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on _____, (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Vols. com. Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Confederate

13

Texas.

Appears of 1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

By whom

186

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

186

Remarks:

* This organization consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; B, C, H and I were infantry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed (until for organization) consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st of Tex. S. M. I. and Artillery, by S. O. No. 25 Hdqrs. and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Artillery respectively. Companies B and C were transferred to the organization and Company H was permanently detached from this organization. Companies B and C were transferred to the organization and transferred to the organization's Battalion Texas Infantry were Tex. N. Mex. and A. 2. dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was active at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Copies

✓
Damon A Stutson

2^d Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638294	20
2	8374	21
3	6742	22
4	646100	23
5	6519	24
6	6647	25
7	6850	26
8	7063	27
9	7377	28
10	7654	29
11	7947	30
12	8183	31
13	8451	32
14	8751	33
15	9045	34
16	9531	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

A. J. Lamon

Priv. (2d) Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above.

for Nov. + Dec. 1863

Entered: When Mar. 13, 1863. Where Velasco. By whom T. G. Masterson. Period Mar.

Last paid: By whom Capt. McMaster. To what time Nov. 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: At serv. at (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Hallowe's Company; Captain Hallowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and K were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. On March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Ins. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th Texas Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spartan) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Ins. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

50638294

1912.

Columbia since Dec. 27,
'63 and Gen. Slaughter.

Edgarson

Co. B, (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, on detached service or on extra duty.

List dated *Camp Velasco*

Feb. 12, 1864.

Remarks: *On detached service at Columbia since Dec. 27, '63, 2d Brig. Gen. Slaughter.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Grady Stewart

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

A

A. J. Bannan,

Put, Co. , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

Velasco, Tex.
Jan. 5, 1864.

Date of absence

Dec. 27, 1863.

Place of absence

Columbia

By authority of

Genl. Blount

Remarks:

On Detached Service Making
Flat Boats or Pontons for Government

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A, K and L were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. J. Bannan

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

17th Reg't Texas Vols.
Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above
for the month of *July* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *by Vols. in
file of 17th Reg't, Cumulative List 13 Mar. 63.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company B was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Handwritten signature

Copyist

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

U. S. Hamon

Prvt, Co. B 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wtd Mv. Columbia 27 Dec - 6 ^{over} ~~days~~

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracon's Coast Regiment.

J. B. Hunt

APR 3 5

50846519

1912.

^hPlats or Pontons under Gen.
Slaughter

7

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

D

U. S. Damon

OH, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Chas. A. Lewis - Columbia river Dec 27/63
(over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Thunk

1912

50648847

1912.

In Engineers Department

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

21
A. S. Damon
Prs. Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: Dec 27/63
Co. A. 1st Columbia Line

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. G. Junk

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

L

A. S. Hamon

PH, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At service Ord. Dept Anderson Co 27/63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and such companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and AZT., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies B and F formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, subsequently, the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and AZT., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Flunk

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

A. J. Simon
Co. 15, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Columbia Tex Regt. 5 July 6 - on D.S.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D, G, F, Giffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, Huhn's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

A. J. Simon

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

U. S. Simon
Co. 5, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At home on leave

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos River Regiment.

W. S. Foster

APR. 15

50647654

1912.

East Sea, Friday 6-

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of _____ 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____ 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for by...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, V and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

1000

50647347

1000

Carroll

(Confederate)

K

13

Texas.

A. K. Kamen

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

27 at Bellevue

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized by the Confederate Army September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862 and formed the 2nd Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery were created and until the reorganization consisted of seven companies. A to K in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies G, H and K were transferred to the 2nd Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 1, 1861. Hdqrs. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized November 1, 1861 and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were detached from Texas Infantry and Company D, which was the 1st Texas Field Battery, was transferred to the organization of S. O. No. 634 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 1, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was altered at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

(14)

W. W. Pickens
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A. L. Kuman

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at Columbus

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies J and L were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cross Regiment.

A. L. Kuman

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

N

W. K. ...

Co. ... 15th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec. 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 316 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 9 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (originally Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, respectively) of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer Cavalry, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Cavalry Regiment.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D

A. S. Larson
Sgt. Co. 13, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sgt. at Polkville, Tex. 27/63

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were ordinary companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. Parks

Captain.

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

A. J. Tamon
Quin, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

*
Station

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Cool Eng. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for: 2

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 316, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated June 8, 1864. Companies G and H were organized February 25 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D, E, F, I, J, K, L, M and N were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864, and became companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

R. W. ...

Copy.

S. Voman

Co B. 13th Tex Regt
(Balt. Regt)



Richmond, Plantation
Dec 16/63

B. Bloomfield
Major

is to, that contain
names of the
known as
at

to the
to the
to the
to the
to the

to the
to the
to the
to the
to the

to the
to the
to the
to the
to the

Richmond, Dec 16/63

Office of Chief Quartermaster, Dist. of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Dear Sir

1862

Walt O. Peurson
to the
Care

Please have detailed
the following men to report to Mr
J. W. Wiggins at the office of Mr
at Columbus to work upon
Pontoon Boats.

- Private Faulport. Fort Bend Co. & Richardson
- " Fred Shannon. Stewart's " 3rd Regt
- " Edward Gibson's Battery
- " S. Laman - Bates's Regt Perry's Co.

And I would also ask
that orders be issued to the Comd'g
officers of unarm'd State Troops
to send all carpenters on their
Command to report to Mr
Gaines at Columbus to work
upon these Pontoon Boats. They then
can be divided between Mr
Gaines & Mr Winstone

Respectfully
Walt O. Peurson
Major

✓ ⁷²⁹
Damon Warren

Co. 3, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637262	20
2	7348	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17	N ³	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 13 Texas Vols.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W. W. L. ...

3 Sept. (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 23 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Volunteers Texas*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 3*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *Brooks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *80* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies G, J, H and I were separated from the organization. Company N, D. H. and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. L. ...
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

3rd 91 (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 13 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1st of Feb 62, 1862.

Enrolled:

When 1st Feb, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. C. Brown

Mustered into service:

When 1st Feb, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. C. Brown

Last paid:

By whom J. C. Brown

To what time 1st Feb, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 15.00

Remarks:

770
Dance, H. C.

1st Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637261	20
2	7347	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 13 Texas Vols.

Confederate.

Texas.

13

H. P. ...
Age 43 years.
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *Brooks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *70* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copy

D

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

H. P. Lane

2nd Lt. Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb, 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861

Where Columbia, 1861

By whom W. B. Brooks

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 5, 1861

Where Columbia, 1861

By whom W. B. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom W. B. Brooks

To what time

Valuation of horse \$70 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

+ 731
Dance, J. H.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Gr. 2^d Lieut 2^d Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50635919	20
2	6156	21
3	645381	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____
See also 3^d Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

d

13

Texas.

J. H. Dancy

2nd Co., Co. A, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated

186

Date of appointment

Oct. 19

186

Date of resignation

186

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. H. Booth

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. H. ...
Lt. ..., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

July 13

1862

Remarks:

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. South

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

J. H. Bates
*Co. Bates' Regt Texas Vols.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Mar.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Present
Waco
Absent for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Headquarters, Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

13

Texas.

J. H. Dance
2d Co. 8. 13 Regt Inf Tex

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

(225)

J. Bay

Copyin.

✓ 112
Dance J. S.

Co. ⁴ ~~7~~, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649708	20
2	9494	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederated)

13

Texas.

J. D. Lince
Sergeant, Co. J, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date
Place
Remarks:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
St Louis Brazoria Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was absent at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fisher
Copyist.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. S. Nance
Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 28*, 186*5*.

Place *Camp Bernard Bee*

Remarks *By Col. Bates. Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 4th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (John Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

R. F. Fisher

APR 15

50649494

1912.

in Regiment

751
Dancy, William

Co. E., 13 Texas Vols.
2nd Co (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dancy, William

734
Daniel John W

Co. M, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	50645000	20
2	5078	21
3	595408	22
4	645412	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 15 Jan 2nd

D
John W. Daniel

Capt., { Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco, Texas*

Jan. 4, 1862

Muster-in to date ~~not stated~~, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23*, 1861

Where *Dyler*

By whom *W. J. Hamilton*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company M, 12th Regt
Miss Texas Infantry.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 322, Hdqrs. Dep. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dep. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs.
Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from the organization
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 3, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, Hight's (Blight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.*

*The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.*

Book mark:

A. A. Hayby

John H. Sanill
Capt, Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Dec 23, 1861 (to which), 1862

Enlisted:
When Dec 20, 1861:
Where Tyler Texas
By whom W. F. Hamilton
Period 17 mos

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. A. Hovey

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A

J. W. Daniel,
Capt., Co. *M*, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated

186

Date of appointment

Jan 4

186

Date of resignation

186

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. R. Smith,

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John A. Harris
Capt. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Present for duty
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were actually companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 14th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

13

Texas.

J. M. Daniels
Capt. Co. H. 13. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Dec. 23.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 _____

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

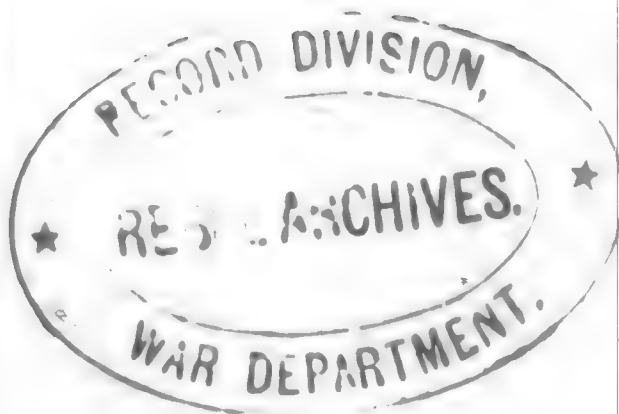
J. Bay
J

No. 16.

No. 16 Abstract B 100 186

Captain H. P. ...
Mileage - 100 Dollars.

Paid 11th June 1862



Copy

Head Quarters, Dept of Tex
Salvador July 4th 1862

Special Order No 128

Captain Daniel of Bates
is authorized to procure arms
for his company. Said arms to
be inspected & valued by such
officer or officers as the Genl Comd
may appoint and to be paid for
as soon as the Department is in
funds for the purpose.

By Order of
Brig Genl
P. C. Hobart,
Principal Quartermaster
Major J. A. [Signature]

50
50
100

the
at
the

44

2

ve

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

John W. Daniel Major
Specials Report
by Col. [Signature]

No. 10.

The Confederate States.

John McDaniel Capt

Pay

DATE

From the 2nd

For money from

Delasco Tex

1000 CTS.

July

to the

Tyler Tex

being 348

miles at

of Mich 10

cents per mile.

Returning

34 50

34 50

69 00

I CERTIFY on honor and conscience that the amount is correct and just; that I performed the journey under the order hereunto annexed and received no money in lieu thereof for my part on the route.

John McDaniel Capt
Co M Bates Regt Tex Inf 1st Regt

RECEIVED

the 11th day of Aug 1862

of

Quartermaster C. S. Army

Dixie

Dollars and cents in full of the above

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

John McDaniel Major
Spigitts Regiment
Tex Inf 1st Regt

✓

Feb 2, 1862

Col. J. Bates to Asst. Adj. Genl.
February 2nd 1862.

Inform. concerning leave of
absence and detail of Capt. ^{John}
Daniel C. M. 13 T. 1/2

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or report]



Velasco July 2nd 1862.

Genl. Hebert

Capt. Laval, of my Regiment will send you this

Capt. L. is a citizen of Smith County. He has raised a Company, comprised of a fine body of men, although several Companies had been raised in his County previous to his. Yet when the news reached him, that the Sea Coast was in danger, and that we wanted Soldiers to help us to defend our shores from the hostile invaders, he lost no time in organizing a Company. - But as stated above other Companies having already gone from the County, most of the efficient arms of that section were gone, and supposing that arms might be got, either from private individuals, or the Military Department, he hastened to our Coast.

Finding now that arms cannot be had in this section of the State to complete the arming of his Company, upon the suggestion of Capt. L. I give him a leave of absence and detail him to procure the arms if possible.

The Captain thinks if you would permit him to buy the arms, at the expense of our Government, that he could soon have his Company supplied;

I thought under all the circumstances, you might
so authorize him to purchase, provided he did so
at reasonable prices.

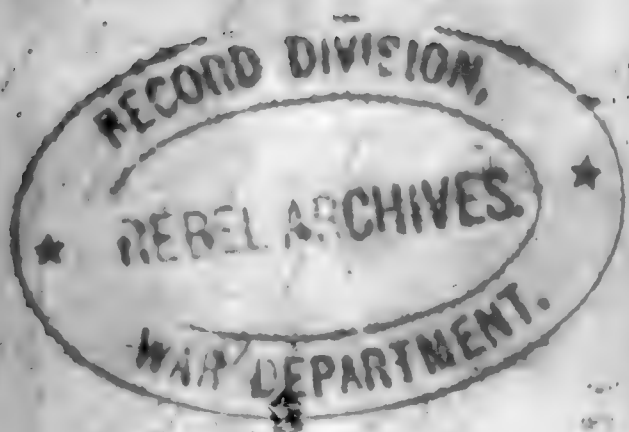
From my knowledge, and information of the
Captain, I have no hesitation in saying he is
entirely worthy, and justly entitled to entire
confidence.

Very respectfully.

A. Bates.

Bates Regiment

(10)
No 22 Abstract B. 2^d Co
Major J. W. Daniel
Chicago
Paid June 30th 1862
717



Head Quarters Speight's Regt
Camp Speight April 21st 1862

Special Order No 114.

I. Major G. W. Daniel is ordered
to Tyler in the County of Smith and
placed specially in Command of
Companies D. F. & H. of this Regiment.
He will rendezvous the said Companies
at Mackgaches. On the 10th day of May
1862 and there await further orders.

II. He is charged to subsist the
said Companies and all expenses
incurred in that behalf will be
refunded by the Quarter Master
of this Regiment.

III. With a view of subsisting
the said Companies, if substantiated
cannot otherwise be obtained he
will prep the same. And allow
therefor a just and fair compensation.

By order of

Col. G. W. Speight

Geo. B. Jones
Lt. & Adj.

Speight's Regt. Vol 2.

Special Order

No. 44

RECEIVED
MAY 27
1866

The Captivate Station
to Major J. Daniel D^r

1872
May 11

Billage from William D. Taylor
Paid May 11th 1872 at 10¢ per mile

17th

Seventeen Dollars

I certify and find that the above account is
correct and that I performed the
journey and incurred the special order notes
hereto attached and was returning to my
leave of absence at the station and troops I
had left. That I have not been furnished
with public transportation nor received
money in lieu thereof for any part of the route

W. Spry
J. C. [unclear]

John H. Daniel Major
Spaight's Regiment Tex Inf

Received Camp Crockett near Milligan
the 30th day of August from Capt W. P.
Dougherty A. C. M. U. S. A. "Seventeen Dollars
in full of the above account"

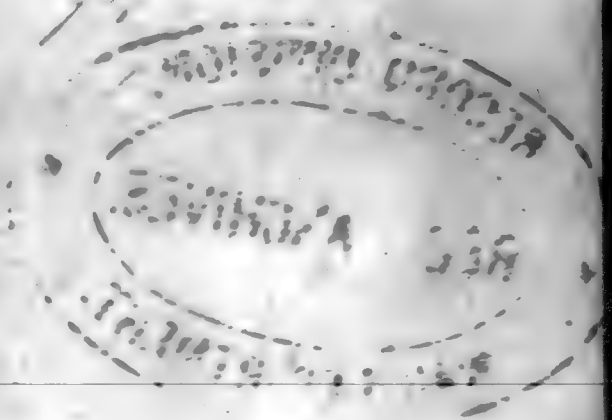
John H. Daniel Major
Spaight's Regiment Tex Inf

No
No. Abstract B. L. Co 1862

J. C. McMillan
Transplantation Corp.

\$415.00 - Paid June 11, 1862

Approved & ordered
to be paid



Head Quarters 5th Regt. N.Y.
Camp Spryght Nov 1st 1862

Special Order No 99

Major J. M. ...
will report to these Head Quarters with
the companies under his command
(Capt ... Capt Goddard's and
Capt May's)

By Order of
Col J. M. Spryght

Jan 13 1863
J. M. Spryght

expenses incurred in that behalf will be
refunded by the Quartermaster of the
Regiment.)

With a view of subsisting
the said companies if subsistence cannot
be otherwise obtained he will proceed
the same, and allow therefor a just and
fair compensation.

By Order of
Col J. M. Spryght

Jan 13 1863
J. M. Spryght

Account of
(Duplicates)

Volume of ...
Spryght's Report ...

I head, Quarter Sprague's Regt.
Camp Sprague's Regt. 1862
Special Order No 111

ordered to be on the front of the
and placed specially in command
of the companies in the 1st of this
Regiment. He will render you the
sheet of expenses at Sabadoch on
the 10th day of May 1862, and there
account for the orders

II He is charged to
submit the said companies, and all
expenses incurred in that behalf will be
refunded by the Quarter Master of this
Regiment.

III With a view of subsisting
the said companies, if subsistence cannot
be otherwise obtained he will press
the same, and allow therefor a just and
fair compensation.

By Order of
(Sd) J. M. Sprague

J. M. Sprague
1st Lt. Adj. Gen.

Account of

Volume 11, Number 11
Sprague's Regiment 1st Regt. Inf.

(Duplications)

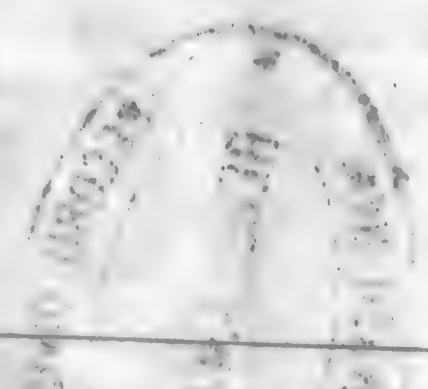
Al... Speight's Regt.

... into States
To Major Asst. Daniel ...

1862
Sum of Expenses incurred in transporting
Companies D and H. from ...
to Camp Speight near Milligan
as Under Special Order No 79
Attached hereto

445 00

Four Hundred & Fifteen Dollars



I Certify on Honor that the above account is
Correct and Just that the Expenditure was
incurred in transporting said 2 Companies to the
head quarters of Speight's Regiment then near Milligan Under
the Order No 79 Accounts attached as necessary for the Public Service

Approved

Col ...
Speight's Regt

John W. Daniel Major
Speight's Regiment Tex 2d Inf.

... Camp Speight ... 1862 from Capt
W. P. Baugh ...
... Dollars in full of the above
Account.

John W. Daniel Major
Speight's Regiment Tex 2d Inf.

(Duplicate)

735
+ Daniel Julius B

2^d Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.
2 " J (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	52649686	20
2	3752	21
3	3823	22
4	63 8072	23
5	8185	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

D
Julius [unclear]
Co. [unclear] { 1st Lieut. William W. Newland's
Squad. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Muster Roll*, 1862
dated *Sept 25, 75*

Enlisted:

When

May 10

1862

Where

Van Hook, Co

By whom

St. Lindsay

Period

the 1st

Last paid:

By whom

Has never been paid

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Since discharged

*This squad was also known as (24) COMPANY I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Jan. 8, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1861, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Reg. Tex. Texas Infantry and the Brown's Caval Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
Coppin

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

Julius B. ...

Co., 21st I, Davie's Reg't Texas Vols*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 10, 1862.
Vanzant Co
St. Louis Newlands
Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from time
of enlistment, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was disbanded Oct. 3, 1862 to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862 and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized at Austin, Texas from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, G and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies C, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brewer's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies J and K were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the Texas Infantry and Company M to the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 57, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies L, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Williams

D

J. B. Linnick

Lieut. W. W. Newland's Squad,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Appears as

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct 1862

Enlisted: May 10 1862
When
Where Vanzandt
By whom W W Newland
Period Mar

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment
To what time 186

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Absent sick at
1000

*This squad was also known as (2d) Company I 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Sections of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2d (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Horse) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company B was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company B, 1st (Spang) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteer Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Linnick

APR 15

507-7123

1912.

Vanzandt to Pince
Sept 1912

J. B. Canale

Art., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Kanfgardt.*

By whom *W. H. Newland*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Never rec'd pay*

To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick (over)*

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Canale

APR. 13.

50638072

1912.

*at Vanzandt Co. since
Sept. 5, 1862.*

d 13 Texas.

J. B. Daniels
Pvt., (2d) Co B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. + Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When May 10 1862
Where Vanlandt
By whom W. W. Newland
Period War

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Enlist.
To what time 1863

Present or absent: Absent

Remarks: Absent, sick (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and 1st Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Daniels

APR. 13.

50638185

1912.

at Vanzandt Co., since
Sept. 5 67

736

Daniel Wyatt. a

2^d Co. I. 9, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643685	20
2	3753	21
3	3874	22
4	2579	23
5	2609	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

U.S. BANK MARK: _____

See also 35 Texas Cav

D

13

Texas.

Wright

1st Lieut. William W. Newland's
Special Bates Regt. Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 10 1862*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 10*, 1862

When *Wright*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *St. Louis*

Period *the time*

Last paid: *Has never been paid*

By whom *St. Louis*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

"This squad was also known as (3d) Company I 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was organized Oct. 1, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were attached to Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Missouri Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Milliam

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D

Weyette D. Lindsay

Co. I, (2d) Col. I. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug 1, 1862

Enlisted: May 10, 1862

When: Vanzant Co

Where: H. Lindsay

By whom: H. Lindsay

Period: Present

Last paid: Pay due from time of
By whom: enlistment
To what time: 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on varying dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brazos) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 5th (Hempstead) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D, B, F, with a 12th and 13th Texas Infantry and Company K, transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, 2d 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

Copyist

642

D

13

Texas.

Myatt & Smith

Private (Lieut. W. W. Newland's Squad,
Batt. 13th Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct 1862

Enlisted: When May 10 1862

Where Van Zandt

By whom L. Lindsey

Period

Last paid: By whom W. McMaster To what time June 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This squad was also known as (2d) Company I 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct 8, 1862 to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, K, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 21st (Infantry) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 23d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 216, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 28 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were redesignated Texas Infantry and Company B the Spang's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D
Myatt A Daniels

P.A. (C. G. Bates' Batt'n Texas Volz.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Van Zandt

By whom H Lindsay

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W M Master

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Transf'd from Capt
Newlands Squad Nov 1

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were cavalry companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

All Crosby

Copyist.

Confederate.

0

13

Texas.

Wyatt R. Daniels

Sgt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1863

Where Ben Smith

By whom H. J. Smith

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion) Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. McMaster

+ 737
Daniels James R

2^d Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638404	20
2	8579	21
3	8657	22
4	8757	23
5	8502	24
6	8860	25
7	8998	26
8	645700	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

2

13

Texas.

James R. Daniels

Pat. { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Memmaster

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

D

13

Texas.

James P. Daniels

Pat (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, for Oct. 24 to Dec 29, 1861

Enlisted When Oct. 24, 1861
 Where Columbia
 By whom Messmasters
 Period 12 mo.
 Last paid By whom not paid
 To what time , 1861

Present or absent Not stated
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (26) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K, L and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckinridge Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Sugrison

Confederate.

2 13 Texas.

James P. Davis
Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg: Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct. 24, 1861 to Feb. 1, 1862.

Enlisted
When Oct. 24, 1861
Where Columbus
By whom Wm. McMaster
Period 12 months
Last paid
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent not stated
Remarks: Commutation for (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: ---

Ja. Ingraham

APR. 13.

50638857

1918.

Rations 16 days 20%

(Confederate.)

L

13

Texas.

James R. Daniels
Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Age 37 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Me. & Apr., 1862.
dated Sept. 18-1862

Enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom Harrison

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where Delaware

By whom McMaster

Last paid:

By whom McMaster

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Remarks: Discharged July 15.
1862

Confederate.

13

Texas.

James P. ...
Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delasco, Tex*

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 1861.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *Wm M. Master*

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

2

13

Texas.

Gas P. Fannels.
Capt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom W. M. Master

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Master

To what time Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commutation (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

APR. 13.

50638860

1912.

rations 27 days

D

13

Texas.

Jas. P. Dannels
Pat., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom W. Mc-master

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom J. Mc-master

To what time Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged on July 15

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and J, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 2d Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J.A. Ingraham

APR. 13.

50638998

1912.

under act of Congress of
April 16th - 1862

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

James R. Daniels
Ad. Brinsford

Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Enlisted on*

recruiting to Bernal's Co. from May 3rd to May 31, 1862

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 626, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Boker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Cavalry Regiment.

J. Bay

Daniels, J. B

2 Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.
2 " I (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daniel Julius B

799
Daniel W. B.

Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30647274	20
2	8746	21
3	9057	22
4	9242	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE).

Wm. B. Daniel.

Pvt. Co. C. 13 Texas Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 26, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. W. ...
Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 394, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

M. N. K. ...
Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Family detached & ...

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 22d Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, S. O. No. 355 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies J and K were transferred to Texas Infantry and Company B, H, I, L and M were transferred to Texas Infantry and transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 52 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1864, and became companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

50648776

1912

ADP

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]



(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. J. Daniels
Daniels, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Mechanic at Columbus, Ga.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

50640057

Rec. 154

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

W B Daniels

Quir, Co. C. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appear on-

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March 6, 1865.

Place Columbus

Remarks:

Disseated

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company B was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W B Daniels

Wm B Daniel

43 Sep Inf

P. 10

No. 12

I, the undersigned, Director of War Relieving to the Army of the United States, Mississippi Department, having been succeeded by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. I. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Army of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Witness

Wm. W. Caldwell

Given at the City of New Orleans, Louisiana, this 6th day of June 1865.

Witness

(Signature)

(Signature)

740
Daniels, Wyatt. a

2 Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.
2 " G (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daniel. Wyatt. a

7461

Dann, J. H.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Gr 2 Lieut | Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dann, J. H.

752
Daniels, James, R.

2 Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daniels, James, R.

Dannils, James. R.

2 Co. C , 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

**Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dannils, James. R.

744
Danzon, William

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.
2^d 1st (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638405	2
2	8580	2
3	8658	2
4	8810	2
5	640493	2
6	5257	2
7	5917	2
8	1038	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

D

13

Texas.

William J. Anzy

Part of { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco
Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861
Where Columbus
By whom memaster
Period 12 months

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate)

D

13

Texas.

William J. ...

... (1st) Co. G, Bates' Regt: Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 24 to Dec 1866

Enlisted

When Oct 24, 1866

Where Columbia

By whom M. Master

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Capt

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, J and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

APR 13

5083EE8C

1913

H. G. Moseley Company
Dec 21

D

13

Texas.

William Danzy

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24. 1861 to Feb 1. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Wm. McMaster.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 4th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J.A. Ingraham

7 APR. 1961

UNCLASSIFIED

1961

Mosley's Company, Inc.

20-1361

Confederate

13

Texas.

William Jancy
Pat., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1861.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *Harrison*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 27*, 1861.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *W. Harrison*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1861.

Remarks: *I assigned to Capt
M. S. ... Dec 20
61*

L.

W. W. Fanny
Pet. (Capt. John D. [unclear] Company,
Bates' Reg't: Texa- Volunteers.)

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Uelasso*
June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Oct. 29*, 1862

Where *Quintiana*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period *12*

No. of miles to rendezvous

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over or under age are now in the [unclear] of the war.

Remarks: *overage*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Hayes Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 1862 Regiment Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs Dept of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies G, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs Dept of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed, and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 12th Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to the 6th Regiment by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was a own at various times to the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 1862 Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, and 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

Confederate.

Texas.

13

L
7

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862 to raise a company for this regiment. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company E of this regiment June 14, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were of Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of cavalry and artillery companies were changed until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 201, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861, to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated February 24 and June 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 201, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861, and became Companies G and H, respectively. Company K was transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 201, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated February 24 and June 6, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Count Regiment.

Book mark:

Copy

50 5 7

Company ...
24 ...
1 Pay roll attached shows
payment Oct 28 1912.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D. L. Lanzey
Pvt., Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged (over)*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Johnson
Copyist

1000

50640917

1000

by act of Congress
Apr. 16. 1862

D

A. L. Ensey
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where Quintana

By whom J. R. Lewis

Period 12ms

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Masters

To what time March 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Masters

APR. 13

RECEIVED

100 5 10



by an act of Congress
Apr. 16, 1862.

745
Danzzy. W. W.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.
2nd Co (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Danzzy. William

741

Darby, James. A
2^d Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641703	2	50648113
2	1729	21	8350
3	1813	22	8646
4	1903	23	8962
5	1995	24	9216
6	2078	25	9469
7	636028	26	44340378
8	6057	27	
9	6089	28	
10	6122	29	
11	645973	30	
12	6278	31	
13	6443	32	
14	6577	33	
15	6763	34	
16	6986	35	
17	7243	36	
18	7556	37	
19	7870	38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

James A. Darby.

Oct., { Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delago Texas,*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*
June 30, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 6*, 186

Where *Lyons Co.*

By whom *D. F. Fitchell.*

Period *No war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$*45*. 100; equipments \$*30* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 11th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 724, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

D

13

Texas.

James A. Darby.
July 7. (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July-Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:
When *June 6*, 186*2*
Where *Chons Fayette Co.*
By whom *D. J. Fitchett.*
Period *The war.*

Last paid:
By whom *Has never been paid.*
To what time _____, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks *Appointed 2^d Lt
July 2, 1862 (1862)*

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 1st (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, T. 1st Volunteer Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brauna Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

APR. 13.

50641729

1912.

*Special Orders no 115
Vice Samuel Keaton
Reduced to the rank of,*

D
James A. Darby,
Sgt (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 6*, 186*2*

Where *Lyons Ste. Co*

By whom *A. J. Fitchell*

Period *The war,*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Mcmaster*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks *Appointed 2nd Sgt July 2*

W. Special Order No. 1157000

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

APR. 13.

50641813

1912.

*Vice Samuel Keaton
reduced to ranks,*

Confederate

A

13

Texas

James A. Darby,

Sgt, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 6*, 186*2*

Where *Lyons, Tle Co.*

By whom *D. J. Fitchell*

Period *The war,*

Last paid:

By whom *H. McMaster*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(642)

Copy

A
James H. Kirby
Sgt., (2d) Co. F, 13th Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *James Kirby*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *June 6*, 1862
Where *Lyons Ste Co.*
By whom *D. J. Fitchell*
Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *W. M. Master*
To what time *Jan'y 1*, 186

Present or absent *Absent.*
Remarks *On detached service
in Fayette Co from Nov*

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Members of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23rd and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F were with the 13th Texas Infantry and Company B, H, I, K and M were with the 13th Texas Infantry and transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was also at various times in the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Hear Scott Copy

APR 13

50641995

1912.

25 "July to cherry"
"March"

Confederate.

A

13

Texas.

James A. Darby,
2^d Lt., (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186^{*3*}

Enlisted:

When *June 7*, 186^{*?*}

Where *Lynn, Texas.*

By whom *S. J. Fitchell*

Period *10 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and the 12th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F with the 15th Texas Infantry and Company B, (Rich Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,

Confederate.

13

Texas.

de
Gas. H. Smith,
2nd Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Feb. 10, 1862*

Date of commission *Oct 1, 1861*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

EM Smith
Copyright

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. H. ...
Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Feb 14, 186*4*.

Date of commission

Oct 1, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Stationed at Quantico

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1865, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1865. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1865. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1865, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. ...

Confederate

13

Texas.

ad
J. J. ...
2d Lt. Co. 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Bates' 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Lockett's
Brigade, Second Division.

Roster dated

Sept 10 1862

Date of election or
appointment,

Oct 1 1862

If appointed, by whom

Saml. Magnum

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 226, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. ...

Copyid.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

James M. ...
... 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Delaware
March 15, 1865.

Date of commission

Oct. 24, 1863.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hampshire) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. H. Booth

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

J. A. Daily
J. A. Daily
Co. Bates' Regt Texas Vols.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *in list of*
service from June 29th to July 11th previous
(over)

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and E were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hess's) 24th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

APR 15

50645973

1912.

arms for the C. S. A. ...

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

20

J. H. Harby
2^d Lieut. Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Velasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (former's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company B (former's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. H. Harby

(266)

Copy

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

20

J. W. Darby
2d Lieut, Co. "A", 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Velasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 126, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

Coytes

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

10
James A. Harby
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

McH

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Velasco

Remarks: Commanding company

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 15, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. A. Harby

Copy

(Confederate.)

20 13 Texas.

James A. Darby
2^d Lieut, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station Velasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 621 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Flunk

(44)

Copies

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

D

J. A. Darby
2^d Lieut, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of **May**, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station **Velasco**

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I Cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred in the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th Texas Infantry and Company E, which served in the 15th Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate)

9

13

Texas.

J. M. [unclear]
Co. 1, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
present

Station *Waco*

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 1867.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. M. [unclear]

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

J
L.H., Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of *July*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present.

Station *Texas*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*7*.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies B and F formed the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company K, detached from the 15th Texas Cavalry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 60 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

[Signature]

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

2004
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *its me over*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and small companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, Hays' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

1913

50647870

1913

since Aug. 5 Freight Co.
for 45' each

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

James Kirby
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *With leave ...*
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 316, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 20 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 7, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, and the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannon's Caval Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. A. Kirby
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present
Absence

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

M. W. Spaight

(64)

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. A. Kirby
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Asst. Surg.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies G, I and H were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 216, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery, New Company J, and H were organized February 23 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 13th Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 21, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

M. W. ...
Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
Ed Luby
2/11, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *Wichita Avenue Taylor*
(1007)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 36th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

R. W. Smith

APR 21 1954
3064152 1/2
1

Co. for 35 days since
Dec. 2, 1954

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

D
W. L. Lundy
2nd Reg't, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Delaware

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23rd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D, F, G and I became the 12th Texas Infantry and Company K, which was transferred to the 18th Reg't Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannon Coast Regiment.

Rev. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate)

D 13 Texas.

J. C. Harby
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Frank

Station Delaware

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men.

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20, and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, of the 5th Regiment Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Rev. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

James H. Kelly

James H. Kelly
2nd Co. 7th Texas Inf

Residence

Fayetteville, Texas

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June 26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated *June 26, 1865*

Paroled *July 21, 1865*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of ...

2
(1865)

James H. Kelly
Coppell

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 17 Tex

John ...
1st Co 13th Regt Tex Inf
Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Contracted fever*

Admitted	<i>March 27, 1863</i>
Returned to duty	<i>March 28, 1863</i>
Furloughed	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481. Page 61

(925)

W. H. Cullinger
copyist

Confidential

No 19

I the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
having been surrendered by *D. E. Kirby* *U.S.A.*
C. S. A. commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,
commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PA
~~ROLLE OF HONOR~~ that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate
States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or
render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States

Done at Columbus, Georgia, this 21st day of July, 1865

James A. Dady *2nd Regt*
Co. H 13th Regt

Daniel Harvey
Captain and Provost Marshal

The above named Officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities as long as he observes his Parole, and the Laws in force where he resides.

By Order of Major-General GORDON GRANGER, U. S. A.

Daniel Harvey
Capt. 30th Mo. Vol. Infy. and Provost Marshal

Raymond

James A. Dady

Darby Thomas

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58642690</i>	20
2	<i>2749</i>	21
3	<i>2835</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOSS MARK:

See also 35 Texas Cav.

'Confederate.'

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey
Pvt., (Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers)

Age *20* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Oct 4*, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Nov 4*, 1861.
Where *Company H*
By whom *J. W. Veazey*
Period *10 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*
Valuation of horse \$ *1500*; equipments \$ *1500*
Remarks: *^*

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company J, 1st (Light) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to 1st Cavalry Division by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: *O. D. Taylor*

Confederate

13 Texas.

John W. Veazey
Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 1861

Where *Company H, 13th Regt. Tex. Inf.*

By whom *John W. Veazey*

Period *March 4 to Dec 31, 1861*

Valuation of horse \$ *50* 100; equipments \$ *15* 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 2, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regular Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and A, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Saight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Missouri Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

Copy

Company H

_____, (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Grinn's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Spaight

Dardan J. M.

1st Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30644874	28
2	4909	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 15 Tex Inf as J. M. Darden

Confederate.

13

Texas.

_____, (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_____

Enlisted: _____, 186_____

When _____, 186_____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____, 186_____

To what time _____

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Goin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hubbspaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted: _____

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____
23

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862 and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

749

Dardan W. J.

1st Co. K., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30644875	20
2	4966	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also W. S. Garden 15 Jan 2nd

5

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

....., (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for, 186 ..

Enlisted:

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 ..

Present or absent:

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L

Confederate

13

Texas.

U

_____, (1st) _____, K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____

Enlisted: _____, 186__

When _____

Where _____, 186__

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186__

Present or absent: _____

Remarks: _____

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, M and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and N were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies D and F, 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Texas Infan. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

750
Darden, J. M.

/Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darden, J. M.

701
Darden, W. J.

/Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darden, W. J.

Dark

752

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	90648880	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

L. C. N.
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *10*, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave for 50 days

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spang's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

M. M. Z. [Signature]
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

1109 4, 1864.

Returned to duty

1109 10, 1864.

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 55

Wm. Gilling
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 13 Tex

12th
Reg't Co. 13th Reg't Tex Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Dysentery*

Admitted	<i>Sept 11,</i> 186 <i>5</i>
Returned to duty	<i>Oct 1,</i> 186 <i>5</i>
Furloughed	, 186
Discharged	, 186
Died	, 186
Remarks:	, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 112

W. H. Collins
for

713
Dark James F

1st Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50641420	20
2	1494	21
3	1576	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 00

Number of personal papers herein 00

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Texas Inf

(Confederate.)

20

13

Texas.

James F. Clark

Pvt., { Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco Texas*

Muster-in to date *Oct 14, 1861.*
Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14, 1861*

Where *Texas Tex*

By whom *J. M. Douglas*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *300*

Remarks: *x As shown by rolls*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 12th
Battalion Texas Infantry.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to K, which were organized on various dates from September
1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and B were organized February 1st and June 1st, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became
Companies A, H and I, respectively.*

*The organization was known as the 12th (Brown's) Battalion
Texas Cavalry, Bates' Regiment, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.*

Book mark: _____

J. A. Henry

(113)

Copyist

PR. 13

50641420

1912.

*Certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

James H. Clark

Pvt., (1st) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 28 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 28 1861

Where Columbia Texas

By whom J. M. Bell

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Companies B, H, H. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 7th Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. Marshall

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Geo. F. Clark

(1st) Co. F. Bn. of Leg. Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 25, 1861

Where Columbia

By whom John W. Brant

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 336 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 45, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Chace

Dark. W. D.

2 Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.
1 " F (Cav., Art'y and Inf)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dark. William. G.

755
Dark W. H.

1st Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637279	20
2	7371	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Name

See also 35 Texas Cav.

D

Confederate

13

Texas.

W. H. Lamb

Pvt, { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 73 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Tex.

Oct 10, 1861

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 33

Valuation of horse \$70.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 5th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Court Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Lamb

(66)

Confederate

13

Texas.

W. H. ...

Pl. Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated *Feb 23*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *None paid*

To what time _____, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$ *70* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

Witnesses 2404 U.S. Regt 2nd Div
Dec or Jan 1861

Charge and Specifications preferred against Private
W.H. Black of Capt Patton's Company Cavalry 1st U.S. Regt 2nd Div
Stationed at Belvoir Va.
Charge 1st Leaving Post without permission to be
on duty as a sentry, & using disrespectful language to Officer
of the day

Specification 1st Private W.H. Black of Capt Patton's
Company Cavalry 1st U.S. Regt 2nd Div Stationed at Belvoir Va.,
did on the night of the 3rd of Dec 1861 between the
hours of 8 & 9 o'clock P.M. having been regularly detailed
and posted as a sentry, leave his post and sit
down at some distance from the same

Specification 2nd That the said private W.H. Black
having left his said post after having been regularly
detailed and placed in charge of the same, challenge
the Officer of the day ~~to sit down~~ ^{to sit down} while
away from his post and was sitting down, and
when told by the Officer of the day ^{to sit down to his}
post ^{and was} ~~to sit down~~ ^{to sit down} ^{to sit down} ^{to sit down}
replied to the said Officer of the day who was in the
discharge of his duty, that he did not see any use in walking
his post all the time, and that he be damned if he
didn't sit down when he got tired, and he be damned
if he would walk all the time or stand to the same
effect

Charge 2nd Threatening to shoot Officer
of the day Lt M.J.C. Patton

Specification 1st That the said W.H. Black on the
11th day Dec 1861 when ordered by the Officer of the
day Lt M.J.C. Patton, to perform police duty, he the
said private W.H. Black replied to the said Officer of the day

"By God every day has his day and I will have mine
after a while. The first time I catch you out on
some dark night when I am sentinal you will
get a ball put through you" or words to the same
effect

Charge 3. Mutinous Conduct

Specification 1st That ^{the said} Private W. H. Clark on or about
Novr 1861 signed and circulated or caused to
be circulated among members of Capt Perkins Co
for their signatures a petition requesting that
Mr. Benson & M. J. Patton of said Co to resign
their commissions and about the same time urged
and encouraged members of the said Company to
disobey orders when given by said Co's saying
also that he had said if he would obey their
orders

Specification 2nd That the said Private W. H. Clark
on or about the day of November 28th 61 did advise
and urge Private Andrew Smith who was duly
detached to work on the fort, to disobey the order
and not to work

Specification 3rd That the said W. H. Clark after
an order had been given by Capt Perkins disallowing
card playing in the camp of his Company, he the said
Clark said that the Captain had no right to give
such an order and that by God he would not obey
it, or words to the same effect

Respectfully
Signed
Wm. H. Patton
Secretary

Proceedings of a Regimental Court Martial
held at Velasco by virtue of the following order
viz.

" Head Quarters 13th Regt
Velasco Dec 4th 1861.

A Regimental Court Martial is hereby appointed
to meet at the Colonel's Head Quarters on the
6th day of December at ten o'clock, or as soon
thereafter as practicable for the trial of Private
Joseph Davis with Hines and such other persons
as may be brought before it.

Details for the Court

- 1 Capt Rowan
- 2 " Moberly
- 3 " Mellon
- 4 " Douglas
- 5 " Harrison

Lieut Forward Judge Advocate
No other officers than those named can be
assembled without manifest injury to the service.

W. H. Russell
A Adjt

By order of
J. B. Baker
Col Comdr

Velasco December 12th 1861

The Court Martial met this morning having
been suspended as per order until this time
by order of the Col ordering the same present
Capt Rowan, Capt Moberly, Capt Mellon
& Capt Douglas, Lieut Forward Judge
Advocate and the accused Mr H. Baker
also present. The Judge Advocate being under
the order concerning the Court Martial advised
Private Mr H. Baker of Capt Parker's court-martial
after he had by objection to any member named
therein which he refused that he had not
the Court was then duly sworn by the Judge
Advocate & the Judge Advocate was duly sworn
by the presiding officer of the Court in the
presence of the accused, the charges were read
aloud by the Judge Advocate (adversary, the
accused) Private Mr H. Baker you have heard
the charges respecting colors & opened your
you have said you were guilty, or not guilty
wherein the accused pleads not guilty.
Lieut Mr J. C. Patton of Capt Parker's court-
martial was duly sworn for the prosecution.

and in answer to questions propounded
 to him by - I am the 2nd Lieut of Capt
 Perkins Company, and the accused Mr. Hook
 is a private in said Company, and said
 Company is in State Regt of Texas vols, on the
 2nd of December 1861 this officer of the day returned
 at 8 o'clock P.M. I walked out to where the
 sentinels were posted, I saw no sentinels,
 there, and walked up & down the line & across it
 and saw no sentinels there, finally I heard
 some talking & walked down to where the
 accused was who challenged me, I told him
 he had no right to challenge any man from his
 post, and had no right to set down on his
 post or to leave it unless by special orders,
 & I commanded him to get up & walk on
 his post, he said he saw no one in walking
 his post all the time and that he be down
 if he did not set down when he got tired
 he was some forty feet from his post, and
 was beyond his Post, I was the regular officer
 of the day, and the accused was sent out
 as sentinels on said Post by the Sergeant
 of the guard - I saw the accused several
 times in his Post walking the same after
 he had replied to me as above - The other
 sentinels was at or near his Post sitting on a log
 talking with accused. The line was a new one
 established that morning for our Company
 four new lights at his posts -

About the 4th of December 1861, the guard
 were being relieved, I told them who was the
 sentinels talking to the accused on the night of
 the third, that he accused him to do Police
 duty for having set down on his Post, and
 so would the accused, & that the accused
 ought to be punished more, because he was
 away from his post, the accused said to me
 who was the officer of the day that by God every
 day had his day, that he was down of some dark
 night when he was sentinels of I did not
 get a bullet put through me down Cox
 Brown & Company were standing by when this
 occurred & several others whom I do not now
 remember. About a month since Capt Perkins
 discharged Cox playing in his camp by the members
 of his Company & established a set of Court of
 inquiry, appointing Levee Buff to take the
 oaths of the men to see what whether they played
 cards or knew of others who did play
 the accused stated that Capt Perkins has
 no right to stop and play that it was sent
 against the army regulations & he downed

did they could, when he told like it 8
if he succeed they the other the board that they
did not pay any attention to the other evidence
by Lieut. Staff - an answer to a question by the
Court the witness says that whenever I see him
orders he obeys them reluctantly & the same way
with Lieut. Benson, he then accused him about
my well with the Capt. Lieut. Staff -
Lieut. Benson has had him under arrest since
November or so - The prisoner is not friendly towards
me - I do not know whether the accused has ever
been instructed in his duties as a sentry but
he knows that several of Capt. Parker's Company
had been punished for leaving sentry duty on their
posts which posted as sentries
I think private in Capt. Parker's Co. was duly
seem for the prosecution - know nothing about
the case -
Private in Capt. Parker's Co. was
duly seem for the prosecution - in answer to
question propounded to him, he says that during
present in the afternoon of Dec 1861, at the station of
the Guard Lieut. Patten told Capt. Benson to put
the accused back on Police duty should work
say that on some dark night he sent Patten
would get a ball through his leg up to
the sentries in that way - I saw the accused
back address Andrew Smith to go up to
post made on the occasion when he was or sent
to go there that night, he said that he did not look
to me to be made when he stated to Lieut. Patten what
I have related above?

Private E. C. Benson was duly seem for the prosecution
and in answer to question propounded to him
says - I together with the accused had been posted
as sentries on the night of the 3rd of December, on
a new line that had been established there
Monday we had been out about 3/4 of an hour
and Lieut. Patten came up to us and
when Lieut. Patten came up to us and
said that we were off of our post
had no right to sit down - I told him we
were in the new line which Lieut. Benson had put
on the wall on the line that Lieut. Benson
put in or he told me to come with him on
which we were sitting, the line was some five or
six steps from the line of work - On the next day
at the Guard station Lieut. Patten told me that I would
have to do Police duty for one day, and that Lieut.
Benson had to do Police duty for two days - and
that I think said that every day would have his day
& if he did not mind that some dark night
when he Patten came around the sentries he
would get a ball through his leg
of the sentries - We were put on Guard that night
of the 5th of Dec when some order we had been sitting only
a few minutes when Lieut. Patten came up to us - I then
saw the accused very early and Capt. Parker gave the order
to disallow it -

2nd Sergeant H. P. Boone of Capt. Parker's Company
was duly seem for the prosecution -
In answer to question propounded to him

he says - I am the second Sergeant of Capt Parker's Company
in the Guard, and no man who accused established
a part of the Guard were on the 1st relief at even o'clock
I posted them back & came on the line, which was on
New my, and had never been walked before by the
Sentinel, I found some difficulty in tracing the walk
but supposed I had found it, but thinking that the walk
of that which was towards the Bench, I did
in presence of that that he should should stop
in his walk at a log which crossed across walk
some fifteen or sixteen steps from the steps which was
stuck up in front of the Guard tent which was
was the standing steps between the walks of
steps, - The old line which had previously been
walked by the Sentinel, was next some 15 or twenty
steps of the new line - I did not confuse with
walk to the steps, neither did I still have a step at the log -
When I placed down a foot the accused out as usual
I saw them the Court says -

The Court adjourned till 2 o'clock P.M.
Monday 12 Dec 1861

2 o'clock P.M.
The Court met pursuant to adjournment present
Capt Rowland, Capt Mealy, Capt Matten, & of C
Dwyler, Lieut Howard Judge Advocate present
also Mr H Cook the accused - Parker's Company
J R Harrison 3rd Sergeant in Capt Parker's Company
was duly sworn for the prosecution
in answer to question propounded to him he
says the accused did not know that he
would be a witness to sign a petition for
Lieut Mealy about Parker's Company, he was an
officer of Capt Parker's Company, he was
that the petition was circulating among the members
of the Company without fact - He had been known
Andrew Double to go over to the fort to work
after Double had refused to go -
J R Smith private in Capt Parker's Company
was duly sworn for the prosecution and
in answer to question propounded to him says
that there was a paper circulating among the members
of Capt Parker's Company which was presented to him
by that the accused & signed, there was
nothing on the paper but some 10 or twelve names,
but it was the understanding that it was to
request Lieut Mealy & Parker's Company -
and appeared to him no more heard in the matter
than the others who had signed it -

J. B. Smith private in Capt Parker's Company
was duly sworn for the prosecution
in answer to question propounded to him
witness says that there was a paper circulating
among the members of Capt Parker's Company
which I signed among others

W H Black Private in Capt Perkins Company
was duty bound for the defense you answer to
questions propounded to him by the accused
says I was present on the morning of the 4th of
1861, and I saw Patton with the accused that he was
here to do police duty the accused in reply said that
every day would have his duty & will have mine if
you dont mind how you walk or are stepping on
the line of the sidewalk one of these dark nights you will see
a line put through you, I was standing right by the side
The accused says he had stated what he is charged with
stating I would have heard it - I saw a paper in camp was
lying among the Company of my own knowledge I do not
know what was in the paper - I do not know who put
the paper up - I have never seen the accused playing
cards since Capt Perkins gave the order to discontinue
card playing I have seen other members of the Company
playing cards since said order I saw & took the accused
in the guard house on the occasion when Andrew Smith
was there & he was accusing Smith to go over to the
work -

There was nothing but names on the paper when I
 required it, but I understood there was for
 the purpose of requesting Lieut. James Patton
 to resign their office - But handed me the
 paper to sign - This paper circulated at Capt Perkins
 Camp, Capt. James Thompson's Company, Lewis -
 Henry Smith 3rd Corp in Capt Perkins' Company
 was duty, came for presentation & was
 long in the proposed days - I heard the
 accused say about the time that Capt Perkins
 had put in the Lord saying, that they had no
 right or that he believed that they had no right
 to give such an order I cannot say what -
 I have heard some complaints about the order
 of his superior, but not now as there may others -

Ed - Captain private in Capt Perkins' Company
 was duty, came for the defense and in
 answer to questions propounded to him says
 I heard Capt the accused say to Lieut Patton
 when the Lieut told him - he must do better
 than that, my dog would have his dog
 he did not think that he would get a better thing
 fall but through some sent - night sleeping

was his opinion

around the sentinels, I heard some private
 Andrew Smith to visit on the fact after he
 Smith had refused -

Smith Black Private in Capt Perkins' Company was duty
 came for the defense in answer to questions
 propounded says - I heard Capt say to Lieut
 Patton, well what my dog has his dog I will
 have mine after awhile ~~and~~ one of the sentinels
 of the duty would you will get a strong ball
 put through you by some of the sentinels sleeping
 around among them -

Capt J. W. Perkins was duty, came for the
 prosecution in answer to questions propounded
 says - At first he said did not perform his
 duties very cheerfully, the answer he gave was that
 he had a disorder, certainly he performs cheerfully
 under the orders I give him, when Lieut Patton
 gave him orders I have noticed that he obeys
 them reluctantly in some instances - I have thought
 that in some instances that he accused has treated
 by abruptly when disrespectful to Lieut Patton -
 At one time I ordered him out of my room
 for remarks made by him to Lieut Patton
 he obeyed my order left the room -

James Wylie private in Capt Perkins' Company
 duty, came for the prosecution -

In answer to questions propounded
 says - I heard Capt say that he would

Andrew Smith says near to the fact to credit
 when the said Smith was detached large sum
 should appear - He says the order given by the
 officers, some times, he says that at the orders that
 a good deal to say about them money and
 the amounts that received make when present;
 as order, seem to be done in a long way
 not much correction spent as any thing else
 there except - I think there is all fully credit between
 Mr Patton & Mr East.

Andrew Smith private of Capt Perkins Company was
 duly sworn for the defence & in answer to questions
 propounded when says - that the accused
 persuaded me to go over with the post to land
 that I would be made to be Court Martial -

The statements of the parties being thus in the
 possession of the Court, the Court was closed
 for deliberation and being maturely considered
 the evidence adduced find Private from 1st Co
 of Capt Perkins, 1st Regt Army 1st Bn 1st Regt 1st
 as follows -

- of the 1st specification of the 1st charge - not guilty
- of the 2nd specification of the 1st charge - guilty
- of the 1st specification of 2nd charge - guilty
- of the 2nd specification of 2nd charge - guilty
- of the 1st specification of 3rd charge - not guilty
- of the 2nd specification of the 3rd charge - not guilty
- of the 3rd specification of the 3rd charge - not guilty
- of the 3rd charge - not guilty

The Court do therefore sentence the accused
 Mr H East private in Capt J M Perkins
 Company 1st Regt Army 1st Bn 1st Regt 1st
 months pay, and to be imprisoned for two
 weeks -

L C Kountze Capt.
 Bal. Ranger - Bal. Reg. Pres. C. M.
 Roth L. H. and
 Judge Advocate

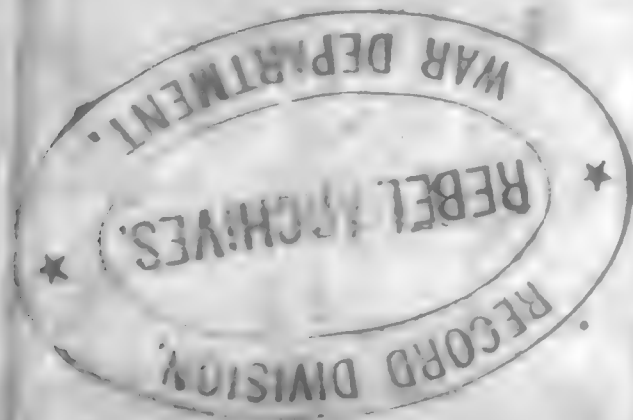
The Court Martial adjourned
 sine die

Approved
 J. Bates Col

D 10 Dec 12. 1861

Proceedings of
Court Martial

Record in the case of
J^m H. Duck private
in Capt. Wheeler's Company



756

Dark William G

2nd Co. *D*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639379	20
2	9617	21
3	641577	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 10 Jan 2nd

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D

N. D. Wark

Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

March 14.

Dec 26, 1861.

Master-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

Tyler, Tex

By whom

W. F. Hamilton

Period

1 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Boyd

Confederate

13 Texas

W. D. Burke
Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Dated March 1 1862

Enlisted
When Dec. 20, 1861.
Where Tyler, Tex
By whom W. D. Hamilton
Period 12 mos.
Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent
Remarks: Transferred July 8, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies I and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Boger's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:
J. Boyd

D

Wm. D. Clark

Pvt. (1st Co. F. Bates' Regt. Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Tyler Texas

By whom W. F. Hamilton

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, H. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862 and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. D. Clark

757

Darke, W. D.

2 Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.
1 " F
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Darke, William G.

75
Darmen John A

Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50648972	20
2	9049	21
3	9312	22
4	9595	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

1
no. A. Damon
Deft, Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 18

1864.

Place

Lion Co

Remarks

Enlisted in Regt

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates, from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and R were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

R. B. Smith

Captain

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

J. A. Darmon
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Not Sent*
at Sta. Kraits since Dec 1864

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 15th and June 4, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, were sent to the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Res. G. F. G.

(Confederate)

Q 13 Texas.

H. Hamm
Capt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Mar, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. S. W. Blacksmith

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 56th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brewster Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fike

(244)

Copyist.

APR 15

50643312

1912.

Leon Co. 18 Dec, 64
unlimited

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A
J. W. Larmour
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*

186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186*5*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. S. W. Blacksmith

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Artillery Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company B, H. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, E and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braoria Coast Regiment.

R. H. Cook

Copyist.

APR 15

50649595

1912.

Dec. 1864. Leon Co.

757

Dandy, W. A

/ Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dandy, William A

75
Daugherty, A

/ Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Daugherty, H.

761
Daugherty, H
1st Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38644877	20
2	4867	21
3	3486	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 15 Sep 2nd

....., (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for, 186 / .

Enlisted:

When, 186 / .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 / .

Present or absent /

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 283 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th Spang's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L. J. ..., (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 186*...*

Enlisted: *...*, 186*...*

When *...*

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid: *...*

By whom *...*, 186*...*

To what time *...*

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *...*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hrazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: *...*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A
+

W. Dougherty

, Co. *H*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan.*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick in*
Hospl. at Columbia, indefinitely.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

(44)

Copyist.

162
Danzzy. A

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.
2nd Co (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Danzzy. William

753
Davis, J. C.

2 Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.
" E (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Pirate | Pirate

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis, J. C.

764
David William L

3^d Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650379	20
2	0319	21
3	3354	22
4	0414	23
5	8448	24
6	114940327	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Stiffness* *Patrol* *See* *Inf*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

William R. Bird
2nd, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on:

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion
Texas Infantry

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, G and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 7, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and Y (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. R. Bird

Copy

(Confederate.)

9

13

Texas.

William H. Smith

Smith, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 6, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. H. Harris

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

William L. David

2nd Lieut., (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Morris

Copy/2.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J
William D. Bird
Private, (3d) Co. K, 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
present

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion
Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
that organization by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs.
15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 1, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization.
Company H was subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New
Company G and H were organized February 15th and June 1, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, Headquarters Battalion Texas Infantry, that of
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept.
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. D. Harris
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

William J. ...
... (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *None present*
Withdrawn for duty (and)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: 1865

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 3d and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. J. ...

410.

Copy.

Days in Colorado County
Texas since 17. April 1835

(Confederate.)

20 13 704.

M. L. ...
2nd Co. K. 5th Inf.

Residence

Colorado Co. Tex.

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June 26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated *included*

Paroled *July 1*, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

2

(42)

J. H. ...
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

13

Texas

Wm L. David
2 Lieut *Bates Regt.*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty at Fort Manhatt.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

D *13* *Texas*

Wm L. David

2d Lt Co K, 13 Tex. Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Dec

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*For duty
On duty, duty
Ft. Manhatt*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 332.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

13

Texas

Wm L. David

24th. Co. 13 T. I. Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Jan'y

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*For duty
Manhasset*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

. 186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 333.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D *13* *Texas*

Am L. David

2d Lt. Co. 13 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*For duty
Munnassett*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 334.

O. T. Taylor

(661)

1865

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

13

Texas

Wm L. David

24. Co H. 13 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*For duty
Fort Manassett*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 335.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

13

Texas

W. L. David

24. Co F. Griffin's Batt

Appears at a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

Fort Manhasset

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

13

Texas

A. L. David

24th Co 13 Tex Inf

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *Same Post, Texas,*

for the month of *April* 186*5*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave 30 days since Apr 17/65 - Colorado Co*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 336.

O. J. Taylor

105
Davidson David K

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640492	20
2	3611	21
3	0852	22
4	0774	23
5	1074	24
6	1160	25
7	1739	26
8	5176	27
9	5217	28
10	5223	29
11	6184	30
12	4133	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13 Texas.

D. Davidson
Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco _____, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 30 _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 1862.

When Mar. 9 _____, 1862.

Where N. C.

By whom W. Melton

Period 12

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks: _____
*This company was known at various times as Captain
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,
Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and N were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, as
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
E, H (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and B were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. Melton
Capt.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D

David T. Davidson

Pvt, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1 to April 10*, 1862.

Enlisted: *March 9*, 1862.

When *March 9*

Where *Navarro Co*

By whom *Camp Houston*

Period *12 mos.*

Valuation of horse \$ *100* ; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Texas Infantry and Company H, subsequently by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

D. T. Davidson

(copy)

D

13

Texas.

D. H. Davidson

Priv, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When *Mar 9*, 1862

Where *Navarro*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period

Last paid

By whom *Wm. Master*

To what time *June 14*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Johnson

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D

D. H. Davidson

Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 2 Aug. 1862

Enlisted When Mar 9, 1862

Where Corsicana

By whom W. Melton

Period was

Last paid:
By whom Due from Enlistment
To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hancock Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Melton

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D. H. Davidson
Private E. Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted

Mar. 9 1862

When

Where

*Cassiana
W. Melton*

By whom

Period

Last paid

W. M. Mastea

By whom

To what time

June 30 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company B, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry; the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry; and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark

W. M. Mastea

Captain

Confederate

13

Texas.

D

D. K. Davidson
Capt. Co. E. Bates' Battn. Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 1 1862*

Existed

When

Mar. 9

Where

Commanche

By whom

W. Melton

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

W. Mc Master

To what time

Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were canceled and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 28 and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, and the 15th Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion, Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers; the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark

W. J. ...

(642)

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

D. K. L. Davidson
Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1863

Enlisted

When *Mar 9* 1863

Where *Corsicana*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Maister*

To what time *Jan 1* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 444, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Maister
Copy

Confederate

13

Texas.

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186-

Enrolled: _____, 186

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Remarks:

Lieut. E. G. Milton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April 1862 to raise a company for the command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company E of this regiment June 14, 1862.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 25th and June 8, 1864 respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Wm. ...
...

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

...

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

...
...
...

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 354, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L. Davidson
Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *abs. with
trav. Kawano Co. Sept. 7*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 14th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spraight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

J. Bay

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

G. H. Davidson

Qui, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Widow's Ellis Co. 47

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 499, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fish

MAR 15

50649133

1912.

by Daniel Decatur 4. 1864

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 *Tex*

John C. [unclear] [unclear]

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Rheumatism*

Admitted *June 1*, 186*3*.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 431, page *99*

W. H. Collins
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a name and rank]

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *[Handwritten: Venereal]*

Admitted	<i>[Handwritten: May 29, 1862]</i>	1862
Returned to duty		, 1862
Furloughed		, 1862
Discharged		, 1862
Died		, 1862

Remarks:
[Faint handwritten notes]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 25

[Handwritten signature]

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

10

100

John C. ...
13 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Int. fever

Admitted

June 6, 1863

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 102

Dr. H. C. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

62

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Disorder

Admitted

x June 16, 1863

Returned to duty

....., 1863

Furloughed

....., 1863

Discharged

....., 1863

Died

....., 1863

Remarks:

*Appears duty to July 18, 1863
Remaining in Hospital*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 125

H. C. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

James M. ...
Co. 1st ...

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Dysentery*

Admitted	<i>July 1</i> , 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>July 10</i> , 1863.
Furloughed	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 451, page 113

W. H. ...
Forster

Davidson -

Ford's Co. Bates Batt'n

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1296 page

for transfer

Dated - Feb. 5 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

x

Davidson. H. M.

2nd Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50640133

2 0239

3 636355

4 646155

5 8514

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

H. L. Davidson
Pvt, (2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany 9. 1863 . 1863.

Enlisted

When Dec 17 , 1862

Where Canton

By whom Mr B. P. French

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Wm Mcmaster

To what time Dec. 31 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks Enlisted in Camp 1 Jan 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

H. M. Davidson
Capt (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted.

When Dec. 17, 1862

Where Captiva

By whom M. B. Runch

Period War

Last paid:

By whom 1st m^o m^o quarter

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

H. M. Davidson

Put, Co. *C*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a List

of absentees of the organization named above, on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated *Velasco, Tex.*
Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence *July*, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Absent without leave, discharged from Hospital at Orange, Tex.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. J. Harrison
Co. J. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above
for the month of *Sept* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

STATUS

REMARKS:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for; *transferred to Co. K, 4 June, 1863.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A - L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

J. J. Harrison

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

H. M. K...
Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *1*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave on furlough

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

John
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 *Y* *1*

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *W. M. ...*

Admitted *1862*, 186 ?

Returned to duty *1862*, 186 ?

Furloughed , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *55*

W. M. ...
9/17/62

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y. J. ...
Cpl ...

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital.
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *... fever*

Admitted	<i>Aug 13</i>	1864.
Returned to duty	<i>Aug 27</i>	1864.
Furloughed		186 .
Discharged		186 .
Died		186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page *116*

W. H. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. ...
13th Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Rubecia

Admitted

1. 29, 1863.

Returned to duty

, 186 .

Furloughed

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page

23

W. H. ...
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital.
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Amputation*

Admitted	<i>Jan 22</i> , 186 <i>2</i>
Returned to duty	<i>Jan 23</i> , 186 <i>2</i>
Furloughed	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .
Remarks:	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 174

Wm. H. C. ...
(285) 208

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital.
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted		186 3.
Returned to duty		186 4.
Furloughed		186 .
Discharged		186 .
Died		186 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 451, page 117

Davidson, H. A.

2 Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davidson, H. A.

765
Davidson John. C.
2 Co. G., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1.	50642354	20
2.	2431	21
3.	2517	22
4.	2607	23
5.		24
6.		25
7.		26
8.		27
9.		28
10.		29
11.		30
12.		31
13.		32
14.		33
15.		34
16.		35
17.		36
18.		37
19.		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 35 Texas Cav.
Lafayette Winston (Sub.)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
John C Davidson

Pvt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20, 1862

Where

Brazoria

By whom

L J Burnett

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent to companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was used at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby

1862

D

13

Texas.

John C Davidson

P.A., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Brazoria

By whom J J Bennett

Period 1000

Last paid:

By whom Wm McMaster

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

All Grady

D
John C Davidson
Co. (B) C. S. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20*, 1862

Where *Brazoria*

By whom *I J Bennett*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *J M Mastis*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 12th Spang's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was a part of various lines as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. C. C. Copy

D

13

Texas.

John C. Davidson

Prvt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20 1862

Where Bagnier

By whom G. J. Bennett

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Murrell

To what time Jan 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks ?

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Giffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Murrell

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

, 186 2

Returned to duty

, 186 7

Forfeited

, 186 .

Discharged

, 186 .

Died

, 186 .

Remarks

Confed. Ar. 2., Chap. 6, File No. 481. page

704
Davidson Lett

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640740	20
2	6790	21
3	7424	22
4	7717	23
5	7989	24
6	8513	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

D

13

Texas

L. Davidson
But

(2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted:

When July 24, 1863

Where Tyler

By whom H. L. Linder

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Wm McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Boyd

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

L Davidson
On *13* Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *April*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 27* 1864.

Place *Velasco*

Remarks *Gain Enlisted in Regiment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies J and L were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hitherspring's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coon Regiment.

J. A. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Wm. L. Garrison
Co. 1, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Det. Service Detached June 7th

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Gilman's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, John Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Wm. L. Garrison

(664)

Copyist.

50647424

1111

on picket with Bernard River

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Blight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Honoria Coast Regiment.

APR. 1

50647717

1912

50647717

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

107, Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186 *7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 56th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Wm. D. ...

1912

50647989

1912

2, July 50

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

L. Davidson

Ser., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Most left in hands of
the enemy on Oct 10 of 1864

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

L. Davidson
Copyist.

1912

50648513

1912

wheat



777
Davidson Perry, G

2^d Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50643897	20
2	3987	21
3	4100	22
4	4224	23
5	4355	24
6	4472	25
7	4596	26
8	4722	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Texas Vols. Cav.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

20

P. G. Davidson

Put } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooke

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$20.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company B of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

al

P. G. Davidson

Put *in*, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. M. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlist.*

To what time _____, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$*120* 100; equipments \$*25* 00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Carroll

....., Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *April 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Lasco*

By whom *J. W. Brooke*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$*30*. 100; equipments \$*25*. 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. E. Jones

Confederate

13

Texas.

ad

Perry G. Davidson

Put, Capt. L. C. Huntree's Company.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Period Mar

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$130.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Huntree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Huntree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, J and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, subsequently - Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Garton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John E. Gay

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 17*, 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *L. C. Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 1862.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *A. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *John E. Gay*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$*200.00*; equipments \$*25.00*

Remarks:

as on Roll

(Confederate.)

2

13

Texas.

Perry G. Davidson

Put , | Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

in *Sept + Oct.* , 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 12* , 186*1*.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20* , 186*1*

Where *Melasso*

By whom *JW Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gary*

To what time *Aug 31* , 186*2*.

Valuation of horse \$ *20.00* ; equipments \$ *25.00*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John L. ...
Capt L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *the month of*, 186*1*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*

Where *Waco*

By whom *Capt Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*

Where *Waco*

By whom *J. W. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Rountree*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*1*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

DL 13 Texas.

Perry G. Davidson
Out, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom W. Brooks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

S. Barton Copyist

✓
771
Davidson William R

2nd Co. 3, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637453	2	50647655
2	7570	2	8188
3	7654	2	9046
4	7738	2	9313
5	7518	2	9596
6	7832	2	
7	7917	2	
8	7991	2	
9	8073	2	
10	8187	2	
11	8293	2	
12	8371	2	
13	6244	2	
14	646099	2	
15	6522	2	
16	6649	2	
17	6852	2	
18	7066	2	
19	7378	2	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK NAME: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Wm. R. Davidson
2 Capt. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis &*
Delasco, Brazoria Co Tex. Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company B (Hampshire's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John N. Davidson

2 Capt, Capt. S. L. S. Ballou's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll†

of the organization named above,

for July Aug. & part of Sept., 1861.

Enrolled *July 15* 1861.

Remarks: *and horse.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; H, C, B and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Mar., 1863) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 72474.

Book mark

John N. Davidson

(642)

Copyist.

'Confederate.'

13

Texas.

A
W. N. Davidson
2 Corp (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.°

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 17, 1861 to Oct 28, 1862*

Enlisted , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom , 186

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry; and (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Irab Stewart
Copied.

(Confederate.)

D.

13

Texas.

Wm W. Davidson
2 Capt., (2d) Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 9th pr*, 186*2*
dated *Sept. 22, 1862*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm McMaster*

To what time *Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

d

13

Texas.

M. A. Davidson
2 Cpls. { Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*

June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballowe*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:
By whom

To what time, 186

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Wm. Davidson

Privt, (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862.*

dated Oct. 23, 1862.

Enrolled: _____, 1861.

When *Sept. 10*

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballow*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt. M. Masters*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Remarks: _____

Confederate

13

Texas.

M. R. ...
... (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 4 1862* 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17* 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballou*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept 17* 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *May 1* 1862

Remarks: *Discharged on ...*
May 20 1862

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

John A. Davidson
Private, (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 1862

1862

Enlisted

When Sept. 11

1861

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt. Davis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wm. Magmaster

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra-duty (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies E, D, G and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, H and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

Magmaster

Copyist

APR 23

50837091

1913

For material as carpenter
since Oct. 21, 1913.

L. H. ...
*Put. (2d) Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.**

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Sept. 17* 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Period *11 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *W. McMaster.*

To what time *Nov. 1* 1862.

Present or absent: *absent*

Remarks: *detached service (over)*

This company was successively designated as Captain ...
Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company
B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 2, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry
and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

James Stewart

APR 13.

50638073

1912.

Fort Bates since Nov. 5,
1862, by order of Lt.
Col Bates.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

M. G. ...
Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 1st* 1863

Enlisted *Sept 17* 1861

When *Sept 17* 1861

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *in paymaster* 1863

To what time *Jan 1*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: *Mad Stewart*
Copyright

(Confederate)

13

TEXAS

W. Davidson

Priv. 2d Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 4 & c. 1863

Enlisted

When Sept. 17 1861

Where

San Louis

By whom

Capt. Davis

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt. McMaster

To what time

Nov. 1 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: 1st Sec. Govt. Lt. Bt. (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Mallow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company B. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry; and (2d) Company B. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times, as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Braoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart

APR. 13.

50638293

1912.

since Sept. 15, '63. ind. Col.
Bates

Confederate.

13

Texas.

H. K. Davidson

*1st Lt. Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, on detached service or on extra duty.

List dated *Camp Belasco*

Feb 13, 1864.

Remarks: *An detached service as mate, since Sept. 15, '63, on Gov't Steamer Eva No. 3 - order of Col. Bates.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John Stewart.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

W. Brundson,

Put, Co. *11*, 11th Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated *Velasco, Tex.,*

Jan. 5, 1864.

Date of absence _____, 186

Place of absence *Stm "Eva No. 3"*

By authority of *Col. Bates,*

Remarks: *As mate of the
Steamboat, on detached service.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Roach,

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

H. J. ...
Rev. ...

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of Sept 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *67* *Mr. Matz*
by ... *May 27 63.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A

W. Davidson

Co. B 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As mate on Ste Era No 3.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 126, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., S. Mex. and Arn., detached from this organization. Company H was permanently detached from the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. Frank

Original

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

D

W. R. Davidson

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On furlough as mate line Apr 15/63

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Copy

APR 15

50646649

1912.

On Steamer Era No. 3

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

20
W. R. Davidson
Pr., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On absence as mate since Dec 15/63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

50646852

50646852

1012.

On Transport Str Era No. 3,

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. R. Davidson
OH, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: See Form No 3.

At service as Mule since Sept 15/63 on

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F formed the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Regiment, Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 4, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

9

13

Texas.

A. R. Garrison
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

As mustered since 15 Sept 63 on 93

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K (Lieber's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Const Regiment.

Wm. D. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J
Col. J. S. ...
Appears on *13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July* 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service as made Sept 6 35

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K (with 500 light s) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Coast Regiment.

J. S. ...

Copy

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

M. K. ...
S..., Co. V., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above.
for the month of Sept., 1861.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See at ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were cavalry companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and all new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 315, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 5th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 27 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th Texas Infantry and Company B to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

M. K. ... Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
W. R. Davidson

Quar., Co. 13, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At. Enr. No. 12345678901234567890

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 690, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and all new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. R. Davidson

Copy

(Confederate)

A | 13 | Texas.

A. R. Davidson
Com. Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appear on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Serv. Mole Feb 23 1865

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 31st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 12th Spolight Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracoria Coast Regiment.

A. R. Fish

APR 15

50649313

1912.

St. Eva No. 3. 60 days

Confederate
13

Texas.

W.R. Davidson
Sui, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Alben Mack
Sept. 19, 1862
186
Oct. 3, 1862
186
186

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry, and S, O, No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry, that organization. Company G, I and J were separated from this command. Company L, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, until the organization of the 12th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, and subsequently became the 14th Texas Cavalry, and transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 1861, and Company H was organized from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Cavalry, and transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 1861, and Company G and I were organized from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Cavalry, and transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 1861, and Company K and L were organized from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Cavalry, and transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 1861, and Company M was organized from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Cavalry, and transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 1861, and Company N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

ch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 97

W. A. Coll. 1862
Copy

(84)

(85)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(Confederated)

D | 13 Texas.

W R Davidson
Sgt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A few Men Enroll 31st

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Ins. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

W R Davidson

APR 15

50649596

1912.

23 Feb. 65 60 days.

(CONFEDERATE.)

David
W. H. Callings

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *measles*

Admitted	<i>Sept 10</i> , 1862
Returned to duty	, 186 .
Furloughed	<i>Oct 5</i> , 1862
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 99

W. H. Callings
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1863
W. H. Anderson
Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Appears on a **Report**

of detailed men in the Marine Department of Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated

Sept 1st

Capacity

Age

Date of detail

What boat

Residence

Remarks:

Book mark:

4637

(231)

Copyright

W. R. Davidson
Male "Era No. 3."

See
"E. 19. Nessel Papers."

Brazos River

No. 22.

No. *272*, ABSTRACT B, Qr. 186

71st Land

H 33 $\frac{6}{100}$

Paid *August 1st* 1863

Sumner as Maloria

The Confederate States,

No. 22.

To *Mr. Davidson*

Dr.

Date.
*Sept 20 -
1862. A
Sept 10th
1863*

*For services, as detailed
mechanic in Eng. Dept.
at Belvoir Texas
three hundred and thirty
nine (1862) day @ 40¢ per
day.*

Dollars. Cents.

55.60

I CERTIFY, on honor; that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

*Alphonse
N. Salakowski*

Wm H. Russell
Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

RECEIVED at *Salisbury* the *20* day of *August* 186*3*, of *Ensign Capt*
J. Samuel Quartermaster, Confederate States Army.

Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(RIGHT) DUPLICATION

Mrs R. Davidson

D

(CONFEDERATE)

13

TEX

Wm R Davidson

CAPT. JAMES S. PERRYS CO. B

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 qr, 1863.

Date of issue Sept, 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

Davidson, M. R.

Port. Co. B. Bates Exp. Sub.

SEE

W. H. Crofton

Wm Davidson

C. B. Bates Rep.

13 Tax Sup

X X X X

RECORDS
CHILD
TAX DEPT

Wm Davidson

Longmont
C. B. Bates Rep

13 Tax Sup

Longmont

13 Tax Sup

Wm Davidson

Head Quarters Maine Dept. Texas.
Houston Oct 29th 1863.

Major Lewis Mumford
A. A. Lamb
Houston.

Sir,

I would most respectfully
request that
G. B. Datus 1st Lt - Cook
G. H. Stonehanger 2d Lt - Captain
H. G. Bishop 2d Lt - Militia Battery - Abolished
be detailed to this Dept in the Capacity
indicated in the remarks, as their services
are absolutely necessary.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours
C. L. Smith

C. L. Smith
C. L. Smith

Wm. R. Davidson

Co. B. 13 Tex. Inf.

W. R. Davidson
May 23/62
received of and

of the 1st Div
of the 1st Div

of the 1st Div
of the 1st Div

of the 1st Div
of the 1st Div

of the 1st Div



Head Quarters Maine Dept
Anson May 6. 1847

Capt C. W. ...
C. W. ...

Sir,

I would much
respectfully request that Mr. R. ...
Company ... 13th ...
detached in the
Maine Dept, as his services are
valuable as mate of "Starrin" ...
which being a good ...
proprietor ...
of the ...
that ...

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Yours
Edw South
Cady ...

I send you the Name List of
Honorables Mr & Mrs
Capt Cameron
at N. H. Camp

I am directed
by Commodore John Smith to forward
the enclosed letter from Capt
Cameron to you. I must
respectfully request that
Private W. H. Davidson Co. B
13 Infantry and W. H. Chase
Co. D 13 Infantry be detached
in the Marine Dept, where
their services are required
upon the transport box no 3
in the Oregon River.

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Dear Sir
L. G. Smith
Capt. 1st Regt
Infantry

W. R. Garrison
Co. B, 13 Tex. Inf

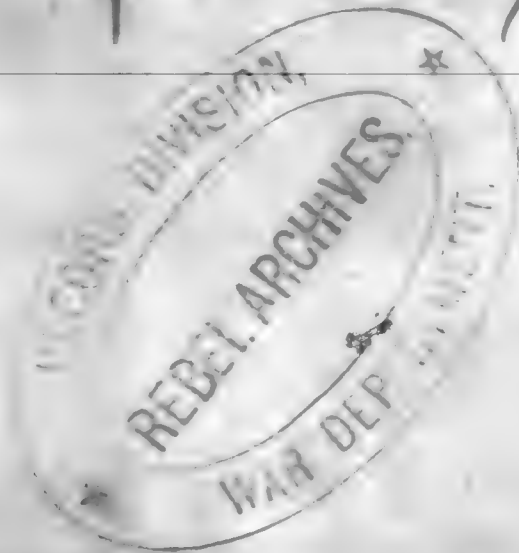
+ + +

Columbia Mich 29/64

Mrs. S. C. Stoddard
J. M.

Under the altitudinal of
mate of purser on the
Steamer Era.

J. C. Murray



Received April 1/64

Post of Columbia

March 23rd/64

for

The detail of Mr Davidson
as mate & Mr Chase as purser of the Era
is nearly expired. Please see and have
the same renewed as the services of
those two persons cannot be dispensed
with on board of the steamer without
great detriment to the Government. By a
proper representation no doubt of the facts
to the Genl Comd'g they you the detail
will be renewed.

Very Respectfully,
J. C. Stafford
Master

Capt Stennis

Comdr C. S. Drayton

Houston.

C. S. Drayton

" " "

772
Davis, A. M.

1st Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50644873 20

2 4965 21

3 22

4 22

5 22

6 22

7 22

8 22

9 22

10 22

11 22

12 22

13 22

14 22

15 22

16 22

17 22

18 22

19 22

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

....., (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for, 186 ..

Enlisted:

When, 186 ..

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186 ..

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Braoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Herrera

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted: _____

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: _____

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 254, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Gunn's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

L. H. Miller

✓ 773
Davis, A. W.

3^d Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50648929	20
2	9813	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Alexander H. Davis, Griffing Path in Tex

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

A. H. Kates
Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Whitehead

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

10

30048229

1072

From Mrs. P. G. ...

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

U. N. G. A. W. S.

Det., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Died in Genl Hospital

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. N. U. Hall

APR 1

50649813

1912

Columbus since
Nov 27, 1864

(CONFEDERATE).

A. W. Davis,
Pvt. Co. A. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 22, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

No 1197

A. W. Davis

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

A. W. Davis, Brig. Gen. of Bates Regt 13th Texas Inftry

Done at Columbia, Texas this 22nd day of July, 1865

Colerado County Texas

Daniel Harvey

Captain, U. S. A., Provost Marshal

714
Davis, Eschraim

2^d Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2^d Lieut 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642160	"
2	2227	"
3	2264	"
4	2330	"
5	2404	"
6	2487	"
7	2580	"
8	635994	"
9	645266	"
10	5815	"
11	6078	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

35 Texas Cavalry

D | Ephraim Davis

for 2 1/2 } Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.
Age *25* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Veazy San*
Bernard *June 30, 1862*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20, 1862*
Where *Liverpool*
By whom *L Winston*
Period *war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *45*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (M) Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Regiment.

Book mark:

Albroshy

Confederate

D

13

Texas.

Epriam Davis

Rank: *2nd Lt* (Capt. Lewis T. Bennett's Company, Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Mar 20, 1862*

Where *Liverpool*

By whom *L. Winston*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Has never been paid*

To what time

1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (3d) Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with 5th Missouri Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Cavalry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 12th Volunteer Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberosty

(642)

1 copy

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Ephraim Davis

gr 2 Lt, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20, 1862

Where

Liverpool

By whom

Winston

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Elected gr 2 Lt
24 day of May

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Deps. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22, and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albroshy

Copyist

D (Confederate) 13 Texas

McNair Davis
Jun 2 21, (21), Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: July & Aug, 1862
When
Where
By whom Liverpool Mar 29 1862
Period

Last paid:
By whom Pay due from enlistment was
To what time

Present or absent Present, 1862
Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, and the remaining companies were changed and that organization by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th Cavalry and artillery added from time to time this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent to the 12th Cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization was transferred to the 12th Cavalry and artillery. March, 1862. Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th Cavalry and artillery added from time to time. Six (Brown's) Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th Cavalry and artillery added from time to time. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and Company G and H were organized February 10 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Company D and F (Gibson's) Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Company H, 11th (Browns) Battalion Texas Cavalry. The organization was also at various times as the 4th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(642)

Allenby
(copy)

Confederate.

D 13 Texas.

Ephraim Davis
J. L., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mar 20, 1862
Where Liverpool
By whom L. Winstan
Period war

Last paid:
By whom J. M. McMaster
To what time June 30 1866

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Elected Lt May 24. 1862

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Alberty
Peyton

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

Ephraim Davis

3 Lt., (2d Co., G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Liverpool

By whom J. Winston

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Martin

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Hewitt's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Gordon's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Callie only

Confederate.

Φ

13

Texas.

Ephraim Davis

3rd Lt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 1863

Where Liverpool

By whom G. W. Weston

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Wm Mc Master

To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were infantry companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Cook Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Nicholl

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

at
W. A. Davis,
2d Lt. *Base Battalion*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, organized October 31, 1861, for three years of the war.

Roster dated

Villas, Tex.

Nov. 7, 1861

Date of appointment

May 24, 1862

Date of resignation

, 1862

Remarks

*Elect. Co. G was
organized May the 24th 1862*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, Hildespaugh's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Bassett

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John H. ...

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brandon Coast Regiment.

[Handwritten signature]

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

E. J. ...
2/1/...

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Assent
San Bernard

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 2nd Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

June

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

2-27
Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *Feb.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *at Camp*
Brown's Cavalry
Remarks *at Camp since July 11, 63, by order of Major*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Cavalry Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

13

Texas.

E. Davis

2nd Co. 9. 13. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *May 24*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *457*

(225)

J. Law

Copyist

March 1870

Paul 12th Dec. 1862

H. E. Davis

Walter Reyl. C.S.A.

Dinner October 1 1862

10th Nov. 1862

1st Day 1860

Texas

13th July

The Confederate States of America

To E Davis

No

On what Account	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service		Pay per month		Amount	
	Month	Year	Mo	Days	Doll	Cts	Doll	Cts
as Second Lieut of Cavalry	1 Oct	1 Nov	1	-	4	90	4	90
	1861	1862						

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage or receive money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time shown charged, that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department. That I have been a Commissioned Officer for the time stated in the charge, that I am not in arrears both the Confederate States in any way whatsoever, and that the last payment received was from Capt. H. M. Mather viz to 30th Sept. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received this day of Capt. H. M. Mather a. L. M. Davis Paymaster the sum of Ninety Dollars in full of the above account.

Vilasco Dec 12. 1862

E. Davis & Co First
Company. Co.

VOUCHER No. 16

Paid the 22^d day of October 1862

Lieut. C. Davis

Batus Regt. O. S. a

From the 24th day of May 1862

To the 20th day of June 1862

Pay, \$ 111

Forage,

Amount,

The Confederate States of America,

To *L. Davis*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, <i>as 2nd Lt.</i> <i>of battery</i>	<i>24th</i> <i>May</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>30th</i> <i>June</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>890</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>11</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
									<i>\$111 00</i>

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that ~~the time therein charged was~~ ~~promised for the whole of the time charged~~ that for the whole of the time charged for my ~~my~~ appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of ~~years~~ *years* stated in the charge; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *that I had never paid* and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *L. Davis* on this *22* day of *June* 1862 the sum of *one hundred & eleven* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *111*
Forage, *00*
Amount, *111*

(Signed Duplicate.)

L. Davis
Company

VOUCHER No. 18

Paid the 5th day of January 1860

to Cash
and for see "4" O. B.

From the 1st day of Nov 1862

To the 1st day of Dec 1862

Pay 0.90

Forage

Amount 0.90

Bates Butler

13 see sup

The Confederate States of America,

To C. I. C. S.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself.....									
For _____ year's service.....									
Forage for _____ horses.....									

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge; for every additional five years of service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ and to the _____ day of _____

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ the sum of _____ Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay _____
Forage _____
Amount _____
Signed _____

✓ 775
Davis Frank. Clay

Co. G., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44341229	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Texas

Frank Cayser's
Co. G. 13. Tex. Infy.
Residence Wilson Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled
1865.*

Roll dated Not dated

Remarks:

* From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. - R. & P. 71888.

Number of roll:

13

(66)

G. M. Low
Coppell.

Davis, Frank Clay
Regt Co. I 13 Regt

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Miss Mary Powell
13 St. John St.

London

No. /

San Antonio Tex. Sept. 11 1865.

Regiment 1st Regt. Ill. Cav. of 7th Company 15

... C. S. A., residing in ... having been, with the approval of the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of *[Signature]*
MAJOR GENERAL E. W. S. CANBY, U. S. A.

~~...~~
~~...~~
~~...~~

302

776

Davis, G. A

4th Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649989	20
2	650061	21
3	0134	22
4	0208	23
5	0267	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) 1st Batt'n Tex. Vols.

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

G. A. Davis

Priv., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Aug 4/63 Mr. S. Flower Belmont

*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 614, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company B was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was also at various times in the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love

Confederate
13

Texas.

D
Yell
Butler
Appears on **Company Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *1864*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sold to the Confed.
The company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Bat-
talion Texas Volunteers.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were auxiliary companies;
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I respectively, of
that organization. S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies A, G, I and K respectively, of
the organization. S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
March 1862 (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
unit of the organization consisting of ten companies, A to K, in
addition to the 15th Regiment. S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Texas, dated November 1861, transferred the
Companies G and H to the organization, and formed the
11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and transferred the
Companies A, K and L respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-
iment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry,
the 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry,
and the 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

J. L. Lovell

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

A
Y. P. Smith

Pat, (4th.) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Transferred Aug 4. to Col Griffin

*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1865, Cavalry Companies A, B, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 9, 1865. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was added at various times to the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love
Copy.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

G. W. Love

Regiment I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1863*

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Archie Flowers, Wm. Boyd, Griffin

*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spauld's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 385 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was practically detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D, E, F and G became the 13th Texas Infantry and Company H, I, J, Spauld's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was almost at various times the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

G. W. Love

(66)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. W. Love

Appears on (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Return of the organization named above for the month of *Sept*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Starr, Sumner Aug 4, 65

*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, J and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 354, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 10th (Baylor's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was disbanded at various times in the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramora Coast Regiment.

(166)

J. W. Love
Copyist

Gen. A. Davis
13. Regt 2nd Vol.
Ohio

7
No. 92

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

George A. Davis
13 Regt 4th Vol Infy
Done at Solon, Va. this 13 day of July, 1865.
By the Prisoner
Capt. Geo. Marshall

777
Davis, George, R

1st Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
"Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

	CARD NUMBERS.	
1	50643487	20
2	3534	21
3	3582	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

35 Texas Vols.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J
George K. Davis

1044 } Capt. E. S. Rugeley's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Minster*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 31* , 1861.
Nov 9 , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 9* , 1861.

Where *Camp Minster*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *80* 100 ; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. Donnell

D

13

Texas.

George K. Davis

1862, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 9

1862

Where

Camp Houston

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Period

12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ 80 100 ; equipments \$ 20 100

Remarks: Promoted by J. T. Parks
Promoted 26 Jan

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 65, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

D. J. Russell

D

13

Texas.

George K Davis

4th Lt, (1st) Co. I, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 15 Apr 10, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov 9, 1861

Where Camp Houston

By whom J. R. Lewis

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ 80 100; equipments \$ 30 100

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (and the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, which formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. R. Lewis

116
Davis George W

Co. M., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645022	20
2	5101	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 15 Sep Inf

Confederate.

13

Texas.

R
George H. Davis

Cvt. Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Victoria, Tex*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23, 1862*

Where *Tyler, Tex*

By whom *W. F. Hamilton*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company M, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to with the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Roubay

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Geo. H. Davis

Co M, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to March 1862

Entered:

When Dec 23 1861

Where Tyler, Tex

By whom Hamilton

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, E and M were transferred in the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry to S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F with 1st Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, this regiment of Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Royby

(62)

Copyin.

✓
774
Davis, Isaac V.

2^d Co. 4, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638472	20	50648991
2	8509	21	
3	8659	22	
4	8754	23	
5	8861	24	
6	8947	25	
7	9043	26	
8	9122	27	
9	9262	28	
10	9282	29	
11	6317	30	
12	646127	31	
13	7417	32	
14	7698	33	
15	7980	34	
16	8223	35	
17	8497	36	
18	8696	37	
19	9067	38	

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

D

13

Tex

J. V. Davis

Co. G Bates Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd 3rd , 186 3.

Date of issue July 13 , 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

2

13

Texas.

Isaac L. ...

{ Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco.

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date * Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y. 10, 1861

Where Velasco.

By whom V. M. Payne.

Period 12 months

Remarks: As shown by certificate
of Mustering Officer

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Escambia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Ingraham

2

13

Texas.

Isaac V. Davis

Put, { Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 10, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom Payne

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J.A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Isaac T. Davis

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24. 1861 to *March 1. 1862*

Enlisted.

When

Jan'y. 10, 1862

Where

Velasco.

By whom

Payne

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 21st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

(642)

Chas. H.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

2

Isaac J. Davis
Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Mch. 7 Apr. 10, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Where

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

Jan'y. 10, 1862.

Austin

George.

Jan'y. 17, 1862.

Verona

Payson

McMaster

July 28, 1862.

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Isaac V. Adams

Put, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 10, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom Wm. Payne

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Feby. 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Isaac V. Davis

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan'y 10, 1862

Where Released

By whom H. N. Payne

Period 3 yrs. or war

Least paid:

By whom W. M. Master

To what time Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate:

13

Texas.

Isaac V. Lewis

Put (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

any 10, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

W. N. Payne

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. Mcmaster

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Commutations, (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50639043

1912.

of rations. 23 days

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D

Isaac Davis
Pvt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted
When Jan'y 10, 1862
Where Velasco
By whom Wm. Payne
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom H. McMaster
To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and AFl., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hatchspight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and AFl., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bennett Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

20

13

Texas.

Isaac V Davis

Put., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863

Enlisted:

When June 10, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom W. N. Payne

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

D

J. V. Davis

Priv. (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 7 Dec 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan 10, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom W. A. Payne

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 498, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 498, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

J. V. Davis,

Capt., Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

Victoria, Tex.,
Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence

Aug. 31 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Sick Furlough in*
Francis County

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 120, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Root

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D

W. J. Davis
Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Sept.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *absent sick*
in Travis Co. since 31 Aug. 63.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred in the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. J. Davis
Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Tech. June 23 & 24 1864

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Potter

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

50647411

12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

Travis Co. for 5 days

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John Davis
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abner Lewis Co. D

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 410, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

John Davis
Copy

APR. 15

50647698

1912.

23 June 44

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

W. H. ...
W. H. ... 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct* 186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hobb's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. H. ...

APR. 15

50647980

1912.

for 1/2 p. from 23 lines
further extension.

4

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. L. Davis
Co. C., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for 25
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies J, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and _____ were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Battalion) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 35 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently separated from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the Texas Infantry and Company E (which was also Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 4 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

W. H. Graves
Co. () 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct* 186*1*.
Commissioned officers present and absent :

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men :

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty :

Absent enlisted men accounted for :

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazer's Own Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

A. I. K. A. A.
A. I. K. A. A., Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 12*, 186*4*.

Place *Delaware*

Remarks: *Enlisted Capt. R. L. ...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were Artillery Companies, R, C, H and I Cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Headquarters 13th Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Company B, R. H. A., was separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Headquarters 13th Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th Cavalry of that Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry were added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies G and H were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Brigade, Texas Cavalry, and Company the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, S. O. No. 50, Headquarters, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arizona, August 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was subsequently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies D and F of the 13th Texas Infantry, New Mexico, and Company B, R. H. A., of the 13th Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Headquarters, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was absorbed at various times as the 4th Regimental Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

H. H. ...
Copy.

(Confederate.)

11
13

Texas.

Prof. L. L. Lued
Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent and Texas Co. 2364

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 3, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies G, H and I were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, G. B.'s Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Prof. L. L. Lued

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
W. Jones
Lieut., Co. "C", 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 13*, 186*4*.

Place *U. Paso*

Remarks: *Having been dropped*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

W. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Cholera*

Admitted	<i>Sept 9</i>	, 1863.
Returned to duty	<i>Sept 11</i>	, 1863.
Furloughed		, 186 .
Discharged		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 171

Wm. S. Bellinger
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Smallpox*

Admitted *Sept 11*, 186*3*.

Returned to duty *Sept 15*, 186*3*.

Furloughed _____, 186*3*.

Discharged _____, 186*3*.

Died _____, 186*3*.

Remarks _____, 186*3*.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 113

(885)

J. G. Cutting
Sgt.

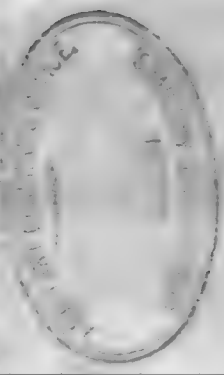
Commissary Department

Yours truly,

Wm. H. Davis
6th Quarter 1862

J. V. Davis
1845
Paid May 12th 1862

J. V. Davis



Wm. H. Davis

6th Quarter

1862

The Confederate States

To ^{Major} J. V. Davis

Co. 6. 13th Inf

To Subsistence for 11 days, as a receipt
for Capt. Harrison Company, Bates Regt received
by Private Alfred George &
for 11 days at 75 cents per day \$ 8.25

Received Velasco May 19 1862
from W. M. Masters Capt. 4th Mass. Bats
Regt. Eight Dollars and twenty five cents
in full of the above bill

J. V. Davis

I certify on honor that the above amount is correct that I received the above
named J. V. Davis under order from Col
Bates hereto attached

Alfred George

780
Davis, J.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637278	20
2	7370	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

13

Texas

W. P. ...

(Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated *Feb 23*, 1862.

Enrolled:

Oct 1, 3, 1861.

When

Where

Columbia

By whom

W. Brooks

Mustered into service:

Oct 1, 5, 1861.

When

Where

Columbia
W. Brooks

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse \$ *40* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

[over]

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Perkins
P. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Talco, Tex.*
Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. B. Brooks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *331*

Valuation of horse \$ *90* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 1st Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Brooks
Capt.

Charges
+
Specifications

of
D. Dubois

Capt
of
Dubois Co.



Delaware 29th Nov 1861.

Charges against Joseph Davis in
private in Capt. J. P. R. Company, 10th
Regt. Inf. 1st Div.

Charges

1st Insulting, Slandering Officers of
his Company, and preferring charges a-
gainst them, vexatious, malicious and with-
out any real foundation.

2nd Specifications

1st Habitual drunkenness when he could
not get drunk, particularly about the
last days of November 1861 making
him troublesome and setting a bad
example to others of his Company.

2nd Unlawfully charging the Officers
of his Company with drunkenness,

3rd Preferring false charges against his
Officers to the Col of the Regiment in
order to have them Court Martialed

and when (some days after prefer-
ring the charges) he was directed by the
Col, to make his specifications, he
declined to do so, and withdrew his
charges, leaving a false impres-
sion against his Company Officers
and a rumor to their prejudice

in the Community.

4th Charging the Captain of his Com

pany with having "exposed his" Davis
family affairs before a persons Court
Martial (Composed of Capt. Milton Doughty
and Sent [?]) while giving in his
testimony against him (Davis) for the
purpose of prejudicing said Court Mar-
tial against him

5th This last charge being made by the
said Davis, wilfully, falsely, and
maliciously, to aggravate, and show
disrespect to his Captain,

For which, the undersigned
attest that the said Davis has caused
to be published
Respectfully
J. M. Perkins
Capt. [?]
Bates Regt [?]
[?]

To Col. J. Bates
Bates Regt
[?]
[?]

[?]

1

Proceedings of a Regimental Court
Martial convened at Velasco by virtue of
the following order viz -

Head Quarters Bates Regt
Velasco Decr 4th 1861

A Regimental Court Martial is hereby
appointed to meet at the Colonel's Head
Quarters on the 5th day of December at ten o'clock
or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial
of privates Joseph Davis & D. H. Strong and
such other prisoners as may be brought before it

Detail for the Court

- 1 Capt Rountree
- 2 " Mosely
- 3 " Melton
- 4 " Douglas
- 5 " Harrison

Lieut Forward Judge Advocate
No other Officers than those named can
be assembled without manifest injury to
the service

W H Russell
A Adjt -

By order of
J Bates
Lieut Comdr

9 o'clock A M 6th December 1861
The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present

Capt Rountree
Capt Mosely
Capt Melton

Capt Boyla:

Capt Harrison

Lieut Board of Capt Harrison's Company
Judge Advocate.

Joseph Davis private in Capt S H Perkins
Cavalry Company Bates Regt Leon vols the
accused also present

The Judge Advocate having read the order
concerning the Court asked private Joseph Davis
if he had any objections to any member named therein
to which he replied that he had not

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge
Advocate and the Judge Advocate was duly
sworn by the presiding Officer of the Court
in the presence of the accused

The accused requested permission to introduce
B H Jones as his Counsel in the case which
was granted by the Court, and the accused
announced himself ready for trial -

The charges were read aloud by the Judge
Advocate, (Judge Advocate addressing the accused)
Private Joseph Davis you have heard the
charges & specifications preferred against you
how say you guilty or not guilty to which
the accused Joseph Davis pleaded not
guilty -

Capt S. H. Perkins of Bates Regiment
of Leon vols was duly sworn - on the previous
question by the Judge Advocate - State what you
know in relation to the ~~st~~ specifications made
against the accused - Answer - After my
return from Columbia about the last days of
Nov 1861 I found that Mr Davis from his manner
had been drinking - he had been detailed

During my absence to work in the blacksmith shop
 near the grocery, his manner for about two or three
 days after my return from Columbia was that of
 a man who had drunk too much liquor -
 enough so to make him ^{hostile} ~~unpleasant~~ but not
~~unpleasant~~ - ^{troubled} - ~~troubled~~ the latter he became disrespectful
 me by me on the street he requested me to transfer
 him to another company, giving as a reason that
 I had ordered the grocery keeper from selling him
 liquor - About the last of Nov 1861 Col Bates showed
 me charges preferred by Joseph Davis against the
 officers of my company charging said officer with
 partiality. About the 11th of December or last of Nov 1861
 I met Davis on the wharf and he asked me for
 permission to go to Columbia with ~~a man named~~
 Smith that had detained there for service, I at first
 refused but Davis said that ~~if I would let him go~~
~~he would not drink~~ ^{that he would not drink} ~~any~~
~~liquor~~ ^{liquor} ~~at all~~ ^{at all} ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~that~~ ^{that} ~~he~~ ^{he} ~~would~~ ^{would} ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~drink~~ ^{drink} ~~any~~ ^{any} ~~liquor~~ ^{liquor}
~~at all~~ ^{at all} ~~and~~ ^{and} ~~that~~ ^{that} ~~he~~ ^{he} ~~would~~ ^{would} ~~not~~ ^{not} ~~drink~~ ^{drink} ~~any~~ ^{any} ~~liquor~~ ^{liquor}
 at all and, I saw Col. Bates ^{and} ~~he~~ ^{he} ~~was~~ ^{was} ~~in~~ ⁱⁿ ~~the~~ ^{the} ~~company~~ ^{company}
 to let Davis go to Columbia, the next day Davis met
 me again on the wharf and said to me that the officers
 of my company should probably believe the man that
 they kept liquor for them who would not let the
 man have it, the Davis also said to me that you
 exposed my family affairs before the Court Martial
 held to try me, whilst you were a witness against
 me you did this for the purpose of prejudice
 said Court Martial against me, which charge
 was absolutely false made for the purpose of charging
 disaffection to me - All this occurred
 at Camp Mass Prohain Court Lewis, Joseph Davis
 is a private in my company -

Question by the Court - Had you forbidden Private
 Davis to drink liquor - Answer - I had forbidden
 him to drink liquor -

Question by Council of Accused -

At what time did Davis request me to transfer
 him to another company - Answer - The day previous
 to the day he charged me with my two former
 affairs - Question by Council of Accused - Was he
 drinking at that time, Answer - I think he was
 the reason given by Davis to me for wishing to be transferred
 was that I had stopped his
 liquor & showed partiality -

Question by Council of Accused - I suppose that
 you inferred that these charges were made for the
 purpose of operations & a malicious purpose
 Answer - Yes because I considered them false

11

Lieut Wm Benson was duly sworn for the prosecution
Question by Judge Advocate - State all you know
in relation to the charges & specifications preferred by Capt
Parkinson against Joseph Davis - Answer - I have seen
Davis drunk twice, the last time was about the last of
November 1861, he was too drunk to attend to his duty -
properly, he was drunk at that time about two days,
he was too drunk to attend to his duty - I have never heard
Davis charge the officers with drunkenness, but he once remarked
to me laughingly that Capt Parkinson was tipsy - some four
or five days since Mr Davis showed me charges in
writing against the officers of Capt Parkinson's Company
for partially drunk charges made by him Davis and
with the rest of the Regiment on the usual way, as Davis told
me the charges of partially drunk made by Davis were false -
Davis told me that the Capt Parkinson had exposed his
family affairs before a previous Court Martial when he
was summoned as a witness for the purpose of preparing
the Court Martial against him -

Question by the Court - What is the character of Davis
in camp - Answer - When sober he is an obedient
good soldier, when drunk or drinking he is a very
bad soldier -

Question by the Court - What did Davis say to you
when he handed back to you the charges - Answer - he
said that the Colonel Stone told him that he would
have to make specifications against the Capt and
each of the officers individually, of ~~disobedience~~ conduct
outcoming an officer that he would not do it -
The accused admits that he made the charges of partially
drunk against the officers of Capt Parkinson's Company before the
Colonel -

Question by Counsel of accused
How long has Davis been a member of Capt Parkinson's
Company - Answer - About two months, during this time
I have seen him drunk twice -

Lieut M J G Patton was duly sworn for the
prosecution -

Question by Judge Advocate - State all you may
know in relation to the charges & specifications preferred
by Capt Parkinson against the accused Joseph Davis
Answer - I have seen him considerably under the influence
of liquor twice, the last time I saw him tipsy was
in the course of the Capt, about the last day of
November - whilst thus under the influence of liquor

he came into the room at camp used by the officers
said that the officers of Capt Perkins' Company
showed particularly that some men of the company
were permitted to do things which if he should do
he would be Court Martialled whilst they were not
touch'd, he also said that Capt Perkins whilst he
was gone in his testimony against him before a previous
Court Martial had ^{allegedly} ~~expressed~~ his family affairs for the
purpose of prejudicing the Court Martial against him
and he also said that Capt Perkins was so drunk
when he gave in his testimony before said Court
Martial that he could hardly articulate -

Whilst here in Columbus Richard Court
on love of absence it was generally talked of through
the community that Davis had preferred charges against
all the officers of Capt Perkins Company charging them
with drunkenness especially that they would be Court
Martialled - The 3 lists of Capt Perkins Company were in
Columbus when Capt Perkins was 5 or 6 miles from town
The officers of the Company were shown as particularly
among the men - The Capt was not drunk on the day
he testified against Davis before the Court Martial -
Question by the Court - Where did these matters occur
Answer - At Camp - Question by the Court
What is the character of Davis - Answer - When other
Davis is a good soldier, valiant soldier, duties -
Question by the Court - Has Davis any hatred or malice
against Capt Perkins - Answer - I am satisfied
that he does not like the Capt, but I do not know
whether he has any malice against him -

Question by the Court - From what you heard in
Columbus in relation to the Court Martial
of the officers of Capt Perkins Company
on charges preferred by Davis was or was
not prejudice excited against said officers and
Company, & was or was not an injury done
to the reputations of said officers & Company
Answer - I am certain that the reputations
of the officers were injured by these charges being
made in the community -

Question by the Council of the accused -
When Davis said that Capt Perkins was left by
Lieut Benson present - Answer he was present
2 Question by Council of accused - Was Davis laughing
when he made the remark - Answer - He was
not -
3 Question by Council of the accused -

Do you believe or think that anything Davis

would say could prejudice the officers of Capt
Parker's Company in Proctor's County. Answer
Yes it would with some who are ready to believe
anything against us except charges who know
nothing about us -

The Court adjourned till Twelve P.M.

9 o'clock A.M. 9th Dec 1861

The Court martial having been adjourned
by order of the Colonel ordering the same on
Friday last the date of December until this
morning. The Court martial this morning
was pursuant to said order present
Capt Rowles, Capt Mow, Capt Mollen
Capt Douglas & Capt Harrison -
Lieut Howard Judge Advocate present
Joseph Davis Parolee in Capt Parker's Co.
The accused also present -

Capt J M Douglas witness for prosecution duly
sworn - Question by the Judge Advocate
Capt Douglas state whether or not you were a
member of the previous Court Martial before which
the accused Joseph Davis was tried, if so state
whether or not Capt J M Parker was examined as
a witness for the prosecution before said Court Martial
if so state what evidence if any, or what attempt
or influence the said Parker made of the private
family affairs of Joseph Davis, and also state
whether or not the said J M Parker was drunk
at the time of giving his testimony before
said Court Martial against the said Joseph Davis
Answer - I was a member of said Court Martial
Capt J M Parker was examined as a witness
before said Court Martial as a witness -
on an issue was presented propounded to the
Court whether he had or had not the said Davis
with an certain order he said he had not heard
from his dealers nor become with the said Davis
he knew his the matter otherwise it would not concern
the said Davis with any command, the witness
was going on to give his answer, why he would not
be heard by the Court, and also when he had been
heard he did not think it prudent to the
Court - I know of no other evidence or attempt
of influence of the family affairs of Davis made by
Capt Parker in his testimony before said

Court Martial - ~~He~~ Perkins was not drunk when he gave his testimony but his expression was that he was drinking -

Question by the Council of the accused - Can you say that the said Perkins did not mention or relate in his evidence any thing in relation to the private affairs of the said Davis - Answer - I was not so positively stated, my impression was that the Capt was going to relate the private difficulties between himself & the accused Davis, and he had said that he had had a former difficulty, never attempting to relate the history of that difficulty, when I stopped him - Question by Council of accused - Did you not think that Capt Perkins was under the influence of liquor when he gave his testimony before said Court Martial - Answer - Yes I am satisfied that he was drinking -

He I mean Private in Capt Perkins Company was duly sworn for the defence -

Question by Council of accused - How often have you seen the accused Capt Davis drunk since you have been in command of Capt Perkins Co. Answer - I have seen him slightly under the influence of liquor about the last days of Nov. 1861 & was with him several times a day during the last days of Nov. 1861 - Question by Council for Defence - Have you ever seen the commissioned officers of Capt Perkins company drunk, Answer - I have never seen them drunk, I have seen one of them under the influence of liquor, so that he would have to look down within himself to recall to -

Question by Council of accused - ~~That what acts of partiality you have seen either of any, during the trial of the accused officers of Capt Perkins Company and the members of the Company -~~ Answer - Yes they have shown partiality, and I do not think the charge was unjustly made against the officers of Capt Perkins Company by Capt Davis - I have never seen the Capt show any partiality.

Line the - (Archival)

Question by the Council of the accused - Were you present at the officers room when the accused said that Capt Perkins was left - Answer - Yes I was at the door of the room, and heard Davis when he was saying in a private way that the Capt was left & that he was not present - Capt Stevens or Capt Patten was present or not - The conversation was had about the time of the day the officers were present in their room - Question by the Council - Have you ever heard Jones the accused alouder any other officers of your Company - Answer - I never have, neither have I heard him speak disrespectfully of his Officers -

Edwin, G. Bostwick Sergeant Major of Col Bates
Regiment was duly sworn for the defence -
Question by Council of accused - Did you not act
as counsel for the accused Davis in his trial before
a previous Court Martial, answer - Yes -
Question by Council of accused - Did or not Capt
Parker in his testimony before said Court mention anything
in relation to the former matter of Joseph Davis -
Answer - I heard Capt Parker say nothing about the
family affairs of the accused Davis -

George Macleod Druggist in Capt Parker's Company
was duly sworn for the defence - There were
members of Capt Parker's Company for two months here were
seen Davis under the influence of liquor but not me, I was
only during the last days of November 1861 - I was in the
blacksmith shop with Davis when he was there - I believe I
left here about the 20th Nov 1861 - but I did not see Davis
then under the influence of liquor -
in the camp - I was questioned by Council of accused -
Have you ever known any of the officers of Capt Parker's
Company under the influence of liquor answer - There not
I have seen ^{any} take a drink - liquor can be obtained by
promises - I have seen them buy it - Davis could get liquor
where he was working together in the blacksmith shop
before this time when he wanted it - Have you
ever seen the officers of Capt Parker's Company
other particularly the members thereof - I cannot
say that I have -
Question by the Court - While you were working with Davis
in the shop did you ever see him drink liquor - Answer
Yes he bought it by the drink - these drinks are of
many or I saw them (two) while we were working together -
The Court adjourned till 2 o'clock P M

2 o'clock P M 9th December 1861

The Court met pursuant to adjournment
present

Capt Rowley

Capt Mosely

Capt Melton

Capt Douglas

Capt Harrison

Lieut Frank Judge Advocate present

Private Joseph Davis the accused also present

Ask Parkhouse private in Capt Parker's Company

was duly sworn for the defence -

Question by the prisoner - state what you know

about my being habitually drunk about the last days of

Nov 1861 - Answer - About that time I saw you

under the influence of liquor but you were not

too drunk to attend to your usual duties -

- I never have seen you drunk but have seen

you feel your liquor a time or two

I have never known you to stand any other
 officers of Capt Perkins Company -
 2nd question by accused - Have you ever seen any
 of the officers drunk? (A) Yes I have seen one or two
 drunk - 3rd question by the prisoner - How did
 officers of Capt Perkins Company stand regarding
 having the medals there? Answer - Yes they had
 4th question by accused how you ever seen one
 conclusion about the case from the effect of liquor
 Answer - I know not -

1st - Mr. Cook private in Capt Perkins was duly sworn
 for the defense - Question by Council of accused
 state whether or not Joseph Davis is a habitual
 drunkard - Answer - I do not think he is. I have
 asked him to drink with me several times on
 the same day the refusal - from the 11th to the 30th
 of Apr. I saw Davis several times every day, it was
 during that time I asked him to drink, I saw him
 under the influence of liquor but on a day that he
 refused but slightly - I have never seen Davis drunk
 in the company, as a soldier Davis attends to his duty
 according to my opinion - 2nd question by Council of accused
 Have you ever known any of the officers of Capt Perkins
 to be drunk Answer - Yes one of the officers he was so
 drunk on one occasion that he had to be carried home
 another of the officers I have seen under the influence
 of liquor though it did not make him change of face
 down - I have seen all the officers drink -
 3rd question - In the officers of Capt Perkins Company
 when possible, to the members of the Company - Answer
 Yes they do - 4th question by Council of accused
 believe the 11th and 30th of Apr 1861 could Davis
 get liquor when he wanted it, Answer - Yes he could -

How am I sworn 2nd - Sergeant in Capt
 Perkins Company was duly sworn for the defense -
 Question by Council of accused - Is Joseph
 Davis a habitual drunkard - Answer during the
 time that Davis has been a member of Capt
 Perkins Company I have seen him under the influence
 of liquor twice on the last occasion slightly, I never
 saw him noticed if it had not been spoken of
 by others first - 2nd question - What are you
 a soldier is Joseph Davis for down the
 Sergeant of Capt Perkins Company - and Davis
 has always discharged his duty well as far as I know
 and he always obeyed my orders.

3rd question by Council of accused -
 What do you know about the officers of Capt
 Perkins Company being drunk within the last six
 months Answer - One of said officers I have seen
 pretty drunk, he was not exactly able to walk
 without assistance, the other officers of said company
 I have seen drunk, frequently but I cannot say that I
 have ever seen them under the influence of liquor -

4th question by Council of accused - How you are sure any possibility shown by the officers of Capt Perkins Company among the men - And cannot say that there was noticed any possibility shown by the officers -

5th question by the Court - How you are sure the matter talked of in camp about the officers being possible - Ans Yes those Charles Sallier private in Capt Perkins Company was duty even for the defense -

Question by Council of accused - What do you know about the officers of Capt Perkins Company showing possibility among the men - Ans I think that possibility has been shown - by the officers of Company towards the members of the Company some times - Question by the Court - Was that possibility intentional on the part of the officers - Ans I cannot say - Question by the Court, was possibility shown among members of the Company by the officers who had failed to do their duty - Ans No sir

It is Charles Sallier private in Capt Perkins Company was duty even for the defense -

Question by Council of accused - How long have you been a member of Capt Perkins Company and what time has the accused been a habitual drunkard - Ans - When was a member of Capt Perkins for about two months, I have seen him under the influence of liquor but never the last time about the latter part of November 1861 - One man talks are now and then hear him several times a day during that time -

2nd question - What do you know about the officers of Capt Perkins Company being drunk - Ans I know there were some of the officers under the influence of liquor - I cannot say that I have seen the last one, but seen them drunk some night - I saw one of the officers led by two men, down field - looks off, the other officers looked loose like dogs, 3rd question - Do you know anything about the officers showing possibility among the members of the Company - Ans - Of my own knowledge I do not know there is a good soldier -

Sergeant G. W. Craft of Capt Perkins Company was duty even by the prosecution or retracting testimony - Question by Judge Advocate - What do you know about the officers of Capt Perkins, and whether possibility among the members of said Company - Ans I do not know of any possibility shown by said officers - but

Question by the Council of accused - What is the demeanor of some of the officers of the Company towards certain members of the Company -

Ans - It is my opinion that among the officers
of Capt Perkins Company, there are some who dislike
certain members of the Company, and it seems
likely that they are inclined to bear down on
them.

2nd part of Council of account -

Have you seen any of the officers of the Company
since they have been down here. I have seen one of the
officers take a drink -

3rd part - What sort of a soldier is Davis
can he be a good soldier when he has no
regiment in mind - when he is under the influence
of liquor he seems disposed to get into different
trouble about his attending his officers -
I have seen Davis under the influence of liquor about 3 or 4
times since they have been down here.

The counsel for the defence addressed the Court on behalf
of the accused and the statements of the parties being
then in possession of the Court the Court was cleared for
deliberation and having maturely considered the evidence
adduced, find Private Joseph Davis of Capt S. H. Perkins
Company of the 1st Speculation of the Charge -

- of the 2nd Specification of the Charge - not guilty
- of the 3rd Specification of the Charge - not guilty
- of the 4th Specification of the Charge - guilty
- of the Charge - not guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence the said
Joseph Davis Private in Capt S. H. Perkins Company
of the 1st Speculation of the Charge to do police duty for one
day for the benefit of said Capt Perkins Company
J. C. Rosinbee

Capt. Bates Ranger Company 4. Bates Reg
Pres. Court Martial
Robt. L. Franch
Judge Advocate

The Court adjourned until half past six o'clock
tomorrow morning -

Approved
J. Bates Col

D 9
Dec. 6. 1861

Record in the case of
Leath vs. Private, in
Case of N. P. Perkins Company



171
Davis, James.

2^d Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30637637 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

James Davis

Pvt., Capt. S. L. S. Bulowe's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll†

of the organization named above,

for *July, Aug. & part of Sept.* 1861.

Enrolled *July 13*, 1861.

Remarks: *Deserted Aug. 31, 1861*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Hallowe's Company; Captain Hancock's Company and (1st) Company A, Bases' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

†This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bases' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bases' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

* From copy made in the R. & F. Office, War Department, at Mex., 1862, of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & F. 72674.

Book mark: _____

Jno. S. Stewart

Davis, J. C.

2^d Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.
E (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50637675	20
2	7757	21
3	7882	22
4	640854	23
5	8775	24
6	1075	25
7	1161	26
8	1240	27
9	1391	28
10	7766	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____
Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Tex

J. L. Davis
1st Reg't Texas Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Gonorrhoea

Admitted Oct. 2, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Appears only to Oct. 8, 1864
Remains in Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 1164

W. H. Collins
for

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Hepatitis*

Admitted	<i>Sept 11</i>	186 <i>2</i>
Returned to duty	<i>Sept 24</i>	186 <i>2</i>
Furloughed		186 .
Discharged		186 .
Died		186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 422, page 18

Wm. C. ...
for

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
W. G. Jones
Co. E 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With less 30 days since (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

W. W. Potter

#200.33

50647766

1912.

5 June 64 in Nevada Co. 40
days to fresh track from
6 July 67

Confederate

D

13

Texas

J. C. Davis

Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted

When

Feb 4

1862

Where

Navarros Co.

By whom

Capt. W. Melton

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. McMaster

To what time

Nov 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and used the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. C. Davis

Copyist

Confederate.

13

Texas.

L

C. Davis

Pls Co. E. Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for Jan & Feb 1863

Entered When Where By whom Period Feb 4 1863 Navarro W. Melton war

Last paid By whom To what time Present or absent W. McMaster Jan 1 1863 Present

Remarks: This company was known at various times as Captain Bates' Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and ten new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breuners Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. ... Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D
J. C. Daves
Plis Co. E, Bates' Batt'n. Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Browns) Regiment Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were issued and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Browns) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Browns) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F with the 13th Texas Infantry and Company B, 13th (Browns) Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Mast
Copy 1st.

(542)

D 13 Texas.

J. C. Davis
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted
When Feb 4 1862
Where Newwarro Co.
By whom W. Melton
Period was

Last paid:
By whom W. Mc Masters
To what time March 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Johnson
(43) Copyist

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D

J. C. Davis
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1862

Enlisted

When *Feb 4* 1862

Where *Navarro*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm McMaster*

To what time *Apr. 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Melton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

13

Texas.

J. C. Laves

Rot., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862*
dated Oct. 23, 1862

Enrolled: _____, 1862.

When *Feb. 4*

Where *Navarro Co*

By whom *Capt. Milton*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb. 4*, 1862

Where *Navarro Co*

By whom *Capt. Milton*

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Capt. Clarke Co June 1862

(Confederate.)

A.

13

Texas.

J. C. Laves

Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg^t Texas Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.
dated Sept. 22, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb. 4*, 1862.

Where *Navarro Co.*

By whom *Capt. Milton*

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom *Capt. Milton*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. McMaster*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Remarks:

J. C. Laves
Pvt., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sept. 17, 1861 to Oct. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 4*, 1862
Where *Navarro Co.*
By whom *Capt. Melton*
Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom
To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Hallowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and N were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

D

C. D. Davis

Plut C. E. Bates B. Co. Texas Vols.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named

for *Howell's* 1862

Existed

When

Feb 4

Where

Navarro

By whom

W. Melton

Period

was

Last paid

By whom

W. M. Master

To what time

Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and Company E, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 18, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Headquarters of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, I, H and J were transferred from the command by S. O. No. 49, Headquarters of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Cavalry) Regiment Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remainder of the companies were cancelled and new companies of cavalry and artillery were organized and numbered the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, by March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A to F and H were transferred to the 1st (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 1st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 50, Headquarters of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 22, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and I were reorganized. Companies D, E, F, G, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

BOOK MARK

W. M. Master

780
Davis, J. E.

2 Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Davis, J. E.

714 *

Davis, G. E.
2^d Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637674	22
2	7758	21
3	7886	22
4		22
5		22
6		22
7		22
8		22
9		22
10		22
11		22
12		22
13		22
14		22
15		22
16		22
17		22
18		22
19		22

Number of medical cards herein..... 2

Number of personal papers herein..... 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

A | 13 | Texas.

J. E. Davis

Priv., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Feb. 1, 186
Where Navasota Co., 186
By whom Capt. Melton.
Period 12 M.

Last paid:

By whom
To what time
, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 3th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart

(642)

Copy

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

J. C. Davis
Pvt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vola.*

Age years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862
dated Sept. 22, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Feb. 1, 1862
Where Marine Co.
By whom Capt. Milton

Mustered into service:
When , 186 ..
Where
By whom Capt. Milton

Last paid:
By whom Wm. Magmaster
To what time Feb. 25, 1862

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(Confederate.)

d.

13

Texas.

J. C. Davis

Priv., (2d) Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Vol's.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862*
dated Oct. 23, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb. 4*, 1862

Where *Navarro Co*

By whom *Capt. Milton*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb. 4*, 1862

Where *Navarro Co*

By whom *Capt. Milton*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Remarks: *Discharged*
June 30

713
Davis, J. E.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641334	20
2	6497	21
3	6381	22
4	6391	23
5	6545	24
6	636278	25
7	646608	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
13
Texas

Plt. E. D. Davis

Appears on Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Nov + Dec 1863

Enlisted

When

May 4 1863

Where

Yelasso

By whom

J. H. Robinson

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Mc Masters

To what time

Sept. 1 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Sent to Genl. (un)*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Reg't Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 402, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Company E was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, Artillery and Company G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Robinson

APR. 13.

50641334

1912

Hospital Oct 5. 1883.

Confederate

13

Texas.

J. E. Smith

Co. _____, _____ Regiment.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence

Oct. 5, 1863.

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence

Hospital Columbia

By whom granted

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Company D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. Smith

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. C. ...

, Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated *Velasco, Tex*
Oct, 25, 186*3*

Date of absence *Oct, 5*, 186*3*

Period of absence

By whose authority *M. J. Goodman*
J. Surg. Bates Reg't.

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital at Columbus*

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 8, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

20

13

Texas.

J. E. Harris
Ort, Co. E. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Genl Hospital Columbus Oct. 5/63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from those to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

J. E. Harris

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

D

J. E. ...

Put, Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above, prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

Velasco, Tex.

Jan. 5, 1864.

Date of absence

Oct. 8, 1863.

Place of absence

By authority of

Remarks:

Absent pick, sent to Hospital Columbia Post 63.

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hiram's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

ENB dth

(Confederate)

20

13

Texas.

Pvt. J. E. Davis
Co. E

Appears on 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Hospital Columbia Oct 8/63

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 416, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, G, L and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauna Coast Regiment.

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate)

20

13

Texas.

J. B. Davis

C. H. Co. E. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mch 18 1864

Place Chapel Hill

Remarks Died in Genl Hospital

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M (1st's part) of Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Bunt

756
Davis, J. M.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640919	20
2	5849	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

J. M. Davis
Priv., Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When *Feb 1*, 1862

Where *Navarro*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, (1st's rights) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Melton Copyist

APR. 13

50640919

1912.

by act of Congress
Apr. 16. June 21. 62

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. Davis
Vol. 100th Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 21*, 1862.

Place *Delaco*

Remarks *Am. Rec'd for 1st. Ambrage.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 14 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Dramatic Coast Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

101 13 1/2

David
W. R. E. ...

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Measles*

Admitted *Feb 13*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *March 8*, 186*2*.

Furloughed _____, 186*2*.

Discharged _____, 186*2*.

Died _____, 186*2*.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 36

W. H. ...

Davis, John J.

Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50636914	20
2	7054	21
3	642430	22
4	2516	23
5	2608	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Texas Cav.

Confederate

13

Texas.

J
John J. Davis

Pvt, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted When *May 12*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*Substitute for W. J. Kirk
Entitled to his pay & bounty from date*

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 631 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Browns) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (from the 15th Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

J

Geo J. Davis

Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 12*, 1862.

Where *Texas*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W W McMaster*
To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Company G Oct 2 1862*

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 21st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

2

13

Texas.

John J Davis

(2d) Co G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Fayette, Ark

By whom J C Steibel

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Wm M C Master

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent with leave from Oct 22 to Nov 2 (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

APR. 13

50642430

1912.

Transferred from Capt.
Saunders Company Oct 1

D

13

Texas.

John J Davis

Prof (2d Co) G, Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1864

Where Fayette Geo

By whom J G Steibel

Period war

Last paid:

By whom W McMartin

To what time Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 22 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, F and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberorby

1

John G. Davis

Private, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 21st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Franklin Co

By whom J. G. Scoble

Period War

Last paid:

By whom White Master

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: was detached
service in Houston (Tex)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

APR. 13.

50642608

1912.

in Maj Kellerbergs
carps since Jan 11

✓ ¹⁸⁵
Davis, Robert

Co. *A. H.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50647582	20
2	7883	21
3	8056	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com of Pens
(Source of communication)

State of Tex.

R. H. Davis
(Name)

Co. H, 13 Reg't Tex Inf

Name not found
on rolls of said
Co. - Rolls cover
from Nov. 4, 1861 to Dec.
31, 1863 -

Rec'd return said
one ^{John John Post} knows a man,

R. H. Davis,
1st Co. B, joined Co.
July 10, 1864 at Vicksburg.
He was transferred to Co.
H same Reg't & is re-
ported on return on
Aug. 1864, ab. on Dec. 1864
no P. of W. record -

ADD 12 1915
3:52

J. W.
74
50

CYE 201.

Nothing additional found, *Wentley* 201

4-13-10⁵

5

[Faint handwritten scribble]

ZRR
April 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

No record has been found of the service, capture or parole of a man named R. H. Davis as a member of Co. H, 13th Texas Infantry, C. S. A.

The name R. Davis appears on a regimental return for July, 1864, of said organization which shows him as a private; joined company July 10, 1864, at Volcano; was transferred to Co. H, same regiment and on return for Aug., 1864, was reported absent on detached service. Nothing additional has been found of record relative to the subject of inquiry.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

9
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of July 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1864.

Place Wichita

Remarks: Joined Company

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. M. Potter

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 1867.

Place

Remarks: *See notes on 13th Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (later Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

W. Davis
Comdr. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

None

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branoria Coast Regiment.

W. H. Foster

✓ 759
Davis Samuel S

1st Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642676	20
2	2738	21
3	2816	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also 35 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey

4 boys, } Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age 45 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 11*, 1861.

Where *Camp Newell*

By whom *J. W. Veazey*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse \$*150*; equipments \$*100*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey

4000, } Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1862*, 186.

Where *Company H, 13th Regt. Tex. Inf.*

By whom *J. W. Veazey*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 103, Hdqrs. 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment.

Book mark:

John W. Veazey

(1042)

Copyist

Confederate

13

Texas.

S. S. Lewis

Ally, (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *No. 4, 361 to 400*

Enlisted: _____, 1867

When *Nov 1*

Where *San Antonio*, 186

By whom *Wm. B. Travis*

Period *1867*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent _____, 186

Remarks: *not stated*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Army and Company H. H. (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Wm. B. Travis

790
Davis Thomas J

1st Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642673	20
2	2735	21
3	2813	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13	7	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 35 Texas Cav

Confederate

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey

Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age *2* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *October 10*

Muster-in to date *Nov 11*, 1861.

Nov 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 11*, 1861.

Where *Camp Howe*

By whom *J. W. Veazey*

Period *17 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and K were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, P and Q, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 12th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B (1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

P. J. D...

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey

Major, } Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11 1862*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 1862

Where *Company 4, 13th Regt.*

By whom *John W. Veazey*

Period *March 11 1862*

Valuation of horse \$ *175* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John W. Veazey

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [handwritten name],

Enlisted: [handwritten name], 186 [handwritten]

When [handwritten date]

Where [handwritten location], 186 [handwritten]

By whom [handwritten name]

Period [handwritten date]

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent [handwritten] 186 [handwritten]

Remarks: [handwritten]

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Gardner's Battalion Texas Infantry) transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

771
Davis, J. W.

2^d Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642972	20
2	3021	21
3	3077	22
4	3130	23
5	3253	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. W. Davis

Regt. { Capt. H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery
Company, Bates' Regiment.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom H. P. Cayce

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 80

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Brown's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d, 4th, 6th, 8th, 10th and 12th Regts. of Tex. H. Cav. and Art., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. H. Cav. and Art., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Linn

J. W. Davis

Part (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll:

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug. 1862

Enlisted

When June 17, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom H. P. Cayce

Period Mar

Last paid

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain G. S. Light Battery and the Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies G, J, L and M were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, G. S. Light Battery Texas Infantry and Company B, H. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Gies

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. H. Davis

Pub. (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. + Oct. 1862

Enlisted
When June 17, 1862
Where Velasco
By whom H. P. Cayce
Period War

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Mc Master
To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent
Remarks: Furloughed Sept 22nd (over) Absent

This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and E, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. G. 1862

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50643077

1912.

to Oct. 2nd/62 to go to his
home in Wharton county
Sick at home Physicians
certificate received

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J-11 Davis

Appears on (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's.

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec

Enlisted 1862

When June 17, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom A. P. Cayce

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Mc Master

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Furl'd Dec 23 62 years absent

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to J, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(142)

R. J. S. idae

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50643130

1912.

to 16 Jan '63 in order of
Lt. Col. Bates sick in Wharton
Co

Confederate.

D.

13

Texas.

T. H. Davis

Priv., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb. 1863

Enlisted

When June 17, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom St. P. Cayce

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Wm. McMaster

To what time Nov. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Died of measles (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayer's Light Artillery Company, Captain Johnson's Light Battery and 2nd Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, Hight's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Gise.

APR. 13.

50643253

1912.

in Wharton Co. 7th Feb. 1863.

2

78

✓ 7412
Dorris, W. F.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647519	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. F. Davis

J. F. Davis, Co. *13*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave, none

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 4th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 4th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 2nd Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H Hayspaugh's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coon Regiment.

With the

APR 15

50647519

1912

Trinity Co. 50647519

193
Davis William. F

Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643480	20
2	3527	21
3	3576	22
4	635938	23
5	6175	24
6	645402	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 3d Texas Cav.

D

13

Texas.

William F. Davis

2. Lt. } Capt. E. S. Rugeley's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Winston*

Dec. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 9*, 1861.

Where *Camp Winston*

By whom *W. R. Lewis*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Command.

Book mark:

A. J. Rowell

(Confederate)

Texas.

13

William T. Davis

2.75, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 9

Where

Camp Houston

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Period

12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100; equipments \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1861. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Gosh's) 1st Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. S. Dr. Hall

(copy)

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

William F. Davis

225, (1st) Co. I. Bates' Regt. Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1 to Apr 10*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 9

, 1862

Where

Camp Princeton

By whom

J R Lewis

Period

12 mos

Valuation of horse \$ *200* 100 equipments \$ *50* 100

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Hood's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

D/S. Under

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

Wm. F. Davis,

27th Co. *2nd*, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment *Nov. 9*, 186

Date of resignation _____, 186

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 610, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 614, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 625 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, Huh (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,
Copper

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

Wm. A. Davis,
2^d Lt., Co. *3rd Cavalry*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Jan 13, 186*2*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies G, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. G. Davis
L. H. Bates

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Present
Cauey Creek
Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 60th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D 13

Texas.

Am. F. Davis

2d. Co. I. 13-Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Nov 9.*, 186*1*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186*1*

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

J. C. Bay

(225)

1864

Copyist

Confederate States
of
Dr. W. S. Davis

Check No. 275.

Paid May 30 1862

Dr. W. S. Davis

Bank of the South

Sum of \$100.00

To Cash 1862

W. S. Davis

The Confederate States

To W. F. Davis

For services rendered as Second Lieutenant
of Captain Ruggins Cavalry Company Bates
Regiment - from the 9th day of November
1861 to the 1st day of March 1862, being
3 months & 20 days at \$90 per month - \$330⁰⁰

I certify that the above account is cor-
rect, that I have not been absent with-
out leave for any part of the time charged,
that I have not received pay or money
in lieu thereof for any part of the time
charged, that I have legally and actually
held the office of Second Lieut - for the
whole of the time charged for -

That I am not in arrears to the Con-
federate States on any account whatsoever.

I at the same time acknowledge that
I have received from W. M. Master Adj^t
of Master Bates Regiment - Three hundred and
Thirty - Dollars in full of the above bill.

May 3^d 1862

W. F. Davis

775
Davis, W. O

2^d Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637470	20
2	7587	21
3	7673	22
4	543269	23
5	9394	24
6	6216	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also

16 Sepas *Handy* 16

(Confederate.)

D. | 13 | Texas.

W. C. Davis

Priv. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays)."

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis & Velasco, Brazoria Co. Tex. Sept. 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; F, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Confederate.

13

Texas.

A.
W. O. Harris

Priv., Capt. S. L. S. Ballou's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July, Aug. & part of Sept. 1861.

Enrolled *Sept. 10* 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Harris's Company; and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company K 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d, 4th, 6th, 8th and 10th, of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Transvaal Coast Regiment.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1904) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 72674.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. C. Davis

Capt., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted

When

Sept. 17

, 186

Where

Brazoria Co.

By whom

Capt. Davis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to (over)*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. The organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hith (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

APR 2

50637673

1912.

9

Capt. Mosely's Co. Oct. 1861.

L

13

Texas.

W. O. Davis

Corps: Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31 1863

Enlisted

When Oct. 19 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooke

Period War

Last paid

By whom Wm. Mc Masters

To what time Apr. 30 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick in over

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Coyce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery
and the Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (and)
Company H. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 629, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Biss

APR. 13.

50643269

1912.

Columbia since Aug 23rd
Appointed Corp June 12th
1863.

2

W. C. Davis

3 Comp. (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec* 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Oct 19

Columbia

Brooks

War

Last paid

By whom

To what time

McMaster

Nov. 1

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

Has pay due him over

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain G. Brown's Light Battery
and the Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d)
Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, of the 12th Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 12th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Davis

APR. 15

50643394

1912.

for. Mch. + Apr. 63.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John
John
.....
....., Co. *F*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

Of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *John*

Columbia, Miss Aug 27

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

12 12 Tex

W. H. Lewis
Apt. No 4 Bates' Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Cholera

Admitted	.....	.....
Returned to duty	.....	.....
Furloughed	.....	....., 186 .
Discharged	.....	....., 186 .
Died	.....	....., 186 .

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 10.

W. H. Callaway
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Let.

W. O. Davis

Gibson's Battery

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan,

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition _____

Name of surgeon giving certificate _____

When detailed _____

186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service _____

Remarks: Present, Employed
by Capt. E. W. Taylor A. Q. M
Chf. Clothing Bureau

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. Gibsons Battery Tex

W. O. Davis
Pvt Gibsons Battery
age 30 years
Appears on

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Date of Detail

Jan'y 9 1865

By whose order detailed

Genl. C. K. Smith

Occupation

Clerk

Remarks:

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

745

Darlin, A. J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641332	20
2	7486	21
3	7769	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Confederate

13

Texas

D
C. H. J. Lawlin
Private, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec

1863

Enlisted

When

May 23, 1863.

Where

Bowie Co

By whom

Maj. Corley

Period

ready

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. McMaster

To what time

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated, of this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hrusler's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Lawlin

Copyist

(Confederate)

D

13

Texas.

Col A. J. Carlin

, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 10 days to (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, John Spaich's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Potter

APR 15

50647486

1912.

Red River Co. file June 13/64
p. 57

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

A. J. Darby

Post, Co. *G* 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

with loss of pay since (war)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (the "paight's") Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Wm. Potter

APR. 11

50647769

1912.

15 June at in Nevada Co.
40 days to thrash wheat from
to July 1st

796
✓
Darwin John

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647876	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

John W. ...
John W. ..., Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*, 186 *8*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 15*, 186 *8*

Place *...*

Remarks: *...*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 398, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

+ 741
Dawdy William A

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642688	20
2	2748	21
3	2834	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 38 Texas Vols.

(Confederate.)

Al

13

Texas.

W. C. ...

Pat, Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *March*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April*, 186/.

Where *Camp Bowie*

By whom *W. C. ...*

Period *2 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse \$*75* 100; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brashear Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

(266)

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey

Co. 1, { Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4, 1861*, 1861

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *W. H. B. Smith*

Period *17 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *25* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks: 

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 34th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. H. B. Smith

(Confederate.)

AD

13

Texas.

M. G. ...

..., (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 11, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 11*, 1862.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 690, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 694, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramlett Const. Regiment.

Book mark:

...

Dowell. J. J.

2 Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dowell. J. J.

✓ 749
Dav. George. F

1 Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

2 " F
2 " 13 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642836	20
2	2074	21
3	1671	22
4	1756	23
5	1842	24
6	1983	25
7	638071	26
8	8262	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

13

Texas.

Geo. F. Day

Co., (1st) Co. H, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March, 1862 to April 1, 1862

Enlisted: June 4, 1862

When June 4

Where at Camp

By whom J. M. Healy

Period 12 1/2

Last paid:

By whom _____, 1862

To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently attached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. T. Taylor Captain

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey
1861

(Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
15th Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a remnant of the organization named above.

for *March 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted: *March 1861*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. 2nd (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 13 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F united with the 12th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John W. Veazey

Copy 1.

(Confederate)

D 13 Texas.

George F. Day,

Prk, } Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Delasco Texas,

June 30, 1867.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 9, 1867

Where Berghards,

By whom J. W. Deary,

Period The war,

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 40 00; equipments \$ 30 00

Remarks Originally a 10 Mos Vol,

*This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Earl Scott,

Copy

Confederate

13

Texas.

George J. Lay.

Co., (2d) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Harris) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copies.

(642)

6

Confederate.

13

Texas.

George J. Lay.

Sgt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*

Where *Burford.*

By whom *J. W. Leary.*

Period *The war.*

Last paid: By whom *Capt McMaster*

To what time *July 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company G, 1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy 111.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

George P. May,

Co. 12th C. F. Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *22 Dec* 186*2*

Where *Delaware*

By whom *Col J. Bates*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Master*

To what time *July 1* 186*6*

Present or absent

Remarks *Transfd to Capt Ballou Co. B. by order of Col Bates,*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, D, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Har. Scott.

Confederate

D.

13

Texas.

Geo. F. Lay

Out. (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When Jan. 9, 1862

Where San Bernard

By whom J. W. Veasey

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom W. Mcmaster

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

APR. 13.

50638071

1912.

leave since Dec. 28, 1862.

D. | 13 | Texas.

Geo. T. Day
Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. + Feb. 1863

Enlisted
When Jan. 4 1862
Where San Bernard
By whom J. W. Veazey
Period
Last paid:
By whom W. McMaster.
To what time July 1 1862

Present or absent
Remarks: Diserted at Velasco (m)

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Jas. Stewart.

APR. 13.

50638262

1912.

Jan. 3, 1863.

✓
1862
Day. Jefferson

1st Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1 50641421

2 1497

3 1578

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also

15 Texas Inf

Q

Confederate

13

Texas

J. J. Brown Day

(1st) Co. F. Bates Regt. Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 29, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 29

Where

Columbia

1861

By whom

John W. Brown

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Present

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were received from the organization and the articles added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies D and F Griffith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B respectively, Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Uchill

Copy

(642)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. D. Haint
Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age *50* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delaware, Ga.*
Oct 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *x* *Nov 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Oct 14, 1861*

Where

By whom

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous *300*

Remarks: *x* *as shown by*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

J. D. Haint

(66)

Copyist.

APR 13.

50641421

1912.

*Certificate of
mustering officer.*

Confederate.)

2

13

Texas.

H. Jefferson Day

261 (1st) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 25 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted: When Oct 25, 1861

Where Columbia Texas

By whom J. W. Brock

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brow's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brow's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brow's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company N was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Memoria Coast Regiment.

Good mark:

W. W. Whaley

(104)

Copy.

✓ 221
Day Robert F

2 Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50636717	20
2	6912	21
3	6913	22
4	7153	23
5	641848	24
6	1937	25
7	2022	26
8	2104	27
9	636396	28
10	647779	29
11	9145	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

13

Texas.

Robert F. Day

Art Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Belasco*
July 30 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1* 1862.

Where *Dayton Co*

By whom *J. M. French CCC*

Period *3 years or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company J, H. Hays' (sp. art.) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers' Reg't, Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(125)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Robert F. Day
Capt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted: May 1, 1862.

When May 1

Where Hayette

By whom J. M. P. H. Smith

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: Pay due from enlistment

By whom Pay due from enlistment, 186

To what time Not Stated

Present or absent

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization. Companies J, F and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and ten companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

13

Texas.

D

Robert F. Day

Part of the A. B. H. Reg't Tex. Vols.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

May 1, 1862

Haystack Co.
3 yrs or war

Pay due from substitute

Present

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were actually companies. E, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862 and became companies D, F and H, respectively of this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862 and formed the 12th (Infantry) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies dated from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, cavalry companies A, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 126, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 21 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 1st (Harris's) Battalion Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861 and became companies K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hayes Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Hayes Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

D

Robert F. Day

Co., 2d Co. A, Bates' Battalion Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May*, 1862

Where *Fayette Co.*

By whom *J. M. French*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *N. W. McQuarters*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Company A Oct 2 1862*

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, F, G and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Members of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Gault's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Light Infantry) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 1st Texas Volunteer, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Braoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
(copy)

(Confederate.)

S

13

Texas.

Robert T. Day,

Co., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Gayette Co.*

By whom *J. M. C. French.*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt McMaster.*

To what time *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent with leave in*
April Co from 22nd Oct to 3rd Nov.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy 12

Confederate

13

Texas.

S
Robert G. Day,
Co. (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vol's

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec* 1862

Enlisted: *May 1* 1862

When *May 1*

Where *Fayette Co.*

By whom *J. M. P. French.*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:
By whom *W. McMaster*
To what time *Nov 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. No. 43, Hqs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies O, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hqs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, of S. O. No. 36, Hqs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 28 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to Texas Infantry and Company B, transferred to the 12th Battalion Texas Cavalry and transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hqs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was sent away from Texas as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Hays Scott

1897

D

13

Texas.

Robert F. Day

Co., (2d) Co. F. Late Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *James T. Feby*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186 *3*

Where *Fife Co.*

By whom *J. M. French*

Period *3 Mos.*

last paid:

By whom *H. M. Master*

To what time *Jan'y 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431. Hdqrs. Dept of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and Q, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424. Hdqrs. Dept of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 315 Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24 and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F were sent to the 1st Texas Infantry and Company E, 1st Artillery Battalion, Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 46. Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Texas Regiment, 1st Texas Volunteer Battery, Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

D

Robert S. Day.

Priv, (21) Co. F, 15 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 1* 186*2*

Where *Fayette*

By whom *J. M. P. French*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *McMaster*

To what time *Oct 31* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

R. F. Bay

Put, Co., Bates' Reg't Texas V. S.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated *Velasco, Tex*

Oct. 25, 1863

Date of absence *Oct. 20*, 1863

Period of absence *15 days*

By whose authority *Col. J. Bates*

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Furlough*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

CH. Booth

(Confederate.)

9

13

Texas.

Out R. F. Jay, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John Service Fug. & Co. Over

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 160 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Water

APR. 15

50647779

1912.

July 6 + 30 days

(Confederate)

D 13 Texas.

R. J. Day
Quis, Co. J, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service. Fayette Co. Va.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; H, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hatcher's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hatcher's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. J. Fish

APP. 15

50649145

1912.

6 Dec. 1864 for 25 days

Velasco Texas April 18th 1864

Capt C. M. Mason a. a. a. Gen

Dear Sir feeling it my Duty as a mechanic
and Machinist to Drop you a few lines
as they has been frequent Call for gunn
smiths and I understood from Col
Perkins on yesterday that you stand very
much in need of gunn smiths and if
he has not been misinformed and you
still stand in need of gunn smiths

I am confident that I can fill the
Bill as I have done a great deal of
gunn smithing at the clock and watch
making is my professional business. I
can make any part about a Six Shooter
and would prefer working in a six shooter
manufacture. if you need any hands
for that Branch of gunn smithing.

The reason why I have not Reported
to you before this time is. My commanding
officer came to see and advised me not
to do so. and the only reason that I can
see why he did do is. I have always proved
my self to be a good and faithful soldier.
I have been in the service for the last two
years and have never been an extra duty for
anything any more as yet. So if you

802
Deaderick J. H.

1st Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637264	28
2	7846	21
3		28
4		28
5		24
6		25
7		28
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

35 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

J. H. Wadsworth

3-71, (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Victoria, Texas
Oct 10, 1861.

Master-in to date Oct 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. Brooks

Period W

No. of miles to rendezvous 33

Valuation of horse \$ 120. 100; equipments \$ 70. 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Grims's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers,
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Wadsworth

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

H. Jenkins
1st Sgt. Capt. S. W. Jenkins' Company,
Bates' Regt; Texas Volunteers.
Age 43 years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *dated Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *W. Brooks*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 5*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *W. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Brooks*

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse \$120.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks: *From 1 Nov 1861*

803
Debose, J. H.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649728	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederated)

D | 13 Texas.

S. H. Debose

Regt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent. 28 Apr 65 Houston Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, G and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remainder companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Texas Infantry and Company H, later called the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fish

Deckard, B. D.

2 Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

2nd F (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Deckard, B. D.

+ 505
Deckard, B. P.

2^d Co. ~~Inf.~~, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	9354	20
2		9537	21
3		9692	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Beverly P. Sections 15th Jan 24

Confederate

13

Texas.

D
B. V. Woodard

2 *years*, Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco, Tex.

Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 26, 1861.

Where

Pyle, Tex.

By whom

W. F. Hamilton

Period

1 year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (1st) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 326, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 22 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Confederate

10

13

Texas.

B. P. ...
2 Corps, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dated Mch 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 26*, 1861

Where *Julesburg, Col.*

By whom *W. H. Hamilton*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (M) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Confederate.

20

13

Texas.

Co. L, Bates' Reg't: Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March-Apr* 1862

Enlisted

When *Dec 26*, 1861

Where

By whom *Dyer, Tex*
N. S. Hamilton

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Transfd to Co. J. March 28, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

Dedrick Henry

Co. A. 13 Texas Inf.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pst.

Pst.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

Henry Dedrick.

Pvt. Co. A. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 28, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS
Copyist.

Henry Decker

13 Sept 1871

Wm. D. D.

No. 89

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General C. Shelby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. F. Landry, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Amer-
ica or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Henry Landry
this 28th day of June 1865.

Henry Landry
Capt Co. 13 Texas Inf.

W. M. Walker

Capt 23rd Regt of Miss
Infantry - Marshall

✓ 506
Deen F. M.

Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644831	20
2	4928	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 July 77

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

6

....., (1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for 186 / .

Enlisted:

When 186 / .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. ...

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____ 186

Enlisted:

When _____ 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Reg't; Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

607
Delaney, Edward

2^d Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637469	20
2	7586	21
3	7672	22
4	7756	23
5	7830	24
6	7533	25
7	7916	26
8	7989	27
9	8074	28
10	8188	29
11	8274	30
12	646841	31
13	7058	32
14	7385	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

C. Lelamy
Pvt.

Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis & Velasco, Brazoria Co. Tex. Sept. 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company, Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry, and (2d) Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, Hatcher's Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

Confederate.

Texas.

13

d.
Edward Delaney.
Priv., Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July, Aug. & part of Sept. 1861.

Enrolled July 15
Remarks: and horse.

1861.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Haupe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were changed and this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1861. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, May, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 2487a.

Book mark:

John Stewart.
Copyist

E. de Laney
Art., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17, 1861*

Where *Brazoria Co.*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Bellows' Company; Captain Bellows' Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company K 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 693, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 693, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 1004, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

C. McLaney

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vola.^s

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.
dated Sept. 22, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *San Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. McMaster*

To what time *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A

C. A. Delaney

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862.*

dated Oct. 23, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballant*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Lewis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Macmaster*

To what time *May 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

C. Williams
Pvt. { Capt. S. L. S. Ballou's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Lafayette*

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:
When *Sept. 10*, 1861

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballou*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept. 10*, 1861

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Lewis*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

C. H. H. H. H.
Privt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballou*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. McMaster*

To what time *Mar 1*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Edward Anthony
Co. (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept 17, 1862

Where *State Prison*

By whom *Capt. Adams*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Adams*

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick (over)*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Edward Anthony

APR. 1

50637989

1912.

at Brazoria since
Oct. 9. 1864.

C. H. Clancy
Sgt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Sept. 17* 1861

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Magmaster*

To what time *Nov. 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (2d) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.

13

Texas.

C. L. Lantry
Det., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 4 1863*

Enlisted

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Lantry*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *H. Mcmaster*
To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Elements of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bennett's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

John Stewart

(Confederate.)

L.

13

Texas

Edw. DeLaney
1 Capt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*

1863

Enlisted

When

Sept. 17

1861

Where

San Luis

By whom

Capt. Davis

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. McMaster

To what time

Nov. 1

1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracon's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

E. Delaney

, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On leave at Mrs. W. J. W. Lewis plantation

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hub (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Count Regiment.

J. Funk

Copyist.

55391141

1916

Since Apr 5/64 Ord. Gen. Magruder

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

D
E. Delany
Capt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At service at Wax Wagon Creek Apr 2/64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F remain in the 13th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. P. Bunk

Copy

(Confederated)

9

13

Texas.

E. Tenney

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on Det. Service of Mrs. W. W. Tenney

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 505, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K (Hubb's) Spaight Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. W. Tenney

Copyist.

2011

50647385

1012

Plantation 5 April 50

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

11

13 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Went to hospital*

Admitted	<i>11/15</i>	, 186 <i>2</i>
Returned to duty		, 186
Furloughed	<i>12/15</i>	, 186 <i>2</i>
Discharged		, 186
Died		, 186

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page *76*

W. H. ...
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

1864

Returned to duty

1864

Furloughed

1864

Discharged

1864

Died

1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 77

(225)

207

W. Y. Covington
Copyist

V 528
Delany, G. D.

Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647666	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

G. J. ...

G. J. ...

, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Get source into ...

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 61st's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

F. W. ...

APR. 15

50647666

1912.

Plantation 18 July 64

509+

Dellis, J. M.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50646058	2
2	7202	2
3	7505	2
4	7800	2
5	8046	2
6	8309	2
7	8607	2
8	8871	2
9	9161	2
10	9420	2
11	9730	2
12	4438 9530	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

A

J. M. Lellis

Pr. Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Anderson Co. Line, Mex

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

(Confederate)

11 13

Texas.

M. Nellis
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty in Govt Shop at Anderson

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command. Companies G, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company G, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, (reassigned) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. P. K.

Copyist

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

9
Det. Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1867

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

see list in 13th Reg't

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K, and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time with the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 123, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized Pecanary 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Ginn's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B (Harris' Light) were organized by S. O. No. 81, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. M. Foster

Copy

30847515

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, in cursive script.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Co. Y, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1867

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not returned to service. Co. Y

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 13, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

Wm. Potter

Copy

APR 25

50647800

1912.

Gov. Sh. 2. Mich. 4

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

1st Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Feb service in Fort Worth (over)

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Foster

APR 15

50648046

1912.

Anderson Co. Mich
21 24

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

J. M. Kellis

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Company G 20
Company H 20

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Cross Regiment.

1012

50648309

1012

March 14.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. M. Kille.

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

W. J. ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on Roll, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov., 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, H, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 115, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Cross Regiment.

(Confederate.)

L 13 Texas.

M. L. Ellis
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Govt. Sta. of Texas

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z and AA were organized by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Rev. F. A. [Signature]

Copyist.

APR. 15

50649161

1912.

Under. Since 20 March

186

D

13

Texas.

J. W. Dallas
Capt., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained. Mechanically

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 69th's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th's (paight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Geo. Fitch

APR. 15

50649420

1912.

Shop Mus. 20. 1864
Anderson, Ca.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

D
W. D. Ellis

Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.* 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ret. Dec. 20 March 1864

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and J were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Infantry) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Transient Coast Regiment.

W. D. Ellis

APR 15

50849730

1912.

Anderson Co. Gro. Shop

(Confederate.)

D

John^r W. Deilis
Capt. Bates Regt. Va.

Residence *Anderson Co. Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Confederate States Army, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865.

Roll dated *not stated*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

6

U

Number of rolls:

7

(2005)

J. P. Spruick

Copies

872

Dellis, John. M.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dellis, J. M.

511
Dellis, J. W.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dellis, J. W.

572

Demming, E. A.
2^d Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643355	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

C. A. Demming

1st Lt., Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Battery,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31 1863

Enlisted

When

Apr. 30

1863.

Where

Fort Bates

By whom

St. J. Still

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged May 15 (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, E, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E, F and G, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and with the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 16th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, H. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, H. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

(642)

Copyright.

APR. 13.

50642355

1912.

'63 for disability - was
furnished final statement.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted	, 186
Returned to duty	, 186
Furloughed	, 186
Discharged	, 186
Died	, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 81

Henning C. A.

co. H Bates Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or name, written vertically on the left side of the page.

CP 20

I the undersigned member of the Army of the Army of the South Mississippi Department having been surrendered by Gen. S. Kirby & with S. S. H. Commanding said Department to Major General G. W. Kirby, Major General Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi do hereby give my solemn parole of Honor that I will not bear arms in the Army of the Confederate States or in any auxiliary capacity whatever against the United States of America or render aid to the enemies of the latter until duly exchanged or otherwise released from the obligations of the parole by the authority of the Government of the United States

Done at Montgomery Ala

Aug 29th 1865

Richard P. [unclear]

C. S. [unclear]
 [unclear] page

1865
 [unclear]

✓ ⁰¹³
De Moss, G. W.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642106	22
2	686252	22
3	646794	22
4	6548	22
5	6560	22
6	8854	22
7	9142	22
8		22
9		22
10		22
11		22
12		22
13		22
14		22
15		22
16		22
17		22
18		22
19		22

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

35 Texas Vol.

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

G. W. Le Moss,

Pr, (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*

Where *Columbus*

By whom *J. H. Lane*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *J. S. Speed*,

To what time *June 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Transferred from Co E
Dismissed Nov 4 1863 (over)*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copied

APR. 13

50642106

1912.

By order Col S. H. Luckel
Cavalry pay due from 30
June 1863 to Nov 4. 1863,
Also one dollar per month
for use of Arms. On detached
service with Col Bushell.

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

G. M. ...

... Co. ... 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

*Velasco, Tex.,
Jan. 5, 1864.*

Date of absence

Dec. 29, 1863.

Place of absence

Col. Buckell's Hd. Qrs.

By authority of

Order Gen. Magruder.

Remarks:

*On detached service as
guide to Buckell's Brigade.*

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 130, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith,

(Confederate)

10

13

Texas.

G. W. Demoss

On Co. F 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of Nov 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 4 1863.

Place Velasco

Remarks: Gain by trans fer from Brown's Artlry

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies. A to K were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were Artillery companies; C, D, H and I Cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of Cavalry and Artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Caspight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Dink

Copyist

(44)

(Confederate.)

D

13 Texas.

G. W. Demoss

Ch, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Co. B. Buckell's Hd Qrs

(over)
*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Frank

APR 15

50646548

1912.

C

Use 29/63 as Guide

(Confederate)

K

13

Texas.

G. N. R. M. Co.

Appears on 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1st. 22 papers. Mail boxes

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 492, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

G. N. R. M. Co.

Copies

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

G. N. K. Mc...
Co. ..., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

G. N. K. Mc...
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

J. W. De Mott

Com. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Service Mark Carrier

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Const. Regiment.

Reorthick

APR 23

50649142

1912.

Bagoria Co. 12 Oct 64

✓ 574
De Moss, James

2^d Co. a, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	6716	20
2		6814	21
3		6916	22
4		7006	23
5		7101	24
6		7186	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Texas Vols.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D

James De Moss
Out, | Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *29* years.

Appearance

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delaware*
July 30 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 30* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8* 1862.

Where *Delaware Co*

By whom *J. C. McKaskill & P*

Period *3 years or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *125*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (3d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and R were organized February 23 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

Mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

J
James S. Moss

Priv, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 8*, 1862.

Where *De Witt Co*

By whom *J. C. McCaskill*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid:
By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 60th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

J
James De Moss

(21) Co. A, Bate's Light Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted: When *May 8*, 1862

Where *Duwall Co.*

By whom *J. C. McClaskill*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (direct) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 306 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F united as the 12th Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 66 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramora Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D

James De Moss
Private, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vol.^s

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 8*, 1862.

When *May 8*

Where *New York*

By whom *J. O. M. Caskill*

Period *3 yr or war*

Last paid: *By W. W. Mcmaster*

By whom *W. W. Mcmaster*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment of Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

James De Moss
Capt (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted: *May 8*, 1862

When *De Witt Co.*

Where *J. C. McCaskill*

By whom *3 yrs or war*

Period

Last paid: *W. W. M. Masters*

By whom *July 1*, 1862

To what time

Present or absent: *Absent*

Remarks: *on sick furlough from
Nov 25/62, 20 days to (other)*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 13.

50637101

1912.

Fayette Co. Sick Certificate
re filed from F. B. Webb
M. D.

Jas De Moss
PX, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 8*, 1862

Where *Sp. W. G.*

By whom *J. C. McKaskill*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *W. W. McMaster*

By whom *W. W. McMaster*

To what use *Reg 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *on sick furlough
from Nov 25 by order (over)*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Sparks') Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracon's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 13.

50637186

1912.

Genl Magruder 20
days to Derritt Co.

815
DePew J. W.

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649981	20
2	650053	21
3	0193	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *U. (affiliated) Batt'n Tex. Vol.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Pvt. W. J. Love
.....
....., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Feb 9, 1864. Eng. Capt. Cranger

*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 20th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 28 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, of the 20th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brantley Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love

(Confederate.)

25 | **13** | **Texas.**

J. M. Love
Rich., 4th) Co. I, 18 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Eng. & ph. Feby 9th. Ord. Co. & ...

This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby's Coast Regiment.

J. M. Love
Copyist.

(56)

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Report
Feb., (4th) Co. I, 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

1 man with leave 30 days since Feb 27/65

*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 426, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, H, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and joined the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, with the 11th and 12th Texas Infantry and Company B, (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love
Copyist

Depue, J. W.

4 Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Depue, J. W.

✓ 517
 Derden David
 Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS

1	50644815	20
2	4911	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Jan 94

Confederate

13

Texas

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. New Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

[Handwritten signature]

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

5 (1st Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols. Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, dated that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 333, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bryan's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Derrough, J. D.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dorough, John, D.

Derryberry, Jacob M.
3^d Co. 13th, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650328	20
2	0371	21
3	0400	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Jacob Derryberry, Grifine Co. Tex. 24

Derrybury, J.
Bot. Co. F. St. James. Prof.

PERSONAL PROPERTY

J. Hallenberg

D

13

Texas.

Jacob Perryman
Pvt., (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Genl Hospital Beaumont (over)

This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1862 to January 1, 1863. A and B were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 84, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was always at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. H. Morris

17

82093803

71112

Arrive 3rd Sept 64

Confederate

13

Texas.

9

John P. ...
Appears on (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place, 186*4*.
Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
William S. ...

This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

John P. ...
Copy.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

since 6 Dec 44

100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Jacob M. ...
Dist. (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1865*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
John M. ...

This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1865, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1865. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 9, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1865, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Robert ...
Cappm.

APR 17 11
50830400

for 11 months

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Detail.

Private Jacob *Benjamin* of Captain *Charles L. ...*
Company (F) of the *31st* Regiment of Confed-
erate States *Alabama* was enlisted by *Lieut. L. M. Newson*
of the *31st* Regiment of *Alabama* at *Ft. Griffin, Ga.*
on the *15th* day of *June* 186*4*, to serve during the war
; he was born in *Maury County* in the State of *Tennessee*, in
forty one years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *dark*
complexion, *gray* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a *carpenter*.
During the last *two* months said soldier has been
unfit for duty. *Since Enlistment*

By reason of permanent lameness, caused by a wound
in the foot received several years since,
STATION: *Ft. Griffin, Ga.* *L. M. Newson, 1st Lt.*
DATE: *July 25th 1864* COMMANDING COMPANY.

We CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private Jacob Benjamin*
of Captain *Charles L. ...* Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of

By reason of permanent lameness caused by a wound received
in the foot several years since, standing disqualifying
for further service, he is recommended to be detailed in the Quartermaster's
Department at his trade as a carpenter.
J. B. ... Medical
6413 ... SURGEON.

DISCHARGED, this ... day of ... 186 , at ...

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—
(DUPLICATE.)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERT. OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE. Detail

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Jacob A. Berryberry of Captain Charles Pickley's Company (L) of the 21st Regiment of Confederate States Infantry was enlisted by Lieut L. M. Newson of the 21st Regiment of Texas Infantry at Fort Griffin, Texas on the 16th day of June 1864 to serve during the war; he was born in Maury County in the State of Tennessee, is forty-one years of age, five feet eight inches high, dark complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a cooper. During the last six months said soldier has been unfit for duty since he was wounded.

By reason of permanent lameness caused by a wound in foot received several years since. STATION: Fort Griffin, Texas. DATE: July 20th 1864. L. M. Newson COMMANDING COMPANY.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Jacob A. Berryberry of Captain Charles Pickley's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

By reason of permanent lameness caused by wound received on upper part of foot several years since. J. J. Barton and Surgeon Medical Board Surgeon G. H. Wiley

DISCHARGED this 20th day of July 1864 at Fort Griffin, Texas. COMMANDING THE POST.

NOTE 1.—While a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

County— State— (DUPLICATE.)

150
Dettmer H. E.

2^d Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642969	20
2	3017	21
3	3074	22
4	3164	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOSS MARK:

See also

Confederate

13

Texas

A.

H. C. Dellmer

Priv. { Capt. H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: When May 11, 1862.

Where Velasco

By whom J. E. Love

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 45

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (3d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September, E. C. H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Biss

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A

H. E. Dellmer

Pub., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug 1862

Enlisted May 11 1862

When Released

Where J. E. Love

By whom Max

Period

Last paid Due from enlistment

By whom 1862

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company B Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were transferred from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Holt's Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Gies

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

H. E. Deltmer

Plt (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. + Oct* 1862

Enlisted
When *May 11* 1862
Where *Velasco*
By whom *J. E. Love*
Period *War*

Last paid
By whom *W. M. McMaster*
To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*
Remarks: *Furloughed Oct. 2nd 62 (over)*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and 12th Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. G. Bise

Copyright.

APR. 13

50643074

1912.

to go to his home sick in
Brazoria Co. there to
await the approval or
rejection of his discharge
by order of Lt. Col. J. Bates

Confederate

13

Texas.

H. C. Dettmer.

1st (2d) Co. H, Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 11

1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. C. Love

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Wm. Mc Master

To what time

July 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd. Dec 5 '62 (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carver's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 10th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Cavalry, 4th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracon Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. G. Loria

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50643164

1912.

disability by order of Genl
H. P. Bee

Bay - Cape

branches No. 100

W. C. Collins

1834

Paris July 19th 1833

Form No. 58.

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named W. C. ...
 a Private of Captain ... Company () of the
... Regiment of ..., born in ...
 in the State of ..., aged 23 years, 5 feet
7 inches high, ... complexion, Blue eyes, and by ...
 a ... was enlisted by ...
 at ..., on the 11th day of May 1862,
 to serve ... years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of ...

...

The said ... was last paid by ...
 to include the ... day of ..., 1862, and has
 pay due from that time to the present date.

There is due to him ... Dollars traveling
 expenses from ... the place of discharge, to
 the place of enrollment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him ...

He is indebted to the Confederate States ... Dollars
 on account of ...

Given in duplicate at ..., this ... day of ... 1862

...
 Commanding Company.

Form No. 59.

For pay from <u>...</u> of <u>...</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>...</u> of <u>...</u> , 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>5</u> months and <u>3</u> days, at <u>...</u> Dollars per month,	11 - 0
For pay for traveling from <u>...</u> to <u>...</u> , being <u>...</u> miles, at <u>...</u>	6 - 40
Amount,	123 60.
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, <u>...</u>	10 48
Balance paid,	113 12

Received of ... C. S. Army, this 17
 day of ... 1862, ... Dollars
 and ... Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

WITNESS:

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

Adj. Gen. V. J. D. of Texas
San Antonio, Dec. 4. 1862

Retreat:

Special Order
No. 85.

To the Subst. Comdr. districts
that Private H. C. Dettmer
of Co. H. Bates Reg't. Batt.
be discharged from service
on account of disability

By Order of
Brig. Genl. H. P. B.
C. J. Gray
Maj. T. A. C. Smith



9-81
CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the
case of

H. C. Dettmer

a. Private Allen's Co (H) of the

Bates Reg't of San Antonio

Approved

L. Bates, Lt Col

Bates Battalion

Co. H. 13th Texas Inf.

Approved
C. J. Gray
Maj. T. A. C. Smith

Approved
Henry H. Henshaw
Maj. Genl. J. P. Taylor

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *James*

1862

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

He. E. Dutton, of Captain Lt. J. H. Allen's Artillery Company, (M) of the Bates Regiment of Confederate States was enlisted by J. E. Love of the Bates Regiment of Texas Volunteers at Velasco on the 10th day of May 1862, to serve during the war; he was born in Germany in the State of ... is thirty three years of age, five feet, nine inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, sandy hair, and by occupation, when enlisted, a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty sixty days.

STATION Velasco, Tex.

DATE Sept 27 1862

W. H. Allen, M. D. Surgeon, Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said He. E. Dutton of Captain Lt. J. H. Allen's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Tuberculosis of Right Lung.

(I have never seen him have an attack of Hemoptysis but Lt. Allen informs me he has seen him have several attacks of H. E. Dutton's. But his right lung is badly affected.) Surgeon.

Discharged this 27th day of Sept 1862, at Velasco, Tex. W. H. Allen, Surgeon, Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Dial. S. W.

1st Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50637281	20
2	7372	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 30 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Perkins (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Tellico, Tex.*
Oct 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *A. W. Brooks*

Period *33*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment: Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches' Lost Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copper

Confederate

13

Texas.

S. W. Perkins

Perkins (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Regt: Texas Volunteers.)

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date *July 13*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *S. W. Perkins*

Mustered into service:

When *July 13*, 1861.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *S. W. Perkins*

Last paid:

By whom *never paid*

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *150*; equipments \$ *25*

Remarks:

522
Dickern, A.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pickeren, A.

523

Dickson, Charles, E.

2^d Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642182	20
2	2228	21
3	2786	22
4	2355	23
5	2432	24
6	2518	25
7	2588	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Texas Vols.

Phas E Dickson

Pvt., { Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Veazy San Bernard June 30 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 31, 1862

Where Brazoria

By whom L J Bennet

Period war

No. of miles to rendezvous 20

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (3d) Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, V and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 24th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

D
Chas E Dickson

Pos (Capt. Lewis T. Bennett's Company,
age 23 1/2 Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Mar 31*, 1862.

Where *Brazoria*

By whom *L J Bennett*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Has never been paid*

To what time 1862

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 25, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company B, 13th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Youth Corps, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
Chas E Dickson

Out., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

Mar 31, 1862

When

Where

Brazoria

By whom

L J Bennet

Period

war

Last paid:

Wm M^r Master

By whom

To what time

May 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Chas E Dickson

Pvt, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31, 1862

Where

Brazoria

By whom

L J Bennet

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Allbrook

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

Chas E Dickson
Oct, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When Mar 31, 1862
Where Brazoria
By whom L. Bennett
Period war

Last paid:
By whom Wm McMaster
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: _____

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Alb. Crosby

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Chas E Dickson

Pvt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 31, 1862

Where

Brazoria

By whom

L Y Bennett

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

W McMaster

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2d and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Copy

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Charles B. Jackson

400 ft (21) Co. G, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June & July

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 31

, 186

Where Brazoria

By whom G. J. Burnett

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Wm Mc Waster

To what time Jan 1

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Up pointed escape
Jan 13. 1863

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and with the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. W. W. W.

529
Dickson, E. H.

1st Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50639336	20
2	7425	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

35 Texas Cav

D (Confederate.)
13 Texas.

C. H. Dickson

Priv. { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco, Tex*
Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 9*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *S. W. Perkins*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. W. Lane

D

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

E. H. ...

Co. 1 Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Oct 9*, 1861.
Where *Columbia*
By whom *S. W. Perkins*

Mustered into service:
When *Oct 5*, 1861.
Where
By whom

Last paid:
By whom *Never paid*
To what time, 186

Valuation of horse \$ *60.00*; equipments \$ *10.00*

Remarks:

Soon roll

[over]

Dickson Com. T.
2^d Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639377	20
2	9559	21
3	9649	22
4	9468	23
5	9769	24
6	9859	25
7	9961	26
8	646044	27
9	0131	28
10	0237	29
11	6900	30
12	7119	31
13	9077	32
14	9652	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D
No. *T. Dickson*
1st Lt. Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Dec. 26, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Dec. 26, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 26, 1861*

Where *Plyer, Tex.*

By whom *W. F. Hamilton*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hah (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

D. Boyd
Capt.

Confederate

13

Texas

L. P. Dixon
Pat., Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Dated *mech 1* 1862

Enlisted

When

Dec. 26 1861

Where

Dyer, Tex
W.D. Hamilton
12 Mo

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

Confederate.

10

13

Texas.

John Hamilton
Part

Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec. 26, 1861
Tex. Dep.
M. J. Hamilton
12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. P. Cant

W. F. Hamilton

(Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco June 30 1862

Muster-in to date

June 30 1862

Enrolled:

Dec. 26 1861

When

Where

By whom

Period

*Pyley
W. F. Hamilton*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255 Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E (Light Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Capt.

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

J. D. Dickson
Priv

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

May & June 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 26, 1861.

Where

Texas

By whom

W. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Mcmaster

To what time

Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies E, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. D. Dickson

Copyist.

D

J. J. Jackson
Capt

2d Co. D. Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 17, Aug.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 26*, 1861.

Where *Taylor*

By whom *W. G. Hamilton*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm McMaster*
To what time *March 1, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Discharged 15 July till (over)*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 433, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Boyd

APR 13.

50639859

1912.

15 Sept 1862 to visit Smith
Co.

Confederate

13

Texas.

J. T. Dickson
Priv

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted

When

Dec. 26, 1861.

Where

Tyler

By whom

M. H. Hamilton

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Wm McMaster

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company I, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

In Bayld
Copyist.

Confederate

D

13

Texas.

J. T. Dickson
Capt

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Enlisted

When

Dec. 24, 1861

Where

Tyler

By whom

Mr. H. Hamilton

Period

Nov

Last paid

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. T. Dickson

Copyist.

J. T. Dickson
Pvt, (2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany & Beby* 1863

Enlisted

When *Nov 26*, 1861.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *W. Hamilton*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Mcmaster*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, L. S. (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: ---

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. T. Dickson
Capt. (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4 Dec* 1863

Enlisted

When *Dec. 26*, 1861

Where *Tyler*

By whom *N. H. Hamilton*

Period *Mar*

Last paid

By whom *Wm McMaster*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 354, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. T. Dickson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L

J. J. Dickson

Co. L 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Apr 25/64*

With leave to Smith Co 50 days pd

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1862 to January 1, 1864. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1864, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1864, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 18th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 18th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 18th Cavalry Regiment.

Stunk

Copyist

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

J. F. Alison

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Smith Co Apr 25/64 for 40 days.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Dragois Corps Regiment.

J. F. Alison

(200)

Copyist.

APR 15

50647119

1912.

No Harvest wheat

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Ackson

Capt; Co. *d*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dist. Service Guarding

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Rev. Fitch

APR 1

50649077

1912

Mouth of Barnard
River since Dec 10th
30 days.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

D
Sgt. J. Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*6*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Smith 50 days

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, P and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies dated from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry on S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies B and F were the 2nd and 3rd Texas Infantry and Company H, 18th Infantry. Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 21, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. A. Fitch
Coyt.

APR 15

50649652

1912.

from 18 Apr 1912

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted

1863

Returned to duty

186

Furloughed

186

Discharged

186

Died

186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 77

J. C. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Admitted	1862
Returned to duty	1863
Furloughed	186
Discharged	186
Died	186
Remarks	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Diarrhea*

Admitted *Feb 2*, 186*3*

Returned to duty *May 2*, 186*3*

Furloughed _____, 186*3*

Discharged _____, 186*3*

Died _____, 186*3*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 23

(255)

H. H. Collins
Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

Redump

Admitted

, 186

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4-1, page 99

(985)

208

copy

Dingler, B. F.

2^d Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639380	20
2	9561	21
3	9713	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Benjamin F. Dingler 15th Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
B. F. Douglas

Pvt, Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Musco, Tex*

Dec 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

Dyer, Tex
W. F. Hamilton
1 year

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company B Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Da Boyd

Oppost.

Confederate

Texas.

20

13

B. P. Sims

Pvt, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *dated March 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 26, 1861.

Where

*Dyers, Tex.
W. B. Hamilton
Mo.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 103, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

D. B. Sims

Copy int.

Confederate.)

20

13

Texas.

B. H. Dingle,
Capt

, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & April

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Rec'd. 26, 1861.
Miller Det
M. H. Hamilton
12 Mo.

Present or absent

Remarks: Beneficial. in March 28, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

D. B. Boyd
Copyist.

Dingler, J. A.

Co. *L*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50647597	20
2	8332	21
3	8430	22
4	8889	23
5	9760	24
6	9192	25
7	9449	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. J. ..., Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *✓*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 31*, 186*4*.

Place *Victoria*

Remarks: *Joined Company*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862 and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 318, Hdqrs. Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, Artillery respectively. Companies D and E, (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hispaght's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Mason's Coast Regiment.

W. M. D. ...

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

D. W. King
Co. W. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April* 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Smith

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hess's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hayes' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

A. H. King
Co. *K*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave absent in.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

K

Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec.

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not reported

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, former Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. M. ...
Copyist.

APR. 15

50648889

1912.

Transferred from 20 Oct. 14.

(Confederate.)

D | 13 Texas.

J. H. Dingler
Co. H, 13 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ad. Serv. 18 Mch 65. 90 ds.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to Texas Infantry and Company G, (then Company H), transferred to Texas Infantry and Company G, (then Company H), transferred to Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fisher

APR 15

50646760

1912.

Smuck Co.

(Confederate)

A 13 Texas.

J. A. Daigher
Sgt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since 24th

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (pagan's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Keo. Rich

APR 15

50649192

1912.

Dec 1864 Smith Co.

(Confederate.)

D 13 Texas.

Quincy A. Taylor
Co. H, 13th Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sick to provide for family

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively. The organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from its command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

The organization was also at various times the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Drayton Coast Regiment.

Quincy A. Taylor

APR 15

50649449

1912.

18
"March for 40 days
"Switzerland."

Dixon. E. H.

Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickson. E. H.

139
Dixon, J. J.

2 Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dickson, John, J.
7

† 870
Dobbins, G. B.

Co. L, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30648323	20
2	8427	21
3	8888	22
4	9179	23
5	9439	24
6	9752	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. N. Keeling

Co. M, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. N. Keeling

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. N. Robinson
Co. M, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

A. N. Robinson
*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

D
Co. 11 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 5 64

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and B were cavalry companies, C, E and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, I and L were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th Regiment, Cavalry, Texas. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and infantry added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th, respectively, of this Battalion, by S. O. No. 55, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Cavalry Company H was transferred to the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies G and H were separated February 24, and joined 1st, 2nd and 3rd Companies, respectively, of the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Tex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Asst. Surg.

Copy.

APR. 15

50649179

1912.

*in Rec. to provide
for fac. to*

(Confederate.)

L 13 Texas.

B. Robbins
Capt, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Sew. Shoe Maker

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H (transferred) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Robt. Fitch

APR 15

50645439

1912.

S. S. & B. Rusk, Co.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

D
To Dobins

Offi Co. H. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.* 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Co. H. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. No. 43, Heavy Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies O, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 45, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 2nd Division Cavalry Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 1st (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry of S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and E Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, respectively, of S. O. No. 42, Heavy Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Report

APR 10

50841752

1913

Sept 1864

Dobbins. J. B.

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dobbins. J. B.

172
Dodson, James. E.

Co. E., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640600	20
2	0728	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____
See also 15 Texas Inf as James Dodson

D 13 Texas.

James E Dodson
Put, Co. E, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.*
Age 15
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted
When Feb 3
Where Navarro Co.
By whom Wm Melton
Period 12mo

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

No. of miles to rendezvous 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 21 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Under's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hartsfield's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 7, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John

Confederate.

L

13

Texas.

W. C. Ladd
Capt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar & Apr* 1862

Enlisted
When *Feb 3* 1862
Where *Navarro Co.*
By whom *W. C. Ladd*
Period *12 mo*

Remarks: *Reenlisted during the war in Capt. 10 mo*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2-3 (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. C. Ladd

(642)

Copy 1st

APR. 13

50640728

1912.

Fouty Co. Apr 12 1882

Dodson, M. L.

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1000</i>	20
2	<i>1145</i>	21
3	<i>1250</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

James C. Lodson

Part C. E. Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 15
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the [unclear] not named [unclear]

for

Jan 4/62

1862

Enlisted

When

Feb 3

Where

Navarro Co. N. M. Nelson

By whom

Period

12 mo

Last paid

By whom

To what use

No. [unclear]

Remarks

THIS COMPANY WAS ORGANIZED AT [unclear] TEXAS, [unclear] 1861. IT WAS MUSTERED INTO THE SERVICE OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES ON [unclear] 1862. THE COMPANY WAS MUSTERED OUT ON [unclear] 1862. THE COMPANY WAS MUSTERED OUT ON [unclear] 1862.

A LIST OF THE NAMES OF THE MEN WHO WERE MUSTERED INTO THE SERVICE OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES ON [unclear] 1862. THE LIST IS HEREIN SET FORTH IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. THE COMPANY WAS MUSTERED OUT ON [unclear] 1862. THE COMPANY WAS MUSTERED OUT ON [unclear] 1862.

BOOK MARK

[Handwritten signature]

Confederate)

13

Texas.

John W. ...
Regt Texas Infantry

Appears on **Regiment 1 return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Present for duty
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely a list of names and details]

Rev. ...

Confederate)

13

Texas.

M. A. ...
Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr* 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

State

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Transfers

Absent: enlisted men accounted for:

A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z	

R. W. Fisher

Confederate)

13 Texas.

W. H. ...
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov* 1864.

Place *...*

Remarks *...*

Enlisted men on Extraordinary Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This column is to be filled with the names of the enlisted men who have been discharged, transferred, or otherwise accounted for since the last return. It should be filled in by the commanding officer of the company or regiment, and should be verified by the adjutant general of the army.

A 20 1/2 ...
 17. ...
 E. ...
 C. ...
 T. ...
 A. ...
 I. ...
 A. ...
 S. ...
 M. ...
 J. ...
 D. ...
 C. ...
 S. ...
 T. ...
 H. ...
 B. ...
 I. ...

W. H. ...
copy:

Confederate.

Appears in register of

Prisoners of War

at K... ..

When captured 1862

When released 1862

How

...

Remarks

K

(Confederate)

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at Knoxville, Tenn.

When captured

186

Where captured

Disposition

Remarks

Remarks

KNOWN TO THE REGISTER NO. 1

London Soap. Co.

Co. M, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>5064523</i>	20
2	<i>5000</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *5000*

Confederate

13

Texas.

Surgeon
W. W. Anderson

1007, Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.
Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1862*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*

Where *July 1862*

By whom *W. J. Hamilton*

Period

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company M, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brewster) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brewster) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brewster) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with this organization) transferred to the 15th Regiment, Battalion Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was a component of the 1st Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Braemar Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Hamilton

(446)

1862

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Swep H. Hodson

Co M, 1st Regt Texas Vols.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to March 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 23, 1861

Where Tyler Tex

By whom

Hamilton

Period

17 mo

Remarks:

*The organization named consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various times from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. No. 43, Headquarters Texas, dated April 1, 1862 and became companies J, F and H respectively of the organization of Company B, D, H and I were separated from the company of S. O. No. 43, Headquarters Texas, dated April 1, 1862 and formed the 12th (Infantry) Regiment, Texas, and the members of the same were assigned to the 12th and 13th regiments of the same organization. The companies of the 12th and 13th regiments were organized and added from time to time. The 12th regiment consisted of the companies A, B, C, K, L to the 12th (Infantry) Regiment, Texas, dated April 1, 1862. The 13th (Infantry) Regiment, Texas, dated April 1, 1862, consisted of the companies D, E, G, H, J, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

The organization named above was organized at various times from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry of S. O. No. 43, Headquarters Texas, dated April 1, 1862 and became companies J, F and H respectively of the organization of Company B, D, H and I were separated from the company of S. O. No. 43, Headquarters Texas, dated April 1, 1862 and formed the 12th (Infantry) Regiment, Texas, and the members of the same were assigned to the 12th and 13th regiments of the same organization. The companies of the 12th and 13th regiments were organized and added from time to time. The 12th regiment consisted of the companies A, B, C, K, L to the 12th (Infantry) Regiment, Texas, dated April 1, 1862. The 13th (Infantry) Regiment, Texas, dated April 1, 1862, consisted of the companies D, E, G, H, J, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Book mark:

T. A. Rowley

Donald B. Blackton B.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30640410</i>	20
2	<i>0332</i>	21
3	<i>0395</i>	22
4	<i>0565</i>	23
5	<i>1524</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Private*

Confederate

13

Texas

Blackhawk
Blackhawk
Company Muster-in Roll

Age 17 years
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll date: *Oct 23 1861*
Muster-in to date: *Oct 23 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Oct 23 1861*
When: *Oct 23 1861*

Where

By whom: *Columbia*
Period: *John W Brooks*
12 mo.

No. of names: *260*
Remarks:

*This company was known as *Blackhawk* until *Oct 23 1861* when it was re-named *Blackhawk*. It was organized at *Blackhawk* Texas on *Oct 23 1861* and consisted of *260* men. It was organized by *John W Brooks* and *Columbia*. It was organized as a company of *260* men and was attached to *Company H* of the *1st Texas Infantry*. It was later transferred to *Company K* of the *1st Texas Infantry* and then to *Company L* of the *1st Texas Infantry*. It was finally transferred to *Company M* of the *1st Texas Infantry* on *Jan 4 1862*. It was disbanded on *Jan 4 1862* and its members were sent to *Blackhawk* Texas. The organization was known as *Blackhawk* until *Oct 23 1861* when it was re-named *Blackhawk*. It was organized at *Blackhawk* Texas on *Oct 23 1861* and consisted of *260* men. It was organized by *John W Brooks* and *Columbia*. It was organized as a company of *260* men and was attached to *Company H* of the *1st Texas Infantry*. It was later transferred to *Company K* of the *1st Texas Infantry* and then to *Company L* of the *1st Texas Infantry*. It was finally transferred to *Company M* of the *1st Texas Infantry* on *Jan 4 1862*. It was disbanded on *Jan 4 1862* and its members were sent to *Blackhawk* Texas.

John W Brooks

Confederate

13 Texas

D. B. L. ...
Part of Co. E. Bates Regt. Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Oct. 23, 1861 to Feb. 21, 1862

Enlisted
When Oct. 23, 1861
Where Columbia
By whom J. H. ...
Period 12
Last paid
By whom
To what time
Present or absent Present

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Co. E of
Metcalf's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers and Company E, 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were received and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. (Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company
B to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from the organization
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New
companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

BOOK MARK:

L

Blackston / Donahoe

Pub. of E. Hays, Capt. Tex. M. Co.
Ag. 19
Appears of.

Company Muster Roll

of the regular company

for Jan 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Oct 23
Columbia
W. H. Brooks
12 mo.

Last paid

By whom

To what amt

No. in company 260

Remarks

* This company was organized at Columbia, S. C., on the 17th inst. by Capt. E. Hays, and was attached to the 1st Regt. Tex. Cavalry, and was sent to the front at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., on the 30th inst. and was present at the battle of Appomattox, Va., on the 9th inst.

A to V...
17. inst. to...
E. H. Hays...
Company...
Texas...

Book mark

[Handwritten signature]

Confederate

13

Texas

W. L. Donahoe
Private, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March 24th 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct 23 1861

Where

Columbia

By whom

W. Brooks

Period

12 mos

Remarks: Reenlisted for the war in Capt. [unclear]

*This company was known at various times as Captain Merton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 16th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was also at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 1-15th Volunteer Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Brooks

APR 13.

50640725

1912.

Leys Camp Apr 12 1862

Confederate

13

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named as ye.

for the month of

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last report among the enlisted men

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17 1861 to January 4 1862. A and B were artillery companies, B, C, H and I Cavalry, and the other battalions were Infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry at San Antonio, Hon. Dept of Texas dated April 1 1862 and became companies B, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies C, D, E, G, J, L and N were transferred from the organization to the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry April 1 1862 and became companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M and N, respectively of that organization. Companies K, L, M and N were transferred March 20 1862 to the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry and became companies B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M and N, respectively of that organization. Company B was transferred to the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry April 1 1862 and became company B of that organization. New and other companies were organized at various dates from August 1861 to January 1862. Companies C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M and N were organized respectively at San Antonio, Texas, and at various other places. Company B was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company B of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company C was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company C of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company D was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company D of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company E was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company E of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company F was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company F of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company G was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company G of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company H was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company H of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company I was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company I of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company J was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company J of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company K was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company K of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company L was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company L of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company M was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company M of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry. Company N was organized at San Antonio, Texas, and became company N of the 13th Regiment of Texas Infantry.

The organization was reorganized at various times at the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteer Cavalry, Regiment 7-13th Texas Cavalry, Battalion Texas Volunteer Cavalry, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Cavalry Regiment.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital.
13 Reg t Texas Infantry

Disease *Went to hospital*

Admitted *1862*

Returned to duty *1862*

Further service *1862*

Discharged *1862*

Died *1862*

Remarks *Went to hospital*

of ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 4-2 page 1

Ferris

Donahoe, J. J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645325	20
2	0333	21
3	0599	22
4	0726	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Irwin Donahoe

35 Tex. Vols.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

L. J. Bates
Co. F

Appears on Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above
for the month of *Feb.*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *1862*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 17*, 186

Place *at Fort*, 186

Remarks *Transf. to Company B.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the compound by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hibbards) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

L. J. Bates

Copy

D 13 Texas.

T. F. Donnahoo⁺
Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 23. 1861 to Feb 28. 1862

Enlisted

When *Jan. 20*, 1862

Where *Navarro Co.*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period *12*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Melton

Confederate.

13

Texas.

L

J. J. Canabro

Part E. Bates Reg't Texas Vol's

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan + Feb

1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of miles marched

Remarks

*This company was attached to the 2nd Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Confederate States Army, Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 1st Texas Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps, Confederate States Army.

This organization, which consisted of twelve companies, A to M, was organized at various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were organized in Texas, G and Texas Infantry, S. O. N. 48, H. S. 1st of Texas, and April 1, 1862, and became companies F and H respectively, that organized on April 1, 1862, and became companies G and I respectively, that organized by S. O. N. 424, H. S. 1st of Texas, and April 1, 1862, and became companies J, K, L and M respectively. The organization consisted of the following companies: A to K, a new organization of cavalry, and a new organization of infantry until the organization consisted of the following companies: A to K, March, 1862. (Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson Propriet.

(142)

J

J. F. Jonathan

Private, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Age 21
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1862* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1862

Where *Navarro Co.*

By whom *H. C. Melton*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks: *Recruited for the war April 12 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, Hill (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. F. Jonathan

577
Donnahoo. B. B.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Donaho, Blackston, B.

Donahoo. J. F.

Co. *C*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Donahoo. J. F.

✓ 597
Dooley George. S

1st Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.
2 " F (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50642687	20
2	2747	21
3	2833	22
4	2923	23
5	1670	24
6	1753	25
7	1841	26
8	1989	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

al
Y. D. Dyer

Put, Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date *Sept 4*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Sept 4*, 186*1*

When *Sept 4*, 186*1*

Where *Camp Bowie*

By whom *Y. D. Dyer*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*25*

Remarks:

This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 1861
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 423, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Y. D. Dyer
Capt.

Confederate

13

Texas.

Geo. S. ...
} Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
} 4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861

Where ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$2100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Sec. 1. Bates

Pvt., (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4, 1861* to *Nov 1*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Nov 4 1861*, 1861
Where *Tex.*
By whom *John*
Period *Nov 4 1861*
Last paid:
By whom
To what time *Nov 1*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight - Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. D. Bates

Confederate.

13

Texas.

*John W. Young's Company,
1st Regt Texas Volunteers.*

Appearance

Muster Roll

of a regiment of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where *at Fort Worth*, 1862.

By whom *John W. Young*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John W. Young*

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the 13th by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brazos) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. March, 1862, Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brazos) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brazos) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 395, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, respectively, Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862 and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, 13th Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John W. Young

(Confederate.)

A 13 Texas.

George Dooley.

Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Texas.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 186

Where Camp Howe,

By whom J. W. Brooks,

Period The war.

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$20 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks: Originally a 12 Mo. Vol.

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 104 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, (11th) Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hart, Secy.

Copyist.

D

George Aoolup.

Co, 121st F. Inf. Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 11*, 1862.

Where *Camp Bowie*

By whom *J. W. Brooks.*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Masters.*

To what time *March 1*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present,*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (disin.) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Members of the remaining companies were detached and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 2nd Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies E, F, J and L of the 15th Texas Infantry and Company B of the 12th (disin.) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was organized as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer Heavy Artillery, Texas Volunteer Heavy Artillery Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 3rd Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

13

Texas.

George A. Cook,

Private 1st Regt Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and F were infantry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry at S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, E and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Members of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A, G, I and K were transferred March 28, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36 Hdqrs. 12th (Horse) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies B and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Infantry) Texas Infantry and Company M, 1st Regt. (Horse) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was a part of various lines as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Cook

(Copy)

A

13

Texas.

George Dooley,
Co.

(2d) Co. F, Bates' Heavy Tex. Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 29* 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted. Left*
his quarters in Company.

This organization originally consisted of twenty companies, A to U, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Members of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 216 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 60th & 61st Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Kay Scott

APR. 13.

50641989

1912.

some time during the
night of the 28th Dec. br,

12

12

Dorough, John. D

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649185	20
2	9237	21
3	4759	22
4	9450	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

10 1 10

John H. Collins
10/10/64

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Int. fever

Admitted	Sept 8, 1864
Returned to duty	Sept 12, 1864
Furloughed	186
Discharged	186
Died	186
Remarks	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 430, page 126

John H. Collins

G

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. D. Dorough
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Serv. 8 Apr. 65 Subor Bureau

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Restick

APR 3 1912

50849759

1912.

Northem Diet

(Confederate)

Texas.

13

J. D.borough
Office, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave waiting

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 432 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 354 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New York, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Cross Regiment.

[Signature]
Copyist

APR 15

50649450

1912.

*detail in Smith Co.
since Mar. 20. 1865.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
Prof. J. D. Derrough
Co. 11th, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Mar 19, 1865.

Place

Del Rio, Tex.

Remarks:

Enlisted in Reg't.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L which were organized on various dates from September 17 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated April 2 1862 and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated April 2 1862 and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently removed from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Sparks's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862 and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braoria Coast Regiment.

Rev. J. D. Derrough

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. L. Harbrough
Sgt. Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Serv. to Smith Co. today

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 435, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, John Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Rev. Tech

APR. 15

50649185

1912.

from 20 Dec 1874

8

D

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Cav. Tex.

J. B. Dorrough
Pvt. Co B 13 Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 28 May, 1862

Date of payment 4 Jan., 1863

By whom A. L. Patrick

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 658

A. H. Davis

Houston April 8/65

Tru. J. B.borough

Off. Bates Ref. Inq.

relating to his appointment
as adjut. to Sub Dist & Bureau
and of application for his detail
made by Capt Horne Comd't +
renewal of same by Lt Col Robert
A. B. with papers relating to same
(5 papers + one order)

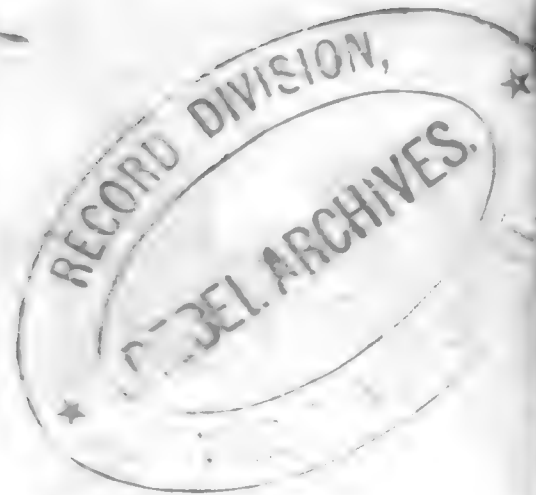
interest

See S. O. 1st

Doc IV.

Houston April 8/65

rlb



Houston April 8th 1865 -

Col. E. P. Murrell
Adj. Gen. 2, 2, 2, 2

By virtue of Genl Order No. 1, Jan 21st 65, I was appointed by Capt S. Howell, Comd. of Det West Texas, Adj. Gen. for the Assessment of Property in Smith Co, and an application was made by him at same time for my detail & the same approved and forwarded by Genl McCulloch to Dist of Tex. and I was ordered to duty with Capt Howell until said application could be heard from.

I was at the time away from my Command (Bato Det) on furlough and as it had nearly expired, I wrote Col Roberts of Labor Bureau, on the subject, stating that the Adj. Gen. of Smith Co had informed me that having no detail from West of Tex, I should report at Houston, and if such detail had not been made, to report to my Command.

On March 29th Col Roberts wrote May Taylor on the subject, stating, to have renewed the application for my detail, supposing the other to have been lost in consequence of the bad weather.

Having in my possession instructions from Genl Home the present Comd. of Det West Texas - many of which are but partially carried out, and no one appointed in my place to turn them over to, and under the present orders of the War Dept Bureau, no one can act unless detailed, I would therefore respectfully ask, that I be ordered to report to Genl Home at Fort Worth for duty as Adj. Gen., until the application of Col Roberts can be acted upon.

I would further state that I enlisted nearly four years ago, have served faithfully in the field, am now in bad health, and the present furlough is the only one received since my enlistment.

I would respectfully call your attention to the enclosed papers on the subject above, and would feel grateful for an early answer. I am Sir,
Your Obedt Servt.

J. H. [unclear]
Scri O. H. Bates Det West

From Office, Smith County
Taylor Co. Va. of the 15th 1865

Sir

The object of this communication is to inform you that no detail has been made for this County pursuant to Act of the 1st of the 18th Congress, which directs the Major Genl Comdr of the 1st Division to be appointed as contemplated by said Act, but no order has been made in consequence, but owing to compliance to the Act and by receipt of the same, the application for the detail has not been made accordingly.

John B. Brown is my excellent gentleman of the County, Major Genl. Walker, being the applicant.

It is my duty to inform you of the importance of settling the claims of this County as a matter of justice and fidelity and the competency of the gentleman selected. Mr. Brown will submit your papers and has been authorized to return to the office to expedite the matter.

Let Robert make a proper application and remove the application as you will be informed.

Capt. H. M. Taylor
Comdt. Regt. of Cavalry
The 1st

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
James M. Taylor
1st Regt. of Cavalry

Special Order
No 125-3

Office Labor Bureau
North Sub-Dist Texas
Denham July 24th 1865

John D. Dorrough is appointed agent for Smith County for the purpose of enrolling all slaves required for the use of the Labor Bureau in the service of the Confederate States of America under the rules and regulations of the Labor Bureau and the Laws of the Confederate States

S. Corwell
Capt & Chief Labor Bureau
North Sub-Dist Texas

Office L. B. A. Smith Texas
Bendham March 15th 1865

Sir

Please find enclosed all necessary
instructions and orders for your guidance
in the assignment of Negroes in your County
also I send you one quire of paper which
will be sufficient in present purposes

Very Respectfully
A. Howell

Capt & Chief L. B. A. Smith Texas

W.

John D. Derry }
Sgt L. B. Smith County }

1860

Dear Sir

When Capt. ... Agent of the ... Bureau ... on the ... day of February 1845 ... by Capt. ... at ... application ... in due form for ... records ... No. ... for ... approval. ... has not been ... issued ... due to ... the ... succession ... had ... on the ... details ... for ... in ... containing ... application

Yours faithfully

Respectfully
Saml. A. Roberts
Lieut. Col. ...

A Copy of ...

Capt. L. B. A. & Sub. Genl. Penhryn March 29th 1868

Dear Sir

Your letter of about 21st 1868 is received. In reply I will state that there is no authority for signing warrants on the details.

The reference to your expenses in stock account must be kept, and the money will be refunded, though there are no funds subject to the order of the office at present.

Should you return to America on acct of the detail not carrying letters ordered to you, you may call on Capt. McStay till the application has been made and ask his aid in having it obtained. Capt. McStay is at present acting as at New York. Sub. Genl.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
L. L. Harris
Capt & Chf L. B. A. Sub. Genl. Penhryn

L. S. Capt. Howell to whom your letter is addressed has been relieved from duty in the office.

Dorrrough. J. D.

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dorrrough. John. D.

142
Dougherty, W. L.

Co. B^d, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647875	20
2	9323	21
3	9512	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1867.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dpt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dpt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. J. Roubly
Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*

186*6*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave 30 Mar

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regimental Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Revised

APR 15

50649323

1912.

63 Van Zandt Co.

(Confederate)

D

13

Texas.

Doughty
Quis, Co. B, 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 4

186

Place

Remarks: Discharged from Guelph

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

R. O. Smith

(10)

Copy

843
+
Douglas. Eli

2^d Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639381	20
2	4552	21
3	9694	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also Sl. E. Surgeon 15th Tex Inf

Confederate.

20

13

Texas.

E. E. Douglas

Pvt.

Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Regt Texas Volunteers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Dec 26, 1861

Muster-in to date

Dec 26, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled

Dec 26, 1861

When

Where

By whom
W. F. Hamilton
1 year

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, D, E and F were cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K Hubbs' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. F. Hamilton

Capt.

(Confederate.)

D | **13** **Texas.**

E. E. Douglas^{*}
Priv, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.^s*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for *Dated men 1* *no 2*

Enlisted
When *Dec 26, 1861*
Where *Tyler, Tex.*
By whom *W. D. Hamilton*
Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *, 186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 23d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannon Coast Regiment.

Book mark:
J. M. Boyd
Capt. 1st.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Eli Douglas
Put

Co. L. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 24/62* 1862

Enlisted

When *Dec. 26* 1861

Where *Tyler, Tex.*

By whom *M. S. Hamilton*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to Co. B. March 28, 1862.*

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brewer's Regiment) Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with a Houston Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sparks') Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brecken Cook Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

(662)

Copyist.

✓ 549
Douglas, John M.

✓ Co. ~~F~~, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641395	20
2	1471	21
3	1551	22
4	635924	23
5	6161	24
6	645388	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

15 Texas Inf

John M. Douglas
Capt. { Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *October, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Nov 14, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 14, 1861*

Where *Tyler Tx*

By whom *J. W. Probst*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *30*

Remarks: ** As shown by...*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and J cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Probst

APR. 13.

50641395

1912.

*Certificate of
Mustering Officers*

John W. Douglas
Capt., (1st) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 28 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 28, 1861

Where Columbia Texas

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Capt. J. W. Douglas
was detailed by order

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauvia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

APR 13

50841.71

1912.

Joseph Bates Col.
Cand'g Regt for
Special Duty to
recruit for said
Regt Dec 1, 1911

Confederate
13 Texas

John W. Douglas
Capt. (1st) Co. F. Bates' Reg't Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, 1862.

Dated Dec 28, 1861.

for
Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid
By whom
To what time

Columbia
John W. Douglas
12 mos
Present

Remarks: Present
He was detailed 1862

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized in various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862, and the other companies were infantry companies F, K and L. Companies B, D, H and I were transferred to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I of that Regiment. The companies of the remaining cavalry companies were transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Companies A, G, J and K of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company H of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company I of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company J of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company K of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company L of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company M of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company N of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company O of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company P of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company Q of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company R of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company S of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company T of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company U of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company V of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company W of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company X of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company Y of that Regiment. The 12th Cavalry Company was transferred from the 12th Cavalry to the 12th Texas Cavalry on April 1, 1862, and became Company Z of that Regiment.

W. M. Wallace

1874

By Col Joseph Bates
commanding for special
duty to write
receipt for said
equipment
see 17 150 returned
to duty on the 24
day of June 1862

J. B. Bates

Confederate

13

Texas.

d

J. M. Douglas,
Capt., Co. *A*, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment

Oct. 28, 1861

Date of resignation

186

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862. Companies G, J, L and N were separated from this company by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. (Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. J. Booth,

Copyright

Confederate

Texas.

13

dr

J. M. Sawyer
Capt.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Jan 13

1862

Remarks:

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Cav., April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization, Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. R. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Co. M
Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station: *Present*

Remarks: *Present*
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 356. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Crosby's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

13

Texas.

John M. Douglas
Capt. Co. F. 13. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 28.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 ____.

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

(825)

H. Bay

Copyist

Receipt for 8 mo
Pay Capt Daughly
to
28 May 1861

13 Feb
Branch N^o 41
Fund of 200 for
Capt Daughly
to
Branch N^o 41
of
Fund of 200
for
Capt Daughly
13 Feb 61

The Confederate States of America
To J. M. Douglas
So one month's services rendered in the
4th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, stationed
at Quantico, I Bolo, Col. commanding.
Commencing on the 28th day of October
1861 and ending on the 28th day
of November 1861, 1 month of 130 no
or Captain of Company in said Regiment

Truly, Obediently, that the above account
is accurate and just, that I have not
been absent without leave any part
of the time charged for, that I have not
received pay, or received money in lieu
for any part thereof, for any part of the
time therein charged, that I am not in
incorporation with the Confederate States, on any
account whatsoever.

I at the same time acknowledge
that I have received from J. M. Martin 1st
Lieut. Col. of 2nd Texas Cavalry of said 4th
Regiment this 30th day of ~~October~~^{November} 1861
the sum of One Hundred and thirty Dollars
being the amount in full of the above account.

J. M. Douglas Capt
Co "F" 4th Reg. Tex Vol.

Account from Mr. McMaster
of 1300 Dollars in full of the account
April 27, 1862.

McMaster
C. R. Stoughton

Confessant & Dates
C. R. Stoughton
for services

Number 405
Paid April 27, 1862
C. R. Stoughton
From Oct 25 1861
to Dec 9 1861
Paid \$35.00
13 Dec 60

I certify that the within named G. M. Strickler
 a private in Capt J. M. Douglas Company of
 the 10th Regiment of the C. S. Provisional Army
 born in Italy aged fifty five years five
 feet 11 inches high yellow complexion, blue
 eyes, black hair and by occupation when
 enlisted a Painter, was ~~enrolled~~ enrolled
 by Capt J. M. Douglas at Tyler Texas on
 the 14th day of October 1861 and mustered
 into the Service of the Confederate States by
 J. H. Brooks on the 29th day of October
 1861 to serve for 12 months and is now
 discharged by reason of disability.

There is due him thirty dollars
 travelling allowance from Velasco the place
 of his discharge to Tyler the place of
 enrollment, transportation not being furnished
 in kind.

There is due him pay thirteen dollars
 & sixty seven cents.

He is indebted to the Confederate
 States fifteen dollars and fifteen cents for
 clothing furnished him.

He is indebted to the Quarter Master
 one dollar & fifteen cents by way of advance.

Given in duplicate at Velasco this
 9th day of November 1861.

J. M. Douglas, Capt
 Commanding Company

For pay from 25th Oct 1861 to Dec 9th being 12 days @ \$11.00

	14.67
Travelling allowance from Tyler to Dec & back	32.00
Deduct clothing advanced	9.61
advance	1.00
	\$46.06
	1.55
	\$47.61

245
Douglas. E. E.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Douglas. Eli

Doyle, W. C.

2 Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Doyle, William, C.

✓
Dora Theophilus. A

Co. 71, 13 Texas Vols.
21 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645025	20
2	639627	21
3	645103	22
4	639651	23
5	9824	24
6	645496	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 8

Number of personal papers herein 8

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Theophilus A. Dove

1st } Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delaware, Tex*

Muster-in to date *Jan 4, 1862*
~~not stated, 186~~

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4, 1862*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *J. M. Sougier*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company M, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L. H. Moore
Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec. 26, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When *Jan 4, 1862*
Where *Dyers, Tex.*
By whom *Kinglar*
Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Disch'd. Trans'd from (over)*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (30) Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Book mark :

J. A. Boyd

APR. 13.

50639627

1912.

Comp. (M) Mich 28

** Name appears in columns
of name found*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Theophrastus Love

*Co M, Bate Reg't Texas Vols.**

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to March 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862

Where

Tyler, Tex

By whom

Douglas

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company B was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Cook Regiment.

Book mark:

W. A. Rowley Copyist

10
Dr. J. Rowe
Prvt

Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Meredith* 1864

Entered

When *Jan 4*, 1862

Where

Tyler, Texas.

By whom

J. D. Spaight

Period

12 mos.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *Dismissed from (Edm) to Co. L*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. D. Spaight
Capt.

APR. 13.

50639651

1912.

*As a private manuscript
1862.*

P. A. Bates
Plt

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

June 4, 1862
Pyles
J. M. Bates
Mar
Wm. McMaster
Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent:

Remarks *Discharged with final (over)*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion, Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Bates' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

APR 13

50639824

1912.

Statement given May 3, 1862.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. A. Bates

Co. *110*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

7. '01.

1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

John A. Bates, 110

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization, by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. A. Bates

Put some
certificate of ownership
paid in full
May 10 1862

Booster No 62
Paid May 10 1862
J. A. Rose
Ruler Post C.S.A.

From Lenny 4th 1862
To May 3rd 4

Paid \$75⁴¹/₁₀₀

When this certificate is transferred, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, or by some other responsible person well known to the Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, That the within named J. D. Dove
of Captain H. F. Hamilton Company (2) of the
Waller Regiment of Confederate Army, born in Lafayette Co
in the State of Tennessee, aged 30 years, 5 feet, 8
inches high, Dull complexion, Grey eyes, Putum hair, and by
occupation Farmer was enlisted by J. M. Douglas
at Tyler - Smith Co on the 4 day of January 1862,
to serve one years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Rheuma-
tism a sequent of Typhoid fever.

The said J. D. Dove was last paid by had not been
to include the Army day of 1862, and has pay
due from that date to the present date. of enlistment to the present.

There is due to him \$16.50/100 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from Acworth to Tyler place of enrollment the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind. from Tyler the place of

There is due him \$13.41/100 Dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States Three and 75 Dollars
on account of Clothing drawn from the Q. M.'s Department

Given in duplicate at Waller, this 3 day of May 1862

H. F. Hamilton
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

For pay from <u>4</u> of <u>January</u> 186 <u>2</u> , to <u>9th</u> of <u>May</u> 186 <u>2</u> , being <u>4</u> months and <u>5</u> days, at <u>seven</u> Dollars per month,	<u>\$</u> <u>44.00</u>
For pay for traveling from <u>Acworth</u> to <u>Tyler</u> , being <u>16.5</u> miles, at ten cents per mile,	<u>16.50</u>
<u>Add</u> Deduct for clothing <u>un</u> drawn,	Amount, <u>60.50</u> <u>12.91</u>
Balance paid,	<u>\$73.41</u>

RECEIVED of N. M. Martin C. S. Army, this 20th
day of May 1862, Twenty three Dollars and four one
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

J. D. Dove

WITNESSES: N. L. Hendon
1 Lt - Comp L

1374

✓ 507
Dove, William

2^d Co. 1, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50640241	20
2	626262	21
3	6484	22
4	646382	23
5	6536	24
6	6811	25
7	6764	26
8	9190	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate
1863

Texas

20
M^m H^m
Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Mortimer 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

March 29, 1863
Wm McQuarster
Set 31, 1863

Present or absent
Suspended for disability

Remarks: This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1862. A and D were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were changed and reorganized by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and reorganized by S. O. No. 432, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Company H was subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery, New York, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Companies E and J were organized February 21 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 433, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Company A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Wm McQuarster

APR 13

5064041

012

*I have to be out about
without time*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Wm. ...
Co. ... 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,
prepared in accordance to G. O. No. 242, dated
Camp Wharton Tex. 31, 1863.

Report dated

February 5, 1864.

Date of absence

Aug 2, 1863.

Place of absence

Wood County

By authority of

Remarks *Absent without leave,
Fuldaugus sick Nov 2 63*
(fair)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and G, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, Hays' Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was also at various times in the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer Heavy Regiment, Texas Volunteer Heavy Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. W. Radtch

APR. 13,

5089 62

1912

*for 30 days, Not heard
from since,*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

al

11 22 1864

Co. _____ Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization for the period

List dated

Not dated

Date of absence

Nov. 2

Length of absence

30 days

Where at

Cause of absence *Certificates*

By whom *Col. J. Bates*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to W, which were organized at various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 86, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and B were organized February 26 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, with a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, respectively, of Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. R. Smith

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L
1000 L
D. H. Co. A 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Wood's line Nov 2/63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 64 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of the companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306 Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 5th's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th's (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Flunk

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

20

Wm. Love

Co. L 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Lee

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wood Co. Liek furlough Nov 12 1863 for 30 days

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed, and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to J, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Stunt

10
100

50646536

1112

Abent without team since

Asc 2nd

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. A. ...
Co. A 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 30*

Place *Wood Co.*

Remarks: *Lost. Deserted. Failed to re-join*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization was organized at ...
A to M ...
E. C. H. and ...
April 1, 1862 ...
April 1, 1862 ...
March ...
The organization was ...
Company A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

J. B. ...

Copy

115

1807

11

to his hon. sister 107 1763.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

12

10th Dec 63
11th Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864.

Status
Remarks
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men

186

Date
Place
Remarks
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent without leave Wood Co Dec 63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th Cavalry Battalion Texas Infantry. Members of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery were organized. A to K in this organization consisted of 1212 privates and 1000 artillery until the transfer of Companies F, H, I and K were transferred to the 1st Cavalry Battalion Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently sent to the Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and subsequently the 1st Cavalry Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively. Companies J and L were transferred to the 1st Cavalry Battalion Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona, dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was reorganized at various times as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

Copy

APR 25

50840190

1912.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, mostly illegible.

Small handwritten mark or signature.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Hospital.

13 Reg t Texas Infantry

Disease		186
Admitted		186
Returned to duty		1-6
Furloughed		186
Discharged		
Died		

Remarks

Confed. Arch. Class. C. File No. 481 page 54

W. S. L. ...
copyist

Dowell, J. T.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dowell, J. T.

Donnell, J. T.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639960	20
2	648045	21
3	0137	22
4	0238	23
5	7122	24
6	7436	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

R

13

Texas.

John ...
*2d) Co. D. Bates' Battalion.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept 9 Oct 1862

Entered

When

July 1. 1862

Where

Dykes

By whom

H. G. ...

Period

11/12

Last paid

By whom

for pay in ...

To what time

1862

Present or absent

present

Remarks

Dismissed on 7 Sept 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hanlow's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D. Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Members of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 3rd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Aztl., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and consequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 10 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were detached from Texas Infantry and Company B. 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Aztl., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John Boyd

Confederate.

13 Texas.

J. T. Downe
Pvt (2d) Co. D. Bates' Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

July 14, 1862

Where

Pyle

By whom

H. Lindsey

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Wm Mcmaster

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry, Co. G, No. 62, Hqs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hqs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, Co. S, O. No. 36, Hqs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 27, and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th Cavalry. Companies Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hqs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Bates' Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. T. Downe

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. T. Lovell
Private

(2d) Co. 1st Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jerry & Perry* 1863

Enlisted *July 14* 1862

When *Tyler*

Where *H. Lindsy*

By whom *W. A. H.*

Period

Last paid *Yours master*

By whom *Dec 31 1862*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hammett's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H respectively of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were dropped and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Squadron Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., S. M. H. and A. M., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Infantry) were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., S. M. H. and A. M., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The REGIMENT was known as various times as the 4th, 15th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711th, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811th, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911th, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark

J. T. Lovell

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

J. T. Howell
Capt

(2d C. D. 13 Reg't Texas Inf.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Howell

1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

July 14
Howell
Howell

1862

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Wm. M. Master
Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Howell's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Hauer's
Resident Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment
Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred by the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry to S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 3, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Artillery.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of 102 companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the
1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New
companies G and H were transferred February 5th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry
by and Company B transferred to the 14th Texas Infantry by
transfer to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became
companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Resi-
dent Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers,
Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark

Howell

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

L

J. J. Lawless

Co. L 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Smith Co May 23 *free of duty*

This organization originally consisted of 13 companies, A to M, which were organized at various places in the State of Texas between 1861 and 1862, and the most of them were disbanded in 1862 and the remainder were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The companies of this Regiment were organized at various places in the State of Texas between 1861 and 1862, and the most of them were disbanded in 1862 and the remainder were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The companies of this Regiment were organized at various places in the State of Texas between 1861 and 1862, and the most of them were disbanded in 1862 and the remainder were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization was transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the companies of this Regiment were organized at various places in the State of Texas between 1861 and 1862, and the most of them were disbanded in 1862 and the remainder were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Smith

Copy

APR. 15

50647122

1912.

Lehar... ..

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

Capt. J. S. ...
Appears on *Capt. J. S. ...* 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *...*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew for ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 106 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, 1862, to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 67 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was named at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

...
(244) *...* Copy.

Account of the ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in Register

Hospital,
13 Reg t Texas Infantry

Disease

Admitted		186
Returned to duty		186
Furloughed		186
Discharged		186
Died		186
Remarks		

Confed Army, Camp, File No. 4

John

Doyle, Solomon

Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44199525	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

C

1865

[Faint, illegible text]

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of the United States Army, captured by the
Confederate States Army, and held at the
General Hospital at New Orleans, La., by
General E. K. Smith, U. S. Army, Major Gen.
E. K. Smith, U. S. Army, 20th and 21st
regiment of Louisiana Infantry.

Roll of Prisoners of War

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Red Bull Company

(Source of communication)
La.

Doc Cougle

(Name)

*Co. 13 Regt. 1st Inf.
of Co. 13 1st Regt. 1st Inf.*

*Statement of 13
See no. 744 on ca.*

*Armed and
can you show date
of enlistment.*

20 1862 17 1862

*10. 1862
No record found of date
of enlistment.
No
copy
file*

Doyle. W

7th Co. *B*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	52650204	20
2	4414 85214	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Company Return
of the organization named above
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

(Confederate.)

3rd Street

1st
2nd
3rd
4th
5th
6th
7th
8th
9th
10th
11th
12th
13th
14th
15th
16th
17th
18th
19th
20th
21st
22nd
23rd
24th
25th
26th
27th
28th
29th
30th
31st
32nd
33rd
34th
35th
36th
37th
38th
39th
40th
41st
42nd
43rd
44th
45th
46th
47th
48th
49th
50th
51st
52nd
53rd
54th
55th
56th
57th
58th
59th
60th
61st
62nd
63rd
64th
65th
66th
67th
68th
69th
70th
71st
72nd
73rd
74th
75th
76th
77th
78th
79th
80th
81st
82nd
83rd
84th
85th
86th
87th
88th
89th
90th
91st
92nd
93rd
94th
95th
96th
97th
98th
99th
100th

Appears in a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of the Department of the Gulf, in the hands of the Confederate States Army, Commanded by Major General J. B. Magruder, surrendered at New Orleans, Louisiana, to Major General L. R. Smith, U. S. A., to Major General F. S. Sherman, U. S. A., May 26, 1862, and published by the War Department, July 1, 1865.

Roll of Prisoners of War, 1865.

Number of Pages

3

600

1865

Doyle, William

4 Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Doyle, W.

Doyle William C

2^d Co. ~~F~~, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3064672	20
2	1757	21
3	1844	22
4	1932	23
5	2023	24
6	2105	25
7	636390	26
8	646203	27
9	7773	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

13

Texas.

D

William C. Doyle

Age 37 years. Capt. James H. Sanford's Company, Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Texas June 30 1862

Muster-in to date June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: When June 1862

Where Velasco Texas

By whom W. G. Gorham

Period The war

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Valuation of horse \$9000 equipments \$20100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E, F, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the company by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was designated as Company F, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark:

W. G. Gorham

Copied

A

13

Texas.

William C. Doyle,
1st Lt.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July and Aug* 1862

Enlisted

When *June* 1862

Where *B. K. N. Spgs.*

By whom *W. Gorham*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *Has never been paid.*

To what time 1862

Present or absent: *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since
29th Aug. in Fayette Co.*

*This organization was composed of twelve Companies A to L which were organized in various parts from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were at the Battle of Bull Run, B, C, H and I were at the Battle of Second Manassas, and the other Companies were at the Battle of Gettysburg. F, K and L were transferred to the Department of Texas in accordance with S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862 and became Companies F and K. It is thought that the original organization was composed of S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and transferred to the Department of Texas in accordance with S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862. Letters of the original organization were obtained and new companies of the original organization were issued from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Company L was transferred to the Department of Texas in accordance with S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became the 12th Company. It is thought that the original organization was composed of S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and transferred to the Department of Texas in accordance with S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862. The original organization was composed of twelve Companies A to L which were organized in various parts from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were at the Battle of Bull Run, B, C, H and I were at the Battle of Second Manassas, and the other Companies were at the Battle of Gettysburg. F, K and L were transferred to the Department of Texas in accordance with S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862 and became Companies F and K. It is thought that the original organization was composed of S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and transferred to the Department of Texas in accordance with S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862. Letters of the original organization were obtained and new companies of the original organization were issued from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Company L was transferred to the Department of Texas in accordance with S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became the 12th Company. It is thought that the original organization was composed of S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and transferred to the Department of Texas in accordance with S. O. No. 49, Headquarters, Department of Texas, dated April 1, 1862.

BOOK MARK:

W. W. Scott

Confederate.

S

13 Texas.

William Doyle,
Capt (2d) Co. F. 1st Reg. Tex. Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept - Oct* 1862

Enlisted:
When *June 1* 1862
Where *Bklyn. Sp. Co.*
By whom *W. Gorham*
Period *The war.*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. M. M. Masten*
To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*
Remarks *Retired from Capt
Saunders Company (over)*

*The organization originally consisted of two companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and H were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry of S. G. N. 36th Regt. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies D, F and G respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the regiment by S. G. N. 36th Regt. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 2d (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and the companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Horse) Regiment Texas Cavalry and formed the 5th (Horse) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. G. N. 36th Regt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery, New Companies J and L were organized February 24 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Company D was transferred to the 13th (Horse) Regiment Texas Cavalry and Company B transferred to the 13th (Horse) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. G. N. 36th Regt. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known as various times as the 13th Regiment, Texas Volunteer, 13th Regiment, Texas Volunteer, 13th Regiment, Texas Volunteer, the 13th Texas Volunteer, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

APR. 23.

50641844

1912.

*Bates Regt. Oct 1. 1912
By order of Capt. Bates.*

Confederate.

A

13

Texas.

William C. Doyle,

Co. 2d Regt. F. Inf. 1st Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Janur Feby 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

*June 1 1863
R. H. K. Spgs.
W. Gorkham,
Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

*W. M. Master,
Janur 1 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

Book mark

W. W. Scott.

A
William C. Doyle,
Chgo. (S.D. Co. F. 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec* 186 *3*

Enlisted:
When *June 1* 186 *2*
Where *Fayette,*
By whom *W. Gotham,*
Period *War,*

Last paid:
By whom *Mr. Mather,* 186 *3*
To what time *Oct 31*
Swick,

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This organization was first organized of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were attached to the 1st Regt. Tex. Cav. and I Cavalry and the other companies were attached to Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regt. Tex. Cavalry by S. O. No. 430. Hqs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, E, F and G respectively of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were organized in this command by S. O. No. 424. Hqs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regt. Tex. Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were ordered and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 24 companies. A, B, K, L, March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Regt. Tex. Cavalry by S. O. No. 305. Hqs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 28, and June 4, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F with a detachment of Texas Infantry and Company B, 1st Artillery, Battalion Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 45. Hqs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was broken up various times as the 42d Regt. Texas Volunteer Cavalry, 1st Regt. Texas Volunteer Cavalry, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteer Cavalry, the 10th Regt. Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Kar. Scott

M. C. ...

Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's

Appears on a List

of absentees of the organization named above on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated *October 25*, 1863

Date of absence *Sept. 20*, 1863

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *See Exchange*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. H. B. ...

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Handwritten signature

, Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *See list on page 15 of 1863 return.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 336, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 16 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (with the 1st Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
Cot W. G. Joseph
Co. F 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service Coy 1st Cavalry

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 366, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Wm Potter

APR. 1912

50647773

1912.

Brand Stock 11 July 1912
for 30 days

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 Tex

Wm. L. ...
F. ...

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Cholera*

Admitted	, 186
Returned to duty	, 186
Furloughed <i>2 Days</i> <i>Sept 15</i>	, 186
Discharged	, 186
Died	, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 111

W. H. L. ...

(885)

200

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

1

W. C. Doyle.

Pvt. Co. F. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

TABLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 7, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Drake. D. L.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50648618	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7	1	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

R. W. ...
Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave ...

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-Bater Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

W. W. ...

Drake, L. W.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642750	20
2	2832	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L. J. ...

W. J. ... { Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *March 4th Dec 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 12*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. W. Veazey*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$ *76* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 525, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Mesquite Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. ...

L. H. ...

..., (1st) Co. H, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, (1st) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

...

Dreyer, Henry.

2^d Co. C., 13 Texas Vols.

F + S (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	9014	20
2		6638	21
3		1156	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE)

D

13

For

Henry Dryer

Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 & 3 dr, 1863

Date of issue Sept 30, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Texas.

H. Sawyer,

Band,

Bates' Battalion

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the non-commissioned Staff, and
Band, of the organization named
above,

for Aug. 31 to Oct. 31

ENLISTED:

When June 25, 1862.

Where Halleterville, 1862.

By whom H. H. McLean,

Period War.

LAST PAID:

By whom Paid on Disc. Certif. to
To what time July 17, 1862.

Bounty: Paid \$ 50.00; due \$

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Clothing drawn Ant. 11.40

BE SORE

Copyist.

Confederate

D | 13 | Texas

Henry Greyer
Main, (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:
When June 25, 1862
Where Hallettsville
By whom H. P. McLean
Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:
By whom 2/2 from enlistment
To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G

This company was known at various times as Captain
Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and
(3d) Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A, G, I and K were transferred
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs.
11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist.
TEX. V. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

Copied

APR. 13.

50639014

1912.

Regimental Band by
order of Col. Bates No. 149
August 14 - 1862.

(Confederate.)

W

13

Texas.

No. 1000
Rank, Bates' Battalion.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 1862.

Where *Marshallville*

By whom *H. R. McKim*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Mr. M. Master*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Left June Dec. 14 for 25 days to Lawrence Co. Ga.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 420 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hitt's (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Franklin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

CH. Roath,

APR. 13.

50636638

1912.

*x Name appears in
Column Names 1911-1912.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

H. Boyett +
Bates, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Hallettsville*

By whom *H. M. Lean*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm M Martin*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 691, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 694, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hitchspight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

20

13

Tex

Hy. Dwyer
Mus. Co. & Bales Batt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Typhoid fever

Admitted	Oct. 30, 1862
Returned to duty	, 186
Furloughed	Dec. 18, 1862
Discharged	, 186
Died	, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 31

W. H. Callins

(CONFEDERATE.)

1000
1000

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *All in hospital*

Admitted	, 186 .
Returned to duty	, 186 .
Furloughed	, 186 .
Discharged	<i>(1861)</i> 1861 .
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *141*

W. H. Callaway
Copyist

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE.

Henry Dwyer
Private Co. "46" 13th
Bates Reg't of Tex. Inf. Reg't

Approved and respect-
fully forwarded

Walter C. C.
Comdr. at Large

Rec'd (A & I G. O.) 1863
1863

Approved, and respect-
fully forwarded.

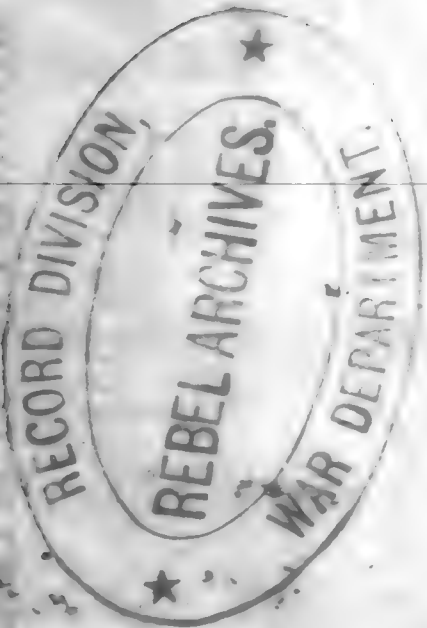
P. J. Fackler
Actg. Brig. Surg. Comdr.
Eastern Dist. of Texas
Oct 7th 1863.

Rec'd A. G. O. Houston Oct 12th 1863

Discharge him
By order of
Maj Gen Magnus

C. P. Turner
C. ad

Dist Head Qr
Houston
Oct 12 1863



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Henry L. Fryer*, of Captain *Robert L. ...*
Scars Company, (6) of the *Bates*
Regiment of Confederate States *Army*, was enlisted by
G. H. ... of the *...* Regiment of
Hallsville, Texas at *Hallsville, Texas* on the
25th day of *June*, 1862, to serve *3 years or until discharged* years;
he was born in *...* in the State of *Texas*, is
Twenty five years of age, *five* feet, *seven* inches high, *light*
complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer.
During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *Blanco, Texas*

DATE: *Sept 1st 1863*

Robt. L. Francis
Capt. COMMANDING COMPANY (6)

In absence of medical officers to constitute a board
I Certify That I have carefully examined the said *Henry L. Fryer* a private
of Captain *R. L. Francis's* Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par 1191, p. 240, and directions on Form 13, p. 27A, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
Phthisis Pulmonalis, (and for this reason earnestly
recommends his discharge from the service)

W. G. ...
SURGEON. *Robt. Fryer*
ES

Discharged, this *16th* day of *October*, 1863, at *Blanco, Texas*

...
COMMANDING THE POST.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *Hallsville* County *...*

(DUPLICATES.)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE.

*Discharge from
By order of
Maj Gen Magruder*

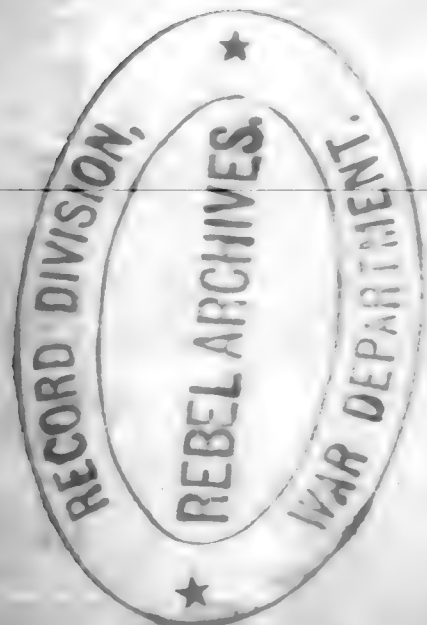
Co.

Reg't of

*District No 9
Houston
Oct 12 1863*

Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.)

186



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Henry L. Eyer, of Captain Robert L. Ford
Company (C) of the Bates
Regiment of Confederate States Army, was enlisted by
W. H. Hottel of the 1st Regiment of
Alabama, at Stallville, Texas on the
25 day of June, 1862, to serve three years;
he was born in Europe, is
Twenty years of age, five feet, seven inches high, light
complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
Farmer.
During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty Sixty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Delaware, Texas

DATE: Oct 1st 1863

Robert L. Ford
Capt. COMMANDING COMPANY (C)

In absence of medical officers to constitute a board,
I Certify That I have carefully examined the said Henry Eyer of
of Captain R. L. Ford Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1191, p. 249, and Directions on Form 13, p. 278, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Chronic Pulmonary, and for this reason earnestly
recommend that he be discharged from the service.

W. H. Hottel
SURGEON. Stallville, Texas

Discharged, this 16th day of October, 1863 at Delaware, Texas.

W. H. Hottel
COMMANDING THE POST.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Stallville, County Delaware, State Texas.

(DUPLICATES.)

Headquarters
Velasco, Texas
October 4th 1862

Joseph Galt, Col.
Com^d at Velasco

Transmitting Certificate of Discharge
for Discharge of Co^s Henry Luger.

RECORD DIVISION
* REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

J

Headquarters
Delasco, Texas, October 24th 1862

Capt Robt S. Ried
A. A. S.

Sir:—

Herewith I respectfully submit
for the inspection and consideration of the Com^d
Gen^l of the Eastern Sub-Dist. of Texas, a Certificate
of disability for discharge of Henry Dwyer a
Private of Co. C of my Regiment.

I am Very Respectfully,

W. B. [Signature]
Com^d at Delasco

Driscoll, James O.

2nd Co. A., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643896	20
2	3986	21
3	4098	22
4	4223	23
5	4354	24
6	4475	25
7	4595	26
8	4721	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Texas Vols

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

22

Out } 0 *driscoe*
Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco* *Oct 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *W. Brooke*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous. *150*

Valuation of horse \$*164* 100; equipments \$*20* 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment; Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, O, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 328, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Approved

(Confederate)

20

13

Texas.

J O Oliver

Put

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$160 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

C. L. Reintree

, Capt. L. C. Reintree's Company.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Apr 31*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861

Where *Illinois*

By whom *J. L. Bonds*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$*60*, 100 equipments \$*20*, 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Reintree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Reintree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Breanna Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

James O. Driscoll

Put

, Capt. L. C. Routree's Company.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$160 00; equipments \$20 00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Routree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Captain Routree's Company, Texas Partisan Rangers; and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, E and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, M and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brow's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion, Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers; the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 21st, 1861.

Enrolled:

When

Oct 27, 1861.

Where

Franklin

By whom

W. H. ...

Mustered into service:

When

July 20, 1862.

Where

Franklin

By whom

W. H. ...

Last paid:

By whom

July 1st

To what time

July 1st, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 100.00; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

as per ...

D

13

Texas.

James O. Driscoll

Put (Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.)

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. , 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12 , 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20 , 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 31 , 1862

Valuation of horse \$120 00; equipments \$20 00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

James C. Dwyer

Priv. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 15*, 1861.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

Capt. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where

Kellogg

By whom

S. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Barry*

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$*160.00*; equipments \$*20.00*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

James O. Briscol
Put in Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where

Yelaso

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Gary

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 18, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A and M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 3, 1862. A and M were artillery companies, K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Barton Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

10 *10*
W. H. Callins
1st Co 1st Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Int. fever*

Admitted	<i>July 15</i>	, 186	3.
Returned to duty	<i>July 20</i>	, 186	3.
Furloughed		, 186	.
Discharged		, 186	.
Died		, 186	.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *119*

W. H. Callins
Surgeon

(285)

Dreyer. H

2 Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

7+8 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Dreyer. Henry.

✓
Du Bose, George.

2^d Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50643290

2 3398

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also J. H. Lee
George H. 16 Texas H. Battery

Gen. L. W. Bee
Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863*

Enlisted *Oct. 19, 1861.*

When *Columbia*

Where *J. W. Crocker*

By whom *Mar*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Blomfeld*

To what time *Mich. 1, 186*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Entered as substitute (over)*

This company was known at various times as Captain
Cayser's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery
and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d)
Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., R. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., R. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Copyright

APR. 13.

50643290

1912.

for L & Du Base

Confederate

Texas

13

2
Geo Du Rose
6 Corp (2d) Co. H. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov + Dec 1863.

Entered

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

May 23
Columbia
Gibson
War

The Master
Nov. 1

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
detach. service on (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Cayce's 12th Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery
and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d)
Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies from September
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infa-
ntry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305 Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New
Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, 12th's Battalion Texas Infa-
ntry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

Copyright

APR. 15.

50643398

1912.

Cedar Lake Dec. 16 order Gen
Magruder promoted Corporal
al Noo 3163 order Col. Bates

✓ 131
Du Bose. J. N.

2^d Co. H., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642971	20
2	3019	21
3	3076	22
4	3179	23
5	3198	24
6	3356	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also George DuBose (Sub)

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

D.

J. N. Du Bose

Capt. H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Bates' Regiment.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 11, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom H. P. Cayce

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (3d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H. 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckinrider's Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Wise

J. W. Du Bose

Put, (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas V. I.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July + Aug.

1862

Enlisted

When

June 11

1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

H. P. Cayce

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 3d and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Gies

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. W. Du Bose

Pvt. (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When *June 11* 1862

Where *Velasco*

By whom *A. P. Cayce*

Period *War*

Last paid

By whom *Wm. Mc Master*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. G. Wise

Confederate

13

Texas.

J. W. Du Bose

2d Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Cayser's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery
and as Company H Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d)
Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
this command. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 4, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Biss

Copyist.

8

J. N. Du Bose

Priv., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas V.M.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb.

1863

Enlisted:

When

June 11

1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

A. P. Cayce

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

Jan. 1

1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
 Carey's Light Artillery Company, Captain Brown's Light Battery
 and Co. Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d)
 Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
 A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies,
 E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry.
 Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
 Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
 that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
 this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
 Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
 new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
 until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
 March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred
 to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs.
 Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
 Company H was permanently detached from the organization
 and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
 Companies G and J were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862,
 respectively. Companies D and F, of the 12th Texas Infantry,
 and Company B, of the Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry, were
 transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of
 Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
 Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
 ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
 Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
 Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

N. G. G. in

J. N. Du Bose

Pat. Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted

When June 1, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom G. P. Cayce

Period Nov.

Last paid

By whom Wm. Mc Neester

To what time Mch 1, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by (over)

This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. Y. Grier

APR. 13.

50643356

1912.

substitution Apr. 15th / 63
by order Col. Bates

✓ 562
Dubose, James. R.

2nd Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50636715	20
2	6813	21
3	6915	22
4	7004	23
5	7100	24
6	7185	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Texas Cav

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

James R. Dubose

Ort. { Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *70* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Texas Co

July 30

1862

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 13

1862

Where

Newell Co

By whom

J. C. McCaskill & P

Period

3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous

125

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (24) Company A, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, V and W, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coat Regiment.

Hand mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate

13

Texas.

J
James R. Dubose

Pr, (2d) C. A. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1862

Where *De Witt Co*

By whom *J. C. McCallie*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid

By whom *Payed from enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies D and F joined the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, H. H. Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

D
James R. Dubose
Capt., 2d Co. A. Cav. Regt. Texas V. I.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted
When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *De Witt Co.*

By whom *J. C. M. Caskill*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*The organization began the service of the 4th Cavalry
A to K which were organized at various dates from September
11, 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and B were attached to Company
B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were attached
Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of Texas Cavalry
April 1, 1862 and became attached to F and H, respectively, of
the organization. Companies B, C, D, G and J were transferred from
the command of S. O. No. 494. Headquarters of Texas Cavalry
April 1, 1862 and joined the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and attached from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies C, D, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brevet) Battalion Texas Cavalry and joined the
2d (Brevet) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 30. Head-
quarters of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 9, 1863. Artillery
Company H was permanently assigned from this organization
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1864
respectively. Companies D and F were attached to Texas Infan-
try and Company A, respectively, to the 12th Texas Infantry
transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62. Headquarters of
Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 9, 1863 and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteer Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Volunteer
Cavalry, Battalion Texas Volunteer, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Jas R. Dubose
Co. X, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 13*, 1862

Where *Def Wills Co.*

By whom *J C M Caskill*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *W H M Masters*

By whom *W H M Masters*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. C. McCall
James R. Dubose

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*

, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 13

, 1862

Where

By whom

J. C. McCall
J. C. McCall

Period

3 yrs of war

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Mcmasters

To what time

July 1

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This contains the names of the companies of the 1st Texas Infantry, A to M, which were organized in various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were active in the battles of E. C. H and I were not, and the other companies were inactive. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 1st Regiment, Texas Infantry on Nov. 28, 1861. Capt. J. R. Lee dated April 2, 1862, and became the commanding officer of the 1st Regiment of Texas Infantry on April 2, 1862, and formed the 1st Battalion of Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies of the 1st Texas Infantry were forwarded to the commanding officer of the 1st Texas Infantry on March, 1862. The 1st Battalion of Texas Infantry was organized and to the 1st (Howe's) Regiment, Texas Infantry, and transferred to the 1st (Howe's) Regiment, Texas Infantry, and formed the 1st Battalion of Texas Infantry. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Infantry. Companies G and H were transferred February 10, 1862, to the 1st Texas Infantry. Companies B, C, D, E, F, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

The organization was a 1st Texas Infantry, and the 1st Texas Infantry was organized and transferred to the 1st Texas Infantry, and formed the 1st Battalion of Texas Infantry. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Infantry. Companies G and H were transferred February 10, 1862, to the 1st Texas Infantry. Companies B, C, D, E, F, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

(copy)

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Jas R. Dubose
Orx

(2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted When May 13, 1862

Where Jeff Witt, O.

By whom J. C. McCaskill

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: 77 Wm C Masters

By whom To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and L were cavalry companies, B, C, F and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

13

Recd

Pub Co. L. B. Regt Tex

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint *Col. S. left*

Admitted *April 16* 1864

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Furloughed 186

Died 186

Remarks: *Went Home*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2974, page 36

G. M. Raw

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 15 1864

J. H. Hulse
Private, 2, 15 Regt. Tex.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Salmonella dysenteriae

Admitted Sept 16, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Transferred Sept 24, 1864

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: Amputation

no. 444
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 297, page 11

W. H. Hulse

Dubose, L. M.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649500	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D 13 Texas.

L. M. Rubose

Priv, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr. 20*, 186*5*.

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Gained by transfers*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1864, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 2nd Spang's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 8, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Grand's Coast Regiment.

R. O. Smith

APR. 15

50649500

1912.

from Wallis Co.
1912

564
Duff, F. P.

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645382	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 3rd Texas Cavalry

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

F. O. Duff
L. A., Co. *F*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.* 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Delasco

Remarks:

Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

8

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Texas.

F. P. Buff
2nd Lt. Co. D. 13th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 40

(206)

J. Law

1724

Copy

Duff G. W.

Co. *B*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Jr. Lieut & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637239	20
2	7354	21
3	5912	22
4	6149	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: -

See also *35 Texas Cav.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

G. W. Luff

2nd Lieutenant { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco, Texas*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 10*, 1861.
Oct. 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *100 100*; equipments \$ *40 100*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 226, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copper

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

G. W. Jeff
3rd Lieut. (Capt. S. W. Perkins Company,
Bates' Regt Texas Volunteers.)

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Feb. 28, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Feb. 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *G. W. Jeff*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *G. W. Jeff*

Last paid:

By whom *G. W. Jeff*

To what time _____, 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$ *100* 100; equipments \$ *40* 00

Remarks:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

A

G. M. Buff,

2 Lt., Co. *1*, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment

Oct. 5, 186

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

EN. B. B. B.

Copyright.

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

G. W. Buff
Lt. Col., Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Jan. 13

1862

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. W. Smith

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

13

Texas.

Geo. W. Duff
2d. Co. B. 13. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 10, 1861

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 40

(225)

J. Bay

225

Copyist.

Duke Alfred M.

1st Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *5064/403* 20

2 *1479* 21

3 *1559* 22

4 *3435* 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

15 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

{ Capt. John M. Douglas' Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

1861

Muster-in to date

1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____

1861

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

No. of miles to rendezvous _____

Remarks: * *As shown by*

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company F, 11th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 11th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this company by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry
and Company M. (H. Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: _____

APR. 13.

50641403

1912.

*Certificate of
Mastering Officer*

W. H. C. W. H.

5000 (1st) F. B. Regt. Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 25 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct 25 1861

Where Columbia Texas

By whom J. M. Brooks

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This organization consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brooks') Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brooks') Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brooks') Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Smith's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment, 1-125 Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. C. W. H.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

W. H. Smith

50th Texas Cavalry Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 25 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 25

1861.

Where

Columbia

By whom

John W. Brooks

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

is detached

March

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431 (Hqs., Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862) and became Companies F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, E, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 434 (Hqs., Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862) and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, B, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205 (Hqs., Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862). Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and Company B, 1st Spanish Battalion Texas Cavalry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6 (Hqs., Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862) and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was a 100% volunteer unit as the 4th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Spanish Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1st Spanish Battalion Texas Cavalry, 1st Spanish Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Spanish Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 1st Spanish Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Copy.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

Alpha M. Duke
Ret'd, Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 1862 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Dnty:

Clark in Council Reg't

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. G. ...

Duke J.

2nd Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643357	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

D.

13

Texas.

Pol. J. Duke

Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Apr. 30 to Aug 31 1863

Enlisted

When

Dec. 13

Where

Milligan

1862

By whom

T. Buckley

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Due from enlistment

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged from (over)

This company was known at various times as (Capt. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 51, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronza Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

R. Y. Gies

(662)

Copyist.

APR 1 2

50643357

1912.

Gen. Hospital at Houston
May 20/63 by or. Gen Magruder
& furnished a final statement
& due pay

Duke. J. M.

2 Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Duke. John.

209 +
Duke John

2 Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50639288	20
2	646677	21
3	9337	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

D

13

Texas.

J. M. Duke

Priv., (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - & Dec.*, 1863

Enlisted

When *Sept. 25*, 1863.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *Capt. Foard*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Master*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 400, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

20

J. M. Luke

Co. 6, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Absence Guards on beach

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

(44)

Copy to

(Confederate)

L

13

Texas.

As. Burke

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Weth Leave Mar. 22, 1865

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 20th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. P. ...

APR 15

50649337

1912.

30 days San Antonio.

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Tex

J. M. Duke

Co CBates regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd 3rd r, 186 3

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

572
Duke. Mat. M

Co. M, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645024	20
2	5102	21
3	52440	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Inf

Confederate

13

Texas.

Mat. M. Lukee

Age 21 years. | Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Delaware Tex

Jan 4, 1862

Muster-in to date 1201 stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Tyler Jan 4, 1862

By whom

Period 1 year J. M. Douglas

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company M, 12th Regt Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Hdqrs. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

M. A. Rowley

(466)

Copy

Confederate.

2

13

Texas.

Walt M. Luke

Co. M, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to March 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 14, 1862

Where Tyler, Tex

By whom Douglas

Period 12 11 10

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 611 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brantley Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. A. Percy

Captain

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Wm. M. Bates
Col. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Mar.

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Clerk in Q. M. Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 386, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and E, 6th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

K A D O K

Dulany, J. W.

1st Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644872	20
2	4963	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

// _____, 186

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F Genl. B. B. Batallion Texas Infantry and Company M, H. H. B. Batallion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Regt Texas Vol.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 186

Enlisted:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauerts' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

5 Tex
13 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a Register of

Hospital.
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Wound from*

Admitted	<i>March 10</i> , 1862.
Returned to duty	, 186 .
Furloughed	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 432, page 17

Dumble George

2^d Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	6815	20
2		6718	21
3		6917	22
4		7065	23
5		7102	24
6		7187	25
7	64	5399	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Bates

*George Dumble
Pot Lt. A. Bates Regt*

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From	<i>31 Oct</i>	. 186 <i>2</i>
To	<i>28 Feb</i>	. 186 <i>3</i>

When paid *7 April* . 186*3*

By whom *Wm Cooke*

Amount *\$96*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5 File No. 53, page *141*

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate

13

Texas.

George Aumble
Pvt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *Payded from musters*

By whom *Payded from musters*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were re-designated Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D

George Sumble

Priv Capt. W. S. Saunders' Cav. Co.,
Bates Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above

Roll dated

Velasco

July 30

1862

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 6

1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Saunders

Period

3 years or War

No. of miles to rendezvous

70

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (2d) company A 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies G, F and H respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from that organization. Company B, D, H and J were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and E were organized February 20 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Grenadiers) joined Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Reg't, (Battalion) Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Mark mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate

13 Texas.

W

George Dumble
Ort, () Co. A, late Regt. ...

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted: *May 6* 1862

When *Houston*

Where *Capt Saunders*

By whom *3 yrs or war*

Period
Last paid: *Pay due from enlistment*
By whom *186*
To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detailed & daily in order*
Dept at Houston for ()

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized in various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hays, Dept of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hays, Dept of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (the 2nd Battalion Texas Cavalry). Leaders of the remaining companies were organized and new companies of cavalry and artillery were added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th of Tex. N. Mex. and Artz. Regt. November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and was organized as the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1, 1862, and Companies C and I were organized February 1, 1862, respectively. Companies E and F were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, respectively, by S. O. No. 6, Hays, Dept of Tex. N. Mex. and Artz. dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was organized as follows: as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteer Heavy Artillery, Texas Volunteer Heavy Artillery, Texas Volunteer Heavy Artillery, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

copy

50.7
July 15 by order
Gen P. O. Hebert

D

George Numbler
Pvt. (2nd Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *May 6*, 1862
Where *Houston*
By whom *Capt Saunders*
Period *3 yrs of war*

Last paid:
By whom *J. W. McGraw*
To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies U, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 4th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Howe's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 236 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, Hays' Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

George Dumble
Pt. Co. A, Bates' Part'n Texas Vol.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
No 8 Dec 1862

Enlisted: May 6 1862
When: Houston
Where: Capt Saunders
By whom: 6 yrs or war
Period: 7th M Cavalry 1862
Last paid: July 1
By whom: Absent
To what time: 1st or 2nd dept

Present or absent
Remarks: Present from July 1st to 1st
Houston
The organization...
A to a...
Company...
Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 13.

50637102

1912.

by order Geo. L. Nebert

George L. Humble
Private

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1863

Enlisted

When

May 6 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt Saunders

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

W H M Masters

By whom

To what time

Dec 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Detached in Co
Master Dept at Houston (Tex)*

*The original of this muster roll is in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. and is filed in the file of the muster rolls of the Texas Infantry, Co. H, for the year 1862. The original of this muster roll is also in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. and is filed in the file of the muster rolls of the Texas Infantry, Co. H, for the year 1862. The original of this muster roll is also in the possession of the Adjutant General's Office, War Department, Washington, D. C. and is filed in the file of the muster rolls of the Texas Infantry, Co. H, for the year 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

410012

50637187

1912

From Feb 7/12

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John L. ...

Appears on *No. 10* Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *in Houston to ...*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were ordered and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712nd, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812nd, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912nd, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

John L. ...

Vou. No. 50 ABST 2^d Q^r 186 3

George Sumble
For
Private - Postal

Paid the 7th day of April 186 3

\$ 96⁰⁰

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *George Lumber* a *Private* of *Company* *Patel* Regiment of *Mounted* Volunteers

NAME	RANK	DESCRIPTION						Where Born		Occupation	Enlisted				Last Paid		BOUNTY	
		Age	Height	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Build	State or Kingdom	Town or Locality		Where	Where	By whom	Period	When	For what Term	PAID	DEE
<i>George Lumber</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>5' 8"</i>	<i>Dark</i>	<i>Brown</i>	<i>Medium</i>	<i>India</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>Merchant</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>Madras</i>	<i>By whom</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>

REMARKS:

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls. "Stationed," Head Quarters, *Madras*

Dated, *July 20th 1863* *Regiment* "Signed" *George Lumber*

The Confederate States,

To *George Lumber*

DR.

1863	For pay from <i>Feb 21st</i> of <i>1863</i> to <i>July 20th</i> of <i>1863</i> , being <i>5</i> months and <i>29</i> days, at \$ <i>12</i> per month,	<i>60 00</i>
	For use of Horse and Arms, <i>12</i> days, at 40 cts. per day,	<i>48 00</i>
	For pay for traveling from <i>Madras</i> , place of enrollment, to <i>Madras</i> , place of mustering-in, <i>0</i> miles, at <i>0</i> cents per mile,	<i>00 00</i>
	For pay for traveling from <i>Madras</i> , place of discharge, to <i>Madras</i> , place of enrollment, <i>0</i> miles, at <i>0</i> cents per mile,	<i>00 00</i>
	For Clothing allowance,	<i>00 00</i>
	Amount,	<i>108 00</i>
	Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,	<i>00 00</i>
	Balance paid,	<i>108 00</i>

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this *20th* day of *July*, 1863.

George Lumber QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED at *Madras* this *20th* day of *July*, 1863, of *George Lumber* C. S. Army, *Private* dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS *George Lumber* (Signed Duplicates) *George Lumber*

W

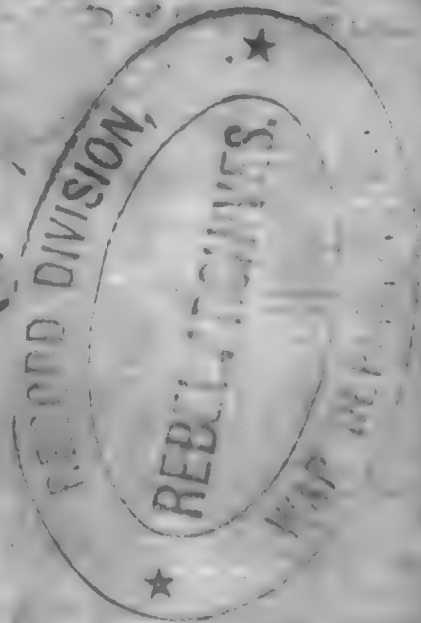
London July 25 60

My dear Mr. ...

Respectfully ...

Co. A. 13 Teo. Infy

Co. H. 33. Cad



Office Chief Quartermaster
Hounston Street
15th 1863

Capitl P Turner a. a. g.
with your private
I am of Gumbel private
Paris Regiment Capitl
Wunders. A. detailed
to report to me for
duty.

Obliged

Respectfully Yours

Wm. H. Miller
Major

✓ 573
Dunaway, E

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50648971	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D 13 Texas.

C. Dunaway
Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1, 1864

Place Delaware

Remarks: transferred to Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fisher

Dunaway, J.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50648973	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D 13 Texas.

J. Duraway
Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1, 1864.

Place Velasco
Remarks Enlisted in Reg't

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 423, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spangh's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fish

✓
Duncan, John Jr

1st Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58643484	20
2	3331	21
3	3579	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John Duncan Jr

30 Dec, } Capt. E. S. Rugeley's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Camp Houston*
Dec. 31

, 186*6*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 9*

, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 9*, 186*6*.

Where *Camp Houston*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *35* 100

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. Brown

Confederate

13

Texas.

D
John Duncan Jr
Sgt

(1st) Co. I, Bates Reg: Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862

Enlisted: *Nov 9*

When *Nov 9*, 1862

Where *Camp Finestra*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *35* 100

Remarks: *Mounted Vice R. G. Turner*
resigned 26 Jan.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. R. Lewis

Confederate

J

13

Texas.

John Duncan Jr

267, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1 to Apr 10*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 9*, 1862.

Where *Camp Houston*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *150* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 12th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. R. Lewis

Duncan, John. A

2 Co. ~~F~~, 13 Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643736	20
2	3809	21
3	638075	22
4	8189	23
5	8347	24
6	6307	25
7	645479	26
8	6110	27
9	6319	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 5

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

13

Texas

D

John A. Duncan
2 Corp., (2d) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for July 5 Aug 7, 1862

Enlisted:
When July 5, 1862

Where Vanzant Co.
W. W. Muland

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from time of
To what time Enrollment, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was disbanded Oct 2, 1862 to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies H, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Company B (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization, New Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., and June 8, 1864. Company H subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 23, and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (both detached from Texas Infantry and Company H, with Company B, transferred to the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was a part of various lines of the 4th Reg't Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Millman

Copy 12

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

D

John A. Duncan

Lieut. W. W. Newland's Squad,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 10, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Pay as Corpl from over

*This squad was also known as (M) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. It was disbanded Oct. 31, 1862, to take effect from Oct. 1, 1862, and the men transferred to other companies of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with 1st Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brantley Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copy

APR. 15

5084M109

1018.

23 Aug to 30 Sept

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John A. ...

(2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1861 & 1862*, 1862

Enlisted

When *July 10*, 1862

Where *Landwardt*

By whom *W. W. Newland*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. W. Newmaster*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 16n companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 10th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John A. Stewart

(442)

Copyist.

John ...
..., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan 2 1863*, 186 *3*

Enlisted
When *July 10*, 186 *2*
Where *...*
By whom *...*
Period *...*

Last paid:
By whom *...*
To what time *...*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *...*

This company was successively designated as Captain Malheur's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Prosser Stewart
Copied.

(Confederate.)

S.

13

Texas.

A. J. Dunken
Capt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec. 186 3.

Enlisted:
When July 10 186 2.
Where Vanoyandt.
By whom W. W. Newland
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Mcmaster.
To what time Sept. 1 186 3.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 2, 1863.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F (with 1st Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company H (with 2d Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was upon at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Ino Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

J. A. Sumner
Put, Co. *B*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated *Volaco, Tex,*
Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence _____, 186

Period of absence *Reported Absent*

By whose authority _____

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since 16th Oct 1863 Van Zandt Co.

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this organization. Company R, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Roark,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

John Duncan

Co. S. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *absent*
from 24 March, 10 days, Matagorda Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. H. Bates
Co. B. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick, furlough
from 14 Sept. 63, 30 days, Rabbit H, Bush Co.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 70, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Jas. Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

(Confederate)

A

13

Texas.

A. J. Dunkin
Off., Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 2*, 1863.

Place *Peak les.*

Remarks *Loss. Deserted without leave Det* ^{16/63}

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco's Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. G. Callings
100th Texas Inf.

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Cholera*

Admitted		, 186
Returned to duty		, 186
Furloughed	<i>Sept 13</i>	, 186
Discharged		, 186
Died		, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 131

Wm. G. Callings
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

D

13

PKI

Alex Dunken

X

CAPT JAMES S PERRYS CO B

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 3 Qr , 186³ .

Date of issue Sept , 186³ .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

Duncker. A. J.

2 Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

2 " B (Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates) Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Duncan. John. A

Dunker, J. A.

2 Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

41 " B (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Duncan, John. A.

Dunkin, A. J.

2 Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

2 " B (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Duncan, John. A

582
Dunkin, John

2 Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

2^d B (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Duncan, John A.

✓
501
Dunlavy, W

1 Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50637280	20
2	7373	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. D. Dunlavy,
35 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

W. L. ...

Priv., } Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Volunteer Tex.

Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 33

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 226, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. Landry

(Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for date of *Feb. 15*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 5*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *W. Brooks*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 3*, 1861.

Where *Columbia*

By whom *W. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *1.00 paid*

To what time _____, 186 .

Valuation of horse \$60.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

✓ 882
Dunn Benjamin F

2^d Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58636682	2
2	6782	2
3	6881	2
4	6975	2
5	7071	2
6	7157	2
7	7239	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also 3^d Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D
Benjamin F. Dunn

Sgt } Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Texas*
July 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *Houston*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *3 years or war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *70*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs Dept of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs Dept of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hubbs' Light Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Hand MARK:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

Benjamin F. Dunn

Sgt, (2d Co. A, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where

Houston

By whom *Capt. Saunders*

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Ben A. Gunn

Sgt, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted *May 15*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

*Houston
Capt Saunders
3y to 1st war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Pay due from enlistment, 186

Present or absent

Remarks

30

*Absent
Furlough from July
20 days to 1st war*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

APR 13

50820181

1018

*Co. Sick certificate
Received from Dr Jackson*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

B
Benj A. Dunn

Sgt (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Houston

By whom Capt. Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid: W W W Masters

By whom

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brantley Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

13

Texas.

D
Benj F. Dunn
Sgt (Ed) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vol's

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted: *May 15*, 1862.

When *at Fort*

Where *at Fort*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *3 yrs of war*

Last paid: *W. H. M. Masters*

By whom *July 1*, 1862

To what time *absent*

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks *on furlough from Dec 8/62 to days of battle*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated and transferred by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined the 15th Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:
J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

13

Texas.

N
Bery A. Dunn

Sgt, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Houston

By whom

Capt. Saunders

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W W M Masters

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

1 copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D

Benj. F. Dunn

2 Sgt (2d) Co. A, Mtd. 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Oct 4, 1863

Remarks: *Detailed as
Escort to Col Bates to
Texas by order of Col
Bates*

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, High (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Ironsides Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(62)

Copy

883

Dunn, E. C.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637277	20
2	7368	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

L

13

Texas.

E. ...
Pot, { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco, Texas*

Oct 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *33*

Valuation of horse \$ *80* 100; equipments \$ *25* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Love
Copper

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Ed. [unclear]
Pot (Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb. 25, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom W. Brooks

Mustered into service:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom over paid

To what time, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 22.50

Remarks:

884
Dunn, E. E.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2^d Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640727	20	50648644
2	0853	21	8949
3	0494	22	9214
4	0976	23	9467
5	1076	24	
6	1162	25	
7	1241	26	
8	1335	27	
9	636054	28	
10	6119	29	
11	645717	30	
12	6575	31	
13	6761	32	
14	6984	33	
15	7241	34	
16	7577	35	
17	7868	36	
18	8096	37	
19	8348	38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

E. E. L...
Put, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*
Apr 27
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Mar 22*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Mar 22*, 1862

Where *Navarro Co.*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period *12 mos.*

Remarks: *Attached Apr 12, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Infantry and the Navarro Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Melton
Coyd

D 13 Texas.

E. E. Lunn
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enlisted

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Navarro

By whom W. Melton

Period

Last paid:

By whom Wm McMaster

To what time Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Arn., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Wm McMaster Copyist.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D

E. E. Dunn

Put, (Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 27 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Victoria
June 30, 1862
Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22 1862
Where N. C.
By whom W. Melton
Period 12

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
or under age are new in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
H, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies;
C, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment
Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, I, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 316, Hdqrs.
25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New
Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 2, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F formed Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company H, (the same as) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regi-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

E. E. Dunn

Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted When Mar. 22, 1862

Where Navarro

By whom W. Melton

Period war

Last paid By whom W. M. Master

To what time Mar 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company R, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies G, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Master

D

13

Texas.

E. E. Dunn
Put, Co. E, Bates' Battn. Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When *Mar. 22*, 1862

Where *Tavarrro*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Master*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 306 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and B were organized February 28 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, groups of 15th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Johnson

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D

E. E. Dunn

Put C. E. Bates' Bates' Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

Mar. 22, 1862

When

Where

Navarro
W. Melton
was

By whom

Period

Last paid

W. McMaster

By whom

Oct 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mason's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 15th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
the organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were dated and
sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry (companies A, B, I and K) were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from the organization.
Company G and I were granted Regularity, but on June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies B and F were transferred to the Texas In-
fantry and Company H, Headquarters, Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 1st Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas
Infantry and the Braconia Co., Regiment.

Book mark:

W. McMaster

Copy 104

(542)

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

D
E. E. Dunn
Priv., Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.
for Jan + Feb 1863

Enlisted Mar 22, 1863

When Navarro

Where W. Melton

By whom was

Period

Last paid W. McMaster

By whom Jan 1, 1863

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. E. Dunn

Copyist

Confederate

13

Texas

D

E. C. Dunn
Priv., Co. E. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted When Mar 22, 1862

Where Navarro

By whom Capt. W. Melton

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. McMasters
To what time Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company H, 12th Regt. Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, K being the organization. Companies A, G, I and K were transferred March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 122, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Co. Regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

(643)

Copyright

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Ed
E. C. Sumner
2nd Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a
Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Feb 14*, 1864.

Date of commission *Feb 7*, 1864.

Remarks: *Station Velasco*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, commanded by S. O. No. 622, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 226, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Heavy Artillery, 1st Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Breasler's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. C. Sumner

Copyright

(Confederate.)

al

13

Texas.

E. L. ...
J. 2^d Lt., Co. ..., 15 Reg: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a
Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Volasco,*
Mich 15, 1865.

Date of commission *July 7*, 1864.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies G, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Haupt's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer, 20th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. L. Booth,
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J
E. E. Bates
W. H. Bates
A. O.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Excluded, re-
enlisting for 2 years to 1st Reg't Texas Vols. 5. 2.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

at Bay

Copy to

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

11

E. E. Dunn

2-14-64, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Classes

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Coast Regiment.

J. Hunk

Original

(166)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

E. Luna
Appears on Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Velasco*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Print

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

20

E. E. Dunn

2. Lieut. J. C. E. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Velasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artiller added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 10th's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th's Regiment, Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

(Confederate)

9

13

Texas.

E. E. ...
22nd, Co. *5*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Veracruz*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1867.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K 11th (Palmer's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

W. W. Foster

Copyist

(Confederate)

9

13

Texas.

E. E. Turner

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: Co. E, Navarre Co. (prev)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th Reg't Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauoria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Potter

1000

30347873

1000

50 days from 17 July 64

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____

Commissioned officers present and absent: _____ 1867

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment.

APR 15

50647868

1912.

Since 5 July 1912

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. J. Brown
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station *Delaware*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F became a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 14th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 5th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

J. J. Brown
Copy

(144)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L. C. Brown

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Delaware*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hancock Coast Regiment.

M. M. Speight

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

-----, Co. -----, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of -----, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station -----

Remarks: -----

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date -----, 1864

Place -----

Remarks: -----

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D

C. E. Aum

*2d Lt., Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *De Calco*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 398, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

Red Fish

(Confederate)

A | 13 Texas.

C. C. Dunn

2nd Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Belasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs Dept of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs Dept of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies L, M, J and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 5th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs Dept of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Geo. Fish

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

E. E. Duval
No. 13 Reg't: Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*, 186*0*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Russell
Station *Delaware*

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date _____, 186*0*
Place _____

Remarks:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 21st Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Russell

✓ *Dunn. E. R.*

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50640729</i>	20
2	<i>0918</i>	21
3	<i>0496</i>	22
4	<i>1031</i>	23
5	<i>1333</i>	24
6	<i>7483</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

E. P. Dunn

Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 39
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Harvard Co.

By whom

W. Melton

Period

12 mo.

Remarks: Attached Apr 12, 1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Sumner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. G. Johnson

(647)

Copyist

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D

E. R. Dunn
Capt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May + June* 1862

Enlisted *Mar 22, 1862*

When *Navarro*

Where *W. Melson*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged (m)*

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Merritts Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Johnson
Copyist

APR. 13.

50640918

1912.

by act of Congress
Apr. 16. 1862

Confederate.

D 13 Texas.

E. R. Dunn

Priv, Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 186

Where

N. C.

By whom

W. Melton

Period

12

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
or under age are now in for three years of the war.

Remarks: Overage

This company was known at various times as Captain
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regt-
iment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 236 Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New
Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, Holt's (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers
were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Melton

Confederate.

13

TEXAS.

D

E. P. Dunn
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted

When

Mar 22, 1862

Where

Nawassa

By whom

W. Melton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom To what time

Due from Enlistment, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

APR. 13

50641031

1912.

*by an act of Congress
Apr. 16. 1862.*

Confederate.

D | 13 | Texas.

E. P. Dunn
Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted
When Mar. 23, 1862
Where Navarro
By whom Capt. W. Melton
Period was

Last paid:
By whom Capt. W. Masters
To what time Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. P. Dunn

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

E. H. Turner
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with less than 30 days to over

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 226, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (both) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company I, 11th Spaight Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

received

API 15

30647483

1912.

Navarro. Co. Fla June 13
64 5rd 57

(CONFEDERATE.)

20 13 Tex

E. R. Quinn
Art Co E Bates Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Musket wound

Admitted	<u>May 3</u> , 186 <u>4</u>
Returned to duty	<u>May 23</u> , 186 <u>4</u>
Furloughed	....., 186 ..
Discharged	....., 186 ..
Died	....., 186 ..

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 490, page 42

W. H. Walling
Cof. Surg.

186
Dunn Hillard

Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644876	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

M. L.

(1st) Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1, 186*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

See...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, Hub (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Rivers

50564876

50564876

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. Bates Tex.

General Linn

Capt. B. B. Goodwin is. Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<u>Ch. Malaria</u>	
Admitted	<u>Dec 17</u>	, 1861 .
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Discharged from service		, 186 .
Deserted		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Died	<u>Dec 17</u>	, 1861 .
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 32

(205)

H. V. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 387
Dunn, J. L.

2^d Co. *D*, 13 Texas Vols.
F + S (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58639351	29
2	6615	28
3	9682	28
4	645567	28
5	639533	28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

T. L. Dutton

4 Sgt, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated March 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Tyler, Tex.

By whom Mrs. Hamilton

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks Resigned Feb 10, 1862 in (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Capt.

APR. 13.

50639533

1912.

detached serv. by order.

** Name appears in Column
of names sent.*

20

13

Texas.

C. L. Dunbar
Musician, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1862

Enlisted.

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Tyler, Tex.*

By whom *M. D. Hamilton*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged April 1, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconia Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

Confederate
13

Texas

P. L. Allin
4894, Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Age 30 Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers
Appears on years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date
Joined for duty and enrolled
When
Where
By whom
Period

Villas 20, 74
Dec. 26, 1861
Dec 26, 1861

Dec. 26, 1861
Tyler - 74
W. F. Hamilton
14 years

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from this command.
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the organization. Letters of S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862, and formed the 15th Cavalry, and transferred the new companies of the remaining companies to the 15th Cavalry. S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862, and formed the 15th Cavalry, and transferred the new companies of the remaining companies to the 15th Cavalry. S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862, and formed the 15th Cavalry, and transferred the new companies of the remaining companies to the 15th Cavalry.
Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Cavalry. New Companies G and E were organized February 20, 1862, and transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Tex. Inf. and Cavalry, dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known as the 4th Reg't Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Dr. Boyd

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

J. L. ...

..., Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *to Mich* 1, 1862.

Enlisted: *Dec. 26*, 1861.

When

Where *Texas*

By whom *W. F. Hamilton*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Ginn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

T. L. Dixon ²⁰⁻³⁹¹
Col (L) Prov. Tex 24
Co. 13 Tex. Inf



Rec'd A. & F. G. June 24

Rec'd A. & F. G. June 24

Army of the Confederate States
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Thomas L. Dunn of Capt. W. F. Hamilton's
Company (L), of the Bates Reg of the Confederate States
Vol. was enlisted by W. F. Hamilton of the Bates
Reg of Confederate States Vol., at Tyler Smith
County Tex., on the 26th day of December 1861, to
serve one year, he was born in Sampson Co
North Carolina, is thirty one years old, six feet
high, fair complexion, grey eyes Auburn hair
and by occupation when enlisted a Painter
During the last two months said soldier has
been unfit for duty 50 days.

Station Velasco — W. F. Hamilton
Date March 29th 1862 — Commanding Company

I certify that I have carefully examined the said
Thomas L. Dunn of Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company
and find him incapable of performing the
duties of a soldier because of general &
derangement of his stomach & bowels, occasioned
by a naturally weak constitution.

W. G. Curran

Asst Surgeon

Velasco March 29 — 1862

Discharged this 29th day of March 1862
at Velasco —

W. Bates
Commanding the Regiment

For pay from 26th day of December 1861 to the
 16th day of Feb 1862 being one month and fifteen
 days at fourteen dollars per month \$ 25.50
 For pay from the 10th day of Feb. 1862 as
 mentioned at Twelve dollars per month till
 29th day of March. one month and twenty days 20.00
 45.50

For pay for traveling from Novato to Tyler
 South Co Tex one hundred and fifty-five miles
 at ten cents per mile - - - - - 16.50
 Transportation being furnished in kind
 from Valera to Novato one hundred
 and thirty-five miles -
 Add for clothing during
 term - - - - - 7.57
 \$69.57

Received of W. McMaster, Col Army this
 the 5th day April 1862, Sixty Nine Dollars
 and fifty-seven cents in full of the above account.

Witness my hand and seal this 5th day of April 1862
 W. Henderson
 1st Lieut - Camp 2,

W. Henderson
 1st Lieut - Camp 2
 Paid to
 W. Henderson
 26th Dec 1861
 29th March 1862
 \$69.57

I certify that the within named J. L. Dunn a
2^d Sergeant from the 26th December 1861 to the
10th day of Feb 1862, under the 10th Feb 1862, till
discharged a Medicinarian of Capt W. S. Hamilton's
Company I. of the 1st Regt of the Confederate
States, bel, born in Sampson County North Carolina
is thirty one years old, six feet high, from complexion
grey eyes Auburn hair and by occupation when
enlisted a Printer, was enlisted by W. S. Ham-
ilton at John Smith's Camp Texas on the 26th day
of December 1861 to serve one year, and is now
entitled to discharge by reason of, general
debility of stomach and bowels, caused by a
naturally weak constitution.

The said J. L. Dunn has not been paid and
has pay due him from the date of enlistment.
There is due him thirty dollars traveling allowance
from Vicksburg the place of discharge to John
Smith's Camp the place of enlistment, trans-
portation not being furnished to him.

There is due him sixty nine dollars and fifty
seven cents

He is indebted to the Confederate States for
dollars and fifty cents on account of clothing
drawn from the Commissary Department.

Given in duplicate at Vicksburg this the
29th day of March 1862

W. S. Hamilton
Commanding Company

✓ 838
Duty John

Co. H., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645721	20
2	5099	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Check Mark:

See also 15 Tex Inf

X

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John Duty
Sgt. { Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Age 18 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Tex

Muster-in to date Jan 4, 1862
not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 1861

Where Tyler

By whom H. F. Hamilton

Period 1 year

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company M, 12th Regt
West Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and I were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. F. Hamilton

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John Duty

100

, Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 23, 1861 to 1/21/1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 23 1861

Where *Tyler, Tex*

By whom

Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Grist's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley Copyist

✓ 539
Dwiggins. D. B.

2^d Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50639378</i>	20
2	<i>9560</i>	21
3	<i>9706</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Daniel B. Dwiggins 15 Tex Inf*

Confederate

10

13

Texas

D. B. Wiggins
Pvt., Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 16 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Tex
Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Dec. 26, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dyer, Tex.
Wm. Hamilton
1 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 704, Hdqrs. Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

D. D. Boyd

D. B. Swiggens
Pvt., Co. L, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dated* *March 1* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 26, 1861*

Where *Tyler, Tex.*

By whom *H. D. Hamilton*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. D. Hamilton

D
A. B. Hamilton
Capt, Co. L, Bates' Reg't: Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

Enlisted

When *Dec. 26, 1861*

Where *Tyler, Texas*

By whom *W. F. Hamilton*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Benefit to Com March 28, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Boyd

✓ 590
Dyer, J. M.

2 Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50642970	20
2	5018	21
3	3075	22
4	3128	23
5	3197	24
6	3358	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 10

Number of personal papers herein 10

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D.
Art J. M. Dyer
{ Capt. H. E. Cayce's Light Artillery
Company, Bates' Regiment.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*
June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 186*2*

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. C. Love*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *50*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Bliss

Pol *M. Dyer*
(2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July + Aug* 1862

Enlisted

When *June 3*, 1862

Where *Velver*

By whom *J. C. Love*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, H, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Giss

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. M. Dyer
Capt.

(2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. + Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 3 1862
Delaware
J. E. Love
War

Wm. McMaster
July 1 1862

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Gayer's Light Artillery Company, Captain ~~Waller's~~ Light Battery
and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d)
Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 20th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Grier

Copyist.

A.

13

Texas.

J. M. Dyer
Sgt. (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.* 186*2*

Enlisted
When *June 3*, 186*2*
Where *Velasco*
By whom *J. E. Love*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. McMaster*
To what time *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H. 15th Regiment Texas Infantry

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies G, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th's (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braasie Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. King

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. M. Lyster
Capt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb. 1863.

Enlisted: June 3, 1862.

When: June 3
Where: Velasco
By whom: J. C. Love
Period: Mar

Last paid:

By whom: , 186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Furlough 4th Jan (over)

This company was known at various times as Captain
Coyce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Coyce's Light Battery
and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d)
Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
B, C, E and I were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the Texas, dated
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and G, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
2d (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from the organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New
Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment
Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brandon Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Hill

Copyright.

APR. 13.

50643197

1912.

to the 14th Jan'y 63 Sick in
Houston Phys. certificate
received.

J. 13 Texas.

J. M. Lyster

Pvt., Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 3, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom J. C. Love

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Wm Mc Masters

To what time Mch 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd May 24 (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (3d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Y. via

APR 13

50643358

2161

'63 for disability Gen. Mag-
ruder. he rec'd his final
statement & drew his pay.

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 *1863*
W. G. ...

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Putrid ...*

Admitted	.....	, 186	.
Returned to duty	.....	, 186	.
Furloughed	.....	, 186	.
Discharged	<i>May 10</i>	, 186	3.
Died	.....	, 186	.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 431, page *78*

W. G. ...

Dyer, J. M.
Pt. Co. H. Bates, 74.

S. J. B. F. F. F. OF
H. Howard

See further
Howard, T.
May 63

✓ 197
Eakens, J. W.

3 Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50649944

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also John W. Eakins, Griffins
Batt'n Tex Inf.

Confederate
13

Texas.

J. H. GURMAN

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. W. W. W.

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. Companies A and D were transferred to the 11th Texas Infantry, H. C. H. and I Cavalry, and the other companies were transferred to the 11th Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

W. W. W. W.

Copy

50642344

50642344

1012.

to Grinnell Co 30
days after 11.1.65

Earheart, F.

2d

Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Earhart, Ferdinand

7 193

Easley, Calaway, J.

Co. *H.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50645104</i>	20
2	<i>5027</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *E*

Number of personal papers herein *D*

~~Book~~ MARK: _____

See also James G. Easley 15 June 2nd

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Jam. C. Early
*Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.**

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 23, 1861 to March 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 23, 1861.

Where

J Tyler Tex

By whom

Hamilton

Period

17 00 00

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to E, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Koutny

Copies

Easley, James C.

Co. M., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Easley, Calaway J.

✓ 191
Eastham A. S.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Co. Com.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642679	20
2	2752	21
3	2837	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Charles C. ...

Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age 49 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June 11*

1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 1861.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *J. W. Veazey*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 10th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. C. ...

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Ans. C. H. ...

Sub. { Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
{ 4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1004*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *10/24*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *12 months*

Valuation of horse \$*150*; equipments \$*300*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 216, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hales' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

...

E

Genl. Campbell
Co. H

(1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 11, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 11*, 1862.

Where *at Camp*

By whom *John H. ...*

Period *March 11*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *March 11*, 1862

Present or absent *at muster*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (John Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Const Regiment.

Book mark:

John H. ...

x
Echols, Augustus

2^d Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

2^d " B (Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	58636719	20
2	6816	21
3	6919	22
4	7007	23
5	7103	24
6	7188	25
7	8997	26
8	646455	27
9	6859	28
10	7003	29
11	8136	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

August Echols

Oct. 1, Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Delasco
July 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1862

Where 44 Bnd Co

By whom Capt Saunders

Period 3 years or war

No. of miles to rendezvous 70

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company A, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and N were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Next mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

E

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Aug Echols

(2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 30, 1862

Where 47 Bend

By whom Capt Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

13

Texas.

E,
1

Augustus Echols
Priv (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug, 1862

Entered

When

April 30, 1862

Where

1st Bend Co.

By whom

Capt. Saunders

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Pay due from enlistment
1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick furlough from
Aug 22, 15 days to 1st Bend Co.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1862, and formed the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. 12th (Horse) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F became the 12th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(opp.)

Confederate
13

Texas.

E

August 13
Pitt

Enkola

(33) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Sept 20 Oct 1862

Entered:

Apr 30
Bates Co.

Where

Capt Saunders
3 yrs or war

By whom

Period

Last paid:

W. W. Masters
July 1 1862

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 101, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., were organized February 14 and June 9, 1862. The organization was known as various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteer Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt

Confederate
13

Texas

E
Augustus Eckols
Prst
(23) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vol's

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above, 1862.

for Nov 8 Dec
Enlisted Apr 30, 1862.

When Nov 8 Dec
Where Fort Bond Co.

By whom Capt Samuel
Period 3 years

Last paid Present
By whom W M Master
To what time July 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Hand appears in Colophon
present as Augustus Eckols

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862, and D were artillery companies. Companies E, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Headquarters Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the 15th Cavalry, Company B, D, H and I were transferred from the 15th Cavalry to the 15th Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 22, Headquarters Texas, dated March 17, 1862, and the remaining companies were changed to the 15th Cavalry, Headquarters Texas, Company A to E, G, H, I and J. Company H was permanently detached from the 15th Cavalry and assigned to the 15th Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 22, Headquarters Texas, dated February 14, and July 2, 1862. The organization was known as the 15th Texas Cavalry until the 15th Cavalry was disbanded by S. O. No. 22, Headquarters Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and became the 15th Texas Cavalry, Headquarters Texas, Company A to E, G, H, I and J. The organization was known as the 15th Texas Cavalry until the 15th Cavalry was disbanded by S. O. No. 22, Headquarters Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and became the 15th Texas Cavalry, Headquarters Texas, Company A to E, G, H, I and J.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate

13

Texas.

E
Augustus Echols
Priv.

(2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Enlisted: *Apr 30*, 1862

When *Apr 30*, 1862

Where *Fort Bend Co*

By whom: *Capt Saunders*

Period *3 yrs or war*

Last paid: *7/11/62*

By whom *W W M Masters*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 244, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Grimm's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

13

TEXAS

E. Echols
Capt. (2d) Co. B. 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 4 1863*

Enlisted *Apr. 30*, 1862

When *at Fort Bend*

Where *Capt. Saunders*

By whom *None*

Period *Nov. 1*, 1863

Last paid
By whom *Capt. Meemaster*

To what time *Present*

Present or absent
Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Hallow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (1st Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

James Stewart

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

A. Eckols

Ort, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Columbia

Absent sick since Feb 8/64 in Genl Hospital at

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brantley Coast Regiment.

J. H. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

E^x Eckols

Ch, (Co. B), 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Sick Polk's Gen. Hosp. Columbia

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braswell Const Regiment.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

A. Eckels

Plt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date May 12, 1864.

Place Velasco

Remarks: Guin. Enlisted in Regt (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B (18th Reg't) of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. D. K.

Copyist.

POSITION

10112

Enlisted by Lt. Aldis

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

[Handwritten mark]

A. Echols

Det., Co. V., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Sept.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept. 30

1864

Place

Delaware

Remarks:

Went to Delaware, Sept 30

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 614 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies J, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225 Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M of the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

A. M. Echols

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

81 13 Tex

U. S. Colles
Reg't Co. Biles Reg't

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Dysentery

Admitted Oct 2, 1864

Returned to duty _____, 1864

Furloughed _____, 1864

Discharged _____, 1864

Died _____, 1864

Remarks:

Appears daily to Oct. 8, 1864.
Remaining in Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 144

A. H. Bellings
Surgeon

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13

Tex

A. Eschols.

Pr! Co. B Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Continued fever.

Admitted	June 14	, 186 4
Returned to duty	June 21	, 186 4
Furloughed		, 186 .
Discharged		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 52

W. H. Callings
Cassia.

(CONFEDERATE.)

E *12* *Tex*

Ad. Col. ...
13 Reg't Texas Infan'y

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Tubercle*

Admitted *Feb 5, 1864*

Returned to duty , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks *Feb 5 to 4 am H*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *217*

W. H. Callinger

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Tex

W. H. Hollis
1st Reg't Texas Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Dysentery

Admitted Sept. 4, 1864

Returned to duty , 186

Furloughed , 186

Discharged , 186

Died Sept 28, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 136

W. H. Hollis
Private

(CONFEDERATE)

B

13

A Eckols

CAPT JAMES S FERRYS CO B

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept, 1863

Signature *A. X. Eckols*

Remarks:

Roll No.

5000

Copyist.

Echols. W

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ackels. W. E.

Eckols, E.

2^d Co. *A.*, 13 Texas Vols.

2^d *B.*
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eckols, Augustus

Edds. J. F.

3rd Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649787	20
2	8903	21
3	9839	22
4	9873	23
5	9918	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

Griffins Batt'n Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

J. F. Edds

Plt., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service (over)

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, P and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 13th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

W. M. Culhall

Copies

APR 15

50649787

1912.

Johnston D. H.
Dept. Beaumont
March 31, 1913

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. H. ...
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. ...
*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brassie's Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

8

13

Texas.

J. H. (Add)

200

(3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on det service (over)

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, P and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the Det. of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. W. Whill

Captain

APR 15

50649832

1912.

Transcribed L. M. Dept
Blauvelt Mar 31
1963

(Confederate.)

E | 13 Texas.

J. F. Caddis

, (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service (over)

"This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

W. Marshall

1912

50649073

1912.

Scanned 2.11.12
Beaumont Mar 31
1912

(Confederate.)

6 | 13 | Texas.

Ygt. (all)
J. L. T.

(3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service (over)

This company was formerly Company J, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 24th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

W. H. Hull

1898

50849018

7013.

Seawater. 2. 11. 24
Baltimore. Mar 31
1898

✓ 100
Edgar John M

Co. M, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645026	20
2	5105	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Inf

E.

John W. Edgar
Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Unrecorded*
Jan 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *John Douglas*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company M, 12th Regt Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. A. Rowley

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

John M. Edgar

Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from Dec 20, 1861 to March 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862

Where

Tyler, Tex

By whom

Douglas

Period

12 mos

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. McX and Artz, dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (the "split") Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. McX and Artz, dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Rogby

✓ 931
Edge, William

1st Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50642689	20
2	2753	21
3	2839	22
4	5422	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

E

13

Texas.

John Edge

Co. } Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers *

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dec 4, 1861

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled;
When Nov 4, 1861

Where Camp Howe

By whom J. B. Cook

Period 12 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 65

Valuation of horse \$ 30 100; equipments \$ 30 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H. 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1861. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Reserve Corps Regiment.

Book mark:

A. T. Parker

Confederate
13

Texas.

Edwards
Age *30* years.
Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *March 11, 1861*, 1861.

When *March 11, 1861*
Where *San Antonio, Texas*
By whom *John W. Veazey*
Period *March 11, 1861*
Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*.

Remarks:
*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th
Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies
E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in
March, 1862, Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and J and L
to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs.
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862.
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery.
Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry
transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: *W. B. Taylor* Copyist.

E 13 Texas.

James C. ...

..., (1st) Co. H. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4, 1861* to *March*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *1. 1861*, 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Corn Regiment.

Book mark:

...

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar.*

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Mar. 10.

1862

Place

Bernard

Remarks:

Discharged.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Gunn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Bay

7

902

Edwards, Edwin G

2^d Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	30638433	20
2	8662	21
3	8811	22
4	645337	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Edwin G. Edwards

Priv. { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco
Oct. 24, 1861

Muster-in to date x Oct. 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 12 months

Remarks: as shown by certificate
of mustering officer

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 11th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 499, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 499, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and the remaining companies were changed and re-organized. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 333, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, by S. O. No. 499, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated February 14 and June 9, 1862. Companies G and E were organized February 14 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 499, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brandon Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

E

13

Texas.

Edwin G. Edwards

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24, 1861. to Mex. 1 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooke

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Commutation for cover

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company G, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 3d and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Ingraham

W
T.R.P.A.

50638668

02

rations 16 days 208

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Edwin G Edwards.

Put , (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom Harrison

Mustered into service:

When Nov. 2, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom Brooks

Last paid:

By whom V. McMaster

To what time Feb'y 21, 1862.

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Pugely comp. April 12
1862

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

E. F. Williams
104, Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

April 12,

1862

Place

Waco

Remarks:

Transferred to Company G, Brown's Batt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. B. Gray

Edwards, E. E.

20

Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edwards, Edwin G.

✓ 904
Edwards George, D

2^d Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638462	20
2	8587	21
3	8663	22
4	8812	23
5	645349	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 10

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 514 Cav

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

George D. Edwards

Pvt. (Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861

Muster-in to date * Oct. 24, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 6, 1861

Where Velasco

By whom W.M. Payne

Period 12 months

Remarks * As shown by certificate
of Mustering Officer.

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 92, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

G. Edwards

Pat., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29, 1861

Entered:

When

Oct 27, 1861

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 144 companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

E

13

Texas.

George Z Edwards

Part, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Regt Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct. 24. 1861 to March 1. 1862

Enlisted

When Jan'y 6, 1861

Where Velasco.

By whom Payne.

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harbison's Company, Captain Poard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company C, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breunin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederates

Texas

13

Ed

George

Pat

(1st) Co. G, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Age

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

, 1862

for

Mich I Apr

, 1862

Enrolled:

When

Jan 6

Where

Columbus
Iowa

By whom

Mustered into service:

When

Feb 10

Where

Payre

By whom

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

July 21, 1862

Remarks: Transferred to Capt.
Rugely's comp April 12

62

[over]

(Confederate)

E 13 Texas.

Log Edwards
Not

Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 12* 1862

Place *Atascos*

Remarks *Transferred to Eugene's Battalion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 638, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 644, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 884, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and J, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

955
Edwards, J. E.

2^d
Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Edwards, John C.

7

906

Edwards, John. C.
 Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637472	20
2	7589	21
3	7676	22
4	7436	23
5	7517	24
6	7812	25
7	7899	26
8	7971	27
9	8044	28
10	8160	29
11	8296	30
12	648459	31
13	8688	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
 Number of personal papers herein 0

SEEK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E.

13

Texas.

J. C. Edwards

Priv. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis & Velasco, Brazoria Co. Tex. Sept. 17, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart.

E.

J. C. Edwards

Privt., Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll†

of the organization named above,

for *July, Aug. & part of Sept. 1861.*

Enrolled *July 15*, 1861.

Remarks: *and horse*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company; and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

†This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies G, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R. & P. 12674.

Book mark:

Gross Stewart

(Confederate.)

C.

13

Texas.

J. C. Edwards.

Priv.; (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17, 1861

Where Brazoria Co.,

By whom Capt. Davis.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 4th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Co. Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

J. C. Edwards

H. Sgt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. + Apr., 1862.
dated Sept. 22, 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis

Last paid:

By whom Thos. M. master

To what time Sept. 22, 1862.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

J. C. Edwards
4 Sgt. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Uelasco*
June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled:
When *Sept. 16*, 1861.
Where *San Louis*
By whom *Capt. Ballowe*

Mustered into service:
When *Sept. 17*, 1861.
Where *San Louis*
By whom *Capt. Lane*

Last paid:
By whom _____
To what time _____, 1861.

Remarks: *Appointed 4 Sgt.*
Mar 1, 1862

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

Jho. C. Edwards

4 Sgt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862*

dated Oct. 23, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballowe.*

Mastered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. McMaster.*

To what time *May 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

E.

13

Texas.

John E. ...
Sgt. (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballowe*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Mcmaster*

To what time *Mar 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John S. ...
4 Sgt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1862*

Enlisted
When *Sept 1862*
Where *Lawrence*
By whom *Capt. ...*
Period *11 months*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. ...*
To what time *July 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Irregular
Copyright

J. C. Edwards
Adj't., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 1862* 1862

Enlisted

When *Sept. 17* 1861

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Magnaster*

To what time *Nov. 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bates' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. C. Edwards

E

J. C. Edwards
4 Sgt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1863 186 3

Enlisted:

When Sept 17 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis

Period That

Last paid:

By whom W. M. McMaster

To what time Jan 1 186 3

Present or absent Present

Remarks: -----

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 104 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spraight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Cook Regiment.

Book mark: -----

J. C. Edwards

(Confederate.)

E.

13

Texas.

J. C. Edwards

Priv. (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 4 a. c. 1863

Enlisted

When Sept. 17 1861

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis

Period War

Last paid

By whom Capt. McMaster

To what time Nov. 1 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Hallowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B. 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grims' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Edward
Co. V., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wash. Co. 13th Reg't Texas Inf.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Baylor's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baylor's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baylor's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. H. Spelman

Copy

50843+59

1912.

ord. No. 57.

Edwards - Jno C.

Co. B. Bates Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Carpenter

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2436 page

Dated - Aug. 26 1864

Present

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

TEX

13

R

J C Edwards

CAPT JAMES S HERRYS CO B

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 3 Qr, 1863

Date of issue Sept, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

Edwards, Inc. is
Part. in Bates etc. Inc.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS

Wm. M. Cratton

(CONFEDERATE.)

10x
Sept 18 1863
13 Reg't Texas Infan'y
Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Cholera*

Admitted

Returned to duty , 186 .

Furloughed *15 days Sept. 18, 1863* , 186 .

Discharged

Died , 186 .

Remarks : , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481. page 131

W. H. Collins
Copyright

(225)

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. L. Edward.
S. O. No. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 10.* 1864.

Place *Lumpkin Co.*

Remarks: *See Record.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 2nd Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. L. Edward
Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

13 Tex

See also
Notes Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Dysentery*

Admitted *Aug 21, 1862*

Returned to duty *Aug 31, 1862*

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 27

W. H. Callins
Copyist

(266)

✓ 407
Edwards, J. G.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642754	20
2	2840	21
3	7604	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Joseph V. Edwards 35 Tex Cav

Confederate.

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey

Pvt., { Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
14 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st* *1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 1861

Where *St Louis*

By whom *John W. Veazey*

Period *1 1/2* *months*

Valuation of horse \$*100*; equipments \$*25* 100

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regular Battalion Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. L. Edwards
....., (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 4, 1861 to Mar 1*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 15*, 186

Where *Belmont*

By whom *J. L. Edwards*

Period *Mar 15 to Mar 1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. Dwyer

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

L. D. ..., Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 7* 1864

Place *Texas*

Remarks: *Can be transfer*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 6, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 201, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Potter

✓ 965
Edwards. O. W

2^d Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637447	20
2	7564	21
3	7648	22
4	7731	23
5	7807	24
6	7893	25
7	7966	26
8	8039	27
9	8156	28
10	645377	29
11	5502	30
12	6106	31
13	636144	32
14	5964	33
15	5907	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

E |

13

Texas.

Confederate Army

250, Co., Bates' Reg't., Texas
Vols.

Appears on a

REPORT

of the capture, of men of Bates' Reg't. Texas Vols., by the Federal Screw Propeller Montgomery, at Fort San Luis, Texas, April 4, 1862.

Report dated *Fort San Luis*
Apr 5 1862.

Remarks: *Captured*
A native of Texas

Casualties, Texas 3.

Lowen Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

Edwards, O. W.

29 Co. Bates X. Tex. regt -
Registered at Post. Mas. Office

EE PERSONAL MAILERS OF

HEAVENLY

PERMANENT CLERK 4

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

C. W. Edwards

2 Lt. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Island of St. Louis &
Velasco, Brazoria Co. Tex Sept 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 9th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimm's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment T-Ins Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

C

E. H. Edwards

251, Capt. S. L. S. Baulwe's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll†

of the organization named above.

for July, Aug. & part of Sept. 1861.

Enrolled *July 21*, 1861.

Remarks: *Received one blanket.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Malowe's Company; Captain Baulwe's Company; and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

†This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, L, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department, in May, 1862,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. — R & P 23174.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

E.

13

Texas.

W. W. Edwards

2 Lt., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.°

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862*

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 492, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the company by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 120 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 599, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brunette Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

C. H. Edwards

2 Lt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 1862

dated Sept. 22, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballowe*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballowe*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Remarks: *Captured by the
Enemy's ship 2/62*

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

C. W. Edwards

2 Lt. (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862.*

dated Oct. 23, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*.

By whom *Capt. Balloune.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*.

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Remarks: *Captured by the
Enemy, Apr. 5, 1862*

(Confederate.)

C 13 Texas.

C. M. Edwards

....., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17* 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballou*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17* 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Paid at Richmond to July 1, 1862.*

To what time 186*2*.

Remarks: *Captured by the
Enemy Apr. 5, 1862.*

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

Capt Edwards

2nd, (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

Existed

When Sept. 17 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Ballou

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent at Houston (rec)

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Inal Stewart

APR. 13.

50637086

1912.

since Oct. 4, 1862,
permission Lt. Col. Bates.

Confederate.

E. 13 Texas.

C. N. Edwards.

2 Lt. Col., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec.

, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17

, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Ballowe

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent: Absent.

Remarks: Absent at (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(643)

J. M. Stewart

Copyist

APR. 13.

50638039

1912.

*Brazoria released from
duty by order of Lt.
Col. J. Bates, Sept. 18, 1862.*

Confederate
13

TEXAS

E. O. W. Edwards

2 Lt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above 1863

for Jan. 4 Feb.
Enlisted Sept. 17
When San Louis

Where Capt. Ballou
By whom War.

Period 1861
By whom 186
To what time

Present or absent Absent (over)
Remarks: Absent-released

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company, Captain Ballou's Company and (2d) Co. B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862, and were cavalry companies. On April 2, 1862, the companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L and M, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z and AA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z and AA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ and BA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ and BA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ and CA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ and CA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ and DA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ and DA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ and EA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ and EA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ and FA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ and FA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ and GA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ and GA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ and HA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ and HA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ and IA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ and IA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ and JA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ and JA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ and KA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ and KA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ and LA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ and LA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ and MA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ and MA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ and NA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ and NA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ and OA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ and OA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ and PA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ and PA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ and QA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ and QA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ and RA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ and RA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ and SA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ and SA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ and TA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ and TA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ and UA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ and UA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UV, UW, UX, UY, UZ and VA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UV, UW, UX, UY, UZ and VA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ and WA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ and WA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ and XA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ and XA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ and YA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ and YA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ and ZA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ and ZA, respectively. On April 2, 1862, the companies ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ and AA were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and became Companies ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ and AA, respectively.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart
Copy

APR. 13

50638155

1912.

*from duty since Sept. 18, '62
by order of Lt. Col. Bates.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

E
W. H. Edwards
Co. B, Bates' Regt Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Mar.* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Absent
San Luis
Absent for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

C. W. Edwards
Dr. H., Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*, 186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *scorped out and captured (over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*7*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 254, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

How

Copyist.

APR 15

50645502

1912.

by U. S. Steamer *Montgomery* -
Capt. Hunter, April 5, 1862
off San Luis Island.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Edmund
Co. *E* Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Sick furlough from 14 to 24 Sept. '63 15 days to Liverpool, England*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 4th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Hay

E

13

Texas.

O. N. Edwards,
2^d Lt., Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Jan 13, 1862

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 626, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 326, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. A. Rusk,

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

O. W. Edwards,

2d Lt. 1st Heavy Battalion.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, mustered October 31, 1861, for three years of the war.

Roster dated

Velasco, Tex.

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment

Sept. 17, 1861.

Date of resignation

. 1861

Remarks:

Elected, Co. B, was mustered into service on the 17th day of Sept. 1861

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry in S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies G, J, L and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and joined the 12th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 31st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies J and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K Headquarter's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

BOOK MARK:

E. W. Roach

E

13

Texas.

O. M. Edwards,

2 Lt., Co. *D*, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated _____

Not dated, 186 .

Date of appointment *Sept. 17*, 186 .

Date of resignation _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 629, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies G, J and L, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauza's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Roach,

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13

TEXAS.

O. W. Edwards

2^d Co. 9. 13th Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 17., 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion, }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 40

(836)

T. Gay

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

13

TEXAS.

O. W. Edwards

2nd. Co. B. 13. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Sept. 17, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 45

J. Bay

(225)

Vefaco July 18. 1873

RECORD DIVISION, War
County Battle Papers
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

from Lt. Edwards for
Court of enquiry
and asking that
it may be ordered

(1 Encl.)

attended @
See S.O. 78 Part XIV

July 18 1873

[Faint, illegible handwritten text on the left page]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text on the right page]

[Faint handwritten signature or name]

[Faint handwritten text, possibly a date or location]

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to
acknowledge the receipt of
your letter of the 10th
inst. in relation to
the same, and in answer
to inform you that
I have no objection
to my name being
used, and in fact
has been so for some
time.

Yours truly,
G. Bates.

Head Quarters 1st Battalion
Cavalry Feb 11th 1863

Col

Sir

Since I have returned from
East Haven Boston Mass. where I was a
victim of the in the hands of the Federals
I have been in possession of some Circulars
against me affecting my Character as an Officer
and a Gentleman and did apply to you on the 1st
day of September 1862 for a Court of Inquiry to
investigate the matter. Which application has been
unavailing and cannot be found. I now most
respectfully desire of you

To Lieut Col. S. S. Lane
Commanding 1st Battalion

Lieut C. J. C. C. C. C. C.
1st B. 1st Battalion

Dear Mother
I received your letter
of the 10th and was
glad to hear from
you.

I am a "boarder"
in the mill at
¹⁰⁰St. Albans.

I am well and hope
you are the same.
I am so glad to hear
that you are all
happy and
X
I hope you are
well.

Dear Quarters Ladies **Pattalim**
No 100 Essex St Sept 17 1862

at 100 Essex St
at 100 Essex St

Sir

As the character of St Edwards
and the name of a gentleman, has
been widely circulated, in the community
as well as about of it, leading to
various, losses, and money. I think it
me, in the name of St Edwards,
that a committee should be con-
stituted immediately, to investigate the
truth, or falsehood, of the charges and to give
an opinion thereon. I am sure it is reliev-
ed from duty.

Very Respectfully

Wm. L. Hall

Dear Miss Hamilton
at 100 Essex St
at 100 Essex St

at 100 Essex St

No. 74

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account)

Paid the 1 day of January 1863

J. H. Edwards
Genl & Co "P" G. S.

From the 1 day of January 1863

To the 1 day of March 1863

Pay..... \$ 104

To years' service

Fringe.....

Amount..... \$ 104

Capt W McTear, Co & Co of m
Refers to m... by the ...
Account by
March 1863 W. J. ...

The Confederate States of America,

To C. H. Lawrence Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, <u>Comdr. 1st Regt. of Infantry 1st Army</u> <u>1863</u>	<u>17 March</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>2</u>		<u>7 50</u>		<u>14 00</u>		
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For..... horse.....							<u>1 00</u>		

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing Account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. M. ...

A. J. M. ... and to the ... day of ..., 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. M. ... on this 11th day of March, 1863, the sum of one hundred and six Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 14 00
To..... years' service.....
Forage..... \$ 1 00
Amount..... \$ 16 00

(Signed Duplicate)

VOUCHER No. 344

Paid the 4 day of Sept 1862
Lt. W. Edwards

C. A. Jones C. S.

From the 17 day of Sept 1861

To the 4 day of Augt 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 85.50

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 85.50

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *O. W. Edwards 2nd Lt. Inf. 18th Tex. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—	<i>17th Sept 62</i>	<i>7 of Aug 63</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>880</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For your's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>886</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledges that I have received of *Capt. John Mason Agon* this *7* day of *August* 18*62* the sum of *eight hundred fifty six* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, : *886 00*

Forage,

Amount, : *886 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

O. W. Edwards 2nd Lt. Inf. 18th Tex. Dr.

VOUCHER No. 347

Paid the 17 day of Augt 1852

Lt. C. W. Edwards

Co. D. 13 Texas Cal. S.

From the 17 day of Sept 1861

To the 17 day of Augt 1852

Pay, . . . \$ 8 56

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 8 56

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *1st Lieut. C. W. Canaras*
19th Regt. Tex. Vol.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>Sept 17 1862</i>	<i>Aug 7 1862</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>856</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>856</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,					<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>			
For your's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>856</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally, held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Massie* upon this *7* day of *August* 18 the sum of *eight hundred thirty three* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *856 00*
Forage,
Amount, *856 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. W. Canaras 1st Lt 19th Tex Vol
E. J. 1st Regt Tex Vol C S A

✓ 424
Edwards. H. L.

1 Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

Confederate

13

Texas.

John G. Edwards

Plt., (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 4, 1861 to Mar 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec-10

, 186

Where

Albany

By whom

J. H. Kearney

Period

1861

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 629, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, (11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Dwyer

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

81 13 Tex

Records
1st Lt. 1st Lt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Vic d leg.*

Admitted	<i>Feb. 15, 1864</i>
Returned to duty	<i>Feb. 22, 1864</i>
Furloughed	—, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

*Page 223 shows rank as
Sgt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 451, page 225

W. H. Cutting
J. H. M.

(565)

✓ 410
Eids. James
3^d Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644103	20
2	4228	21
3	4359	22
4	4477	23
5	4600	24
6	4726	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 7
Number of personal papers herein 7

BACK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Jas G. Cole
....., Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Apr 31*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 25*, 1862

Where *Franklin*

By whom *W. M. Baker*

Period *11 m.*

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (1st) Company I 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M (14th Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Put James Eads, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company L, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. B. Bantock Captain

(Confederate)

5
6

13

Texas.

James Eeds

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1862.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

A. M. Baker

Mustered into service:

When Mar 16, 1862.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

A. M. Baker

Last paid:

By whom

John E. Gay

To what time

July 1, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 200

Remarks:

See Roll

[over]

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

James Eads

Priv. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar 25, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A M Baker

Mustered into service:

When Mar 25, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A M Baker

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 50

Remarks: Received \$50⁰⁰ bounty

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

James Code

Capt. L. C. Roundtree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 25, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Nov 25, 1862.

Where Wentzville

By whom W. B. Baker

Mustered into service:

When Mar 25, 1862.

Where Wentzville

By whom W. B. Baker

Last paid:

By whom Capt. L. C. Roundtree

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 100

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Out James Eeds
Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When March 25, 1862
Where Huntsville
By whom A. M. Baker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Isary
To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Drayton Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. ... *Tex*

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

...

Admitted *...*, 186*4*

Returned to duty , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Discharged , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks: *...* *H*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 149

(186)

W. H. ...
...

✓

911

Eeds. John

3^d Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643989	20
2	4102	21
3	4226	22
4	4357	23
5	4475	24
6	4598	25
7	4724	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

John Gads

Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 21, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. R. Lewis

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist.

To what time, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

John C. Cds
Age *27* years, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *dated Apr 31*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When

Where *Apr 4*, 1861

By whom *R. Lewis*

Period *11 m*

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$ *100, 100*; equipments \$ *15, 100*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company L 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of the regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate)

6

13

Texas.

John Eads

Rank, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. R. Lewis

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$150.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 365, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

John Eads

Priv. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enrolled:

Nov 4, 1861

When

Where

At Terrell

By whom

L. C. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 4, 1861

Where

Bellevue

By whom

P. Lewis

Last paid:

By whom

John E. Gay

To what time

July 1, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 100, 00; equipments \$ 15, 00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

E

John Edes

Pvt. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept - Oct., 1862

Enrolled:

When

Nov 4, 1861.

Where

Delaware

By whom

Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When

Nov 4, 1861.

Where

Delaware

By whom

J. B. Lewis

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$15.00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

12
Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1862*, 1862.

Enrolled: *1861*, 1861.

When *1861*

Where *1861*

By whom *L. C. Rountree*

Mustered into service: *1861*, 1861.

When *1861*

Where *1861*

By whom *L. C. Rountree*

Last paid: *1861*

By whom *L. C. Rountree*

To what time *1861*, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$ *100.00*; equipments \$ *15.00*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Put John Eads
Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 4, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. P. Lewis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gray
To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1863, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 108, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. W. Barton

✓ 912
Creds. William. M.

3^d Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30643899	■
2	3988	■
3	4101	■
4	4225	■
5	4356	■
6	4474	■
7	4597	■
8	4723	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate)

E.

13

Texas.

W. M. Eeds

Cut

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Muster-in to date

Oct 20

, 1861

Oct 20

, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 20

, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. M. Brooks

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$25 100; equipments \$20 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (1st) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Brooks

Appr.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

W. M. Eads

Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

E 13 Texas.

Edd

..... Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Called up* *31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Mar 25*, 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *A. M. Baker*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$*125* 100; equipments \$*20* 100 ✓

Remarks: *on Roll*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies H, F and G, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

William M. Edd

Rank, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 20 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Released

By whom J. M. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$25.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company of Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Copy

E

13

Texas

William W. Eade

Private; Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861

Where

Huntsville

By whom

G. B. Roubel

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1862

Where

Belasco

By whom

J. W. Brooke

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. E. Gay

To what time

July 1, 1862

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

Wm. E. Gay

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

William W. Gads

Put } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 21, 1862

Valuation of horse \$125 00; equipments \$20 00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

William W. Foss
Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Oct 12*, 1861.

When

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt. Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Wilcox*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Gary*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *25.00*; equipments \$ *20.00*

Remarks:

Confederate

13

Texas.

William M Eeds

Put, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Henry

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, which to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd Div. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

1
913
Eggleston, John W.
3rd Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58649773	20
2	9805	21
3	8922	22
4	9846	23
5	9827	24
6	9913	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Grijine Batt'n Tex Inf

Confederate,
13

Texas.

&

John W. Eggleston
Sergeant, (3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date Nov 20
Place Sabine Pass
Remarks: 22 transferred
1864

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

This company was formerly Company D, Grimm's Battalion Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized at various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, G, H, and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 2, 1862, and formed the 13th Cavalry, and transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862. Companies C, E, J and L were transferred from the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 11, 1861. Company E was permanently attached to the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies D and F were organized from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. See list of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated February 14 and June 8, 1862. Company E was permanently attached to the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. Companies A, K and L were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1861. The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

W. M. Mulhall
Copies

APR. 15

50649773

1912.

from ord sergt 21
Regt N.S. by order no
44, dated Nov 19 1864
from st-606 buffin

(Confederate)

8

13

Texas.

Jno W. Coggeshall

Plt., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With Leave (AWOL)

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. Wallace

APP 15

50649805

1912.

Funerary head (white
over and serge) to
Colorado Co for 40
days Nov 24 1864

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D. W. ...
Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *186*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

T. ... 24 Nov. 64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 788, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

G. W. Cyclopedia

Sgt., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Return of the organization named above.

for the month of Dec 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See further over

*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 324 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 324 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Cairns') Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was also organized as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. M. Hall

Copyist

50643846

50643846

1912.

Colorado ex. 40 days
Nov 24 1914

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

John W. Eggleston

Sgt., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

6 sent post commissary (over)

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th's Regt., 1st Div. Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. W. Uchall

Captain

APR 15

30640867

1912.

Sept Sabine Pass,
Feb 10, 1865

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

John Eggleston

3d Co A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None Commissioned

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Whall

Copy.

APR 15

50642913

1912

Depo Sabine Pass.
Feb 10. 1865

(CONFEDERATE).

John W. Eggleston.

Pvt. Co. A. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 28, 1865.

Residence Colorado Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

Coldwater Falls,
New York

3230
2932082

John W. Eggleston

13 Sep 1847

Pay to

No. 1410

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John H. Eggleston
Done at Columbia, Texas, this day of July, 1865. }
..... day of July, 1865. }

Amiel Harvey
.....
Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Charles Perry
.....

Erhart. F.

2d

Co. 79, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Erhart, Ferdinand

Eberhart F.

^{2d}

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eberhart, Ferdinand

✓ 916
Ehlinger. C

3^d Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50649895 20

2 9940 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

W. Chalmers

3rd Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return of the organization named above, for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on duty (over)

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Hall

(64)

Copy

17

CO. W. 75

1-13-

Miller in records
Co Feb 1, 1960

(Confederate.)

8

13

Texas.

C. Chlinger

1st., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det. service (over)

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. Mulhale

Copy.

3084 840

Miller, Colorado Co
Feb. 1865

957
Ehrhardt, F.

2d

Co. 19; 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ehart, Ferdinand

7115
Ehrhart, F.

2d

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ehrhart, Ferdinand

+

119

Eidman, F. G.

2nd Co. H., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642958	20
2	3007	21
3	3064	22
4	3114	23
5	3174	24
6	9260	25
7	3387	26
8	636400	27
9	6511	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

13

Texas.

E

E. G. Cidman

4 Corps { Capt. H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery
Company, Bates' Regiment.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delaware* June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: *May 11*, 1862

When *May 11*

Where *San Pipe*

By whom *H. P. Cayce*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *96*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Brown's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and J cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Kiss

E.

13

Texas.

F. S. Eidman

4th Cap., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug 1862

Enlisted

When May 11 1862

Where

San Felipe

By whom

A. P. Cayce

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Furloughed July 30 (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's 1821st Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 18th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, K, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 182d Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, with the 182d Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. L. Gise

APR. 13.

50643007

1912.

till 14th Aug. sick at
home in Austin Co.
Physicians certificate
received

Confederate.

Texas.

13

E

J. G. Eidman

4 Corp., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept + Oct

1862

Enlisted

When

May 11

1862

Where

San Felipe

By whom

A. P. Cayce

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

July 1

1862

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and F were cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies G, H and I were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862.

Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23rd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Bliss

(copyist)

(Confederate.)

E.

13

Texas.

F. G. Eidman

1 Corp., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec 1862

Entered:

When May 11, 1862

Where San Felipe

By whom H. P. Cayce

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Wm Mc Master

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Carver's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Gin

Copyist.

Confederate

E

13

Texas.

F. G. Cidman

3 Srgt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Regt: Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb

1863

Enlisted

When

May 11

Where

San Felipe

1862

By whom

A. P. Coyce

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

Jan 1

1863

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Coyce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gorman's Light Battery and as Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Giss

Copies

(642)

Confederate

13

Texas.

E

J. C. Cushman
Supt. Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr 30 to Aug 21, 1863.*

Enlisted

When

May 11, 1862.

Where

San Felipe

By whom

H. P. Cayce

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

Wm. Mc Masters

To what time

Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company H, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Wise

Copyist.

E

13

Texas.

F. G. Eidman

Wright, (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec.* 1863

Entered

When

May 11 1862

Where

San Felipe

By whom

A. P. Cayse

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Mc Master

To what time

Nov. 1, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Detach. Sev. (over)*

This company was known at various times as Captain Carver's Light Artillery Company, Captain Wilson's Light Battery and Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2d Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. G. Giss

APR. 15.

50643387

1912.

Dec. 16 on Cedar Lake
order Gen. Magruder.

Confederate

Texas

13

E

F. Edman

Serg., Co. *4*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a List

of absentees of the organization named above, on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated *Velasco, Tex.*
Oct. 25, 186*3*.

Date of absence *Oct. 3*, 186*3*.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Absent from since returned Oct. 24th*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time with the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies A, K and I, respectively, were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. Roach Copyist.

(Confederate)
13

Texas.

J. C. Adams
Appears on a List of absentees of the organization named above.

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated *Not dated*, 1863.

Date of absence *Nov. 9*

Length of absence *Galveston*

Where at *Mitum on Court*

Cause of absence *Martial*

By whom granted

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. Companies A and Q were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Company F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and J, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Horn's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from a company of cavalry and artillery to a company of infantry to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 18, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated February 15, 1862, and June 4, 1862. Company H was permanently attached to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated February 15, 1862. Companies A, K and L, respectively, transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and became 15th Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Roach
Copy

Write nothing above this line.

Eidman F. A.

2 Sergt. Bates' regt.

Registered at Postmaster Office

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

H. E. LEE, ETC.

REG. MAIL NO. TEX. NO. 66.67

Eidman L. G.
2d

Co. ~~A.~~, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Eidman, L. G.

x

931

Eidman, L. P.

2^d Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643131	2
2	3199	2
3	3270	2
4	6061	2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

L. P. Eidman

Lat. (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above, for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted When Dec 26 1862 Where San Felipe By whom J. J. Josey Period Mar

Last paid: By whom Due from enlistment To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Gayer's Light Artillery Company, Captain Eidman's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and I were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 2d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. Y. Gies

Copyist.

E

13

Texas.

L P Eidman

Pvt, (2d Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 26

1862

Where

San Felipe

By whom

J. J. Jossy

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Wm McMaster

To what time

Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and 3d Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 404, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hatchspight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Biss

E 13 Texas.

L. P. Cidman

Cop. Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg: Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31 1863.

Entered

When Dec. 26, 1862.

Where San Felipe

By whom J. J. Jacey

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Mc Masters

To what time March 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Appointed Cop June 1st 1863

This company was known at various times as Captain Capors Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. L. G. iss

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

L. B. Giddens
Capt., Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Sept.

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept 26

, 1863.

Place

Said Felipe

Remarks:

Recd. mistake.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Gray

Copyist.

✓

922

Eldridge Thomas J.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640412	20
2	0602	21
3	0731	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. Eldridge 15 Tex Inf

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

Thomas J. Eldridge
Pvt., Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco
Oct. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date * Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26, 1861

Where Velasco

By whom Dr. P. Lewis

Period 12 mo

No. of miles to rendezvous 290

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of creation of official

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 12th Regt. Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regt. Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. J. Johnson

Copy

Thomas A. Eldridge

Private C. E. Bates Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 21
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan + Feb 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of miles traveled 290.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Mott's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 18th Regt
ment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
1861 to January 1 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from
this organization by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were cranked and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
1st (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New
companies G and I were organized February 28 and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F (with side arms) Texas Infan-
try and Company J (with spurs) - Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment, Texas
Infantry and the Henkley's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature] Copyist.

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

T. J. Aldridge

Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 21
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted: _____
When Nov 26, 1861.
Where Velasco
By whom J. R. Lewis
Period 12 mos.

Remarks: Reenlisted for
the war Capt. Fortys (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies H, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Bracon's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Lewis

(662)

Copies

APR. 13.

50640731

1912.

Comp. Apr 12. 1882

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 Tex

W. H. Cullings
1st Co. 13th Reg't Tex Inf.

Appears on a Register of:

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Continued fever

Admitted Jan 9, 1862

Returned to duty, 1862

Furloughed, 1862

Discharged, 1862

Died, 1862

Remarks: Sent to Columbia

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 482, page 617

W. H. Cullings

(1862)

x 923
Elliott, George W.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640411	20
2	0334	21
3	0601	22
4	0730	23
5	0829	24
6	0498	25
7	0977	26
8	1077	27
9	1163	28
10	1242	29
11	636594	30
12	641336	31
13	5434	32
14	5504	33
15	5654	34
16	6263	35
17	635986	36
18	646058	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

George W. Elist

Put, Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco
Oct. 23 1861.
Muster-in to date * Oct. 23 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 26 1861

Where Velasco

By whom Ira R. Lewis

Period 12 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 290

Remarks:

Company by certificate of commanding officer

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 281, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 281, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company A, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: -

Ira R. Lewis

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

G. W. Eliot
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 23, 1861 to Feb 25, 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov. 26, 1861

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. H. Lewis

Period

12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: on extra duty (sundry)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 283, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark: -----

[Signature]

(42)

Original

APR. 13

50640834

1912.

as Hospital Steward
since Dec 23 1861.*

*Name cancelled.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

George M. Elliott

Priv, Co. E, Bates' Regt Texas Vols.*

Age 30
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous 290

Remarks: Acting as (man)

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Moline's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 12th Regt
ment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized of various dates from September
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became companies B, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies K, I, H and J were separated from
this company by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brewster's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added to them, and to June
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, B, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
B-4 (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and J were organized February 1st and June 4, 1862,
respectively. Companies I and F were transferred to the Texas Infan-
try and Company G, which was transferred to the 12th Regt. Tex. Vols.
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was also at various times as the 4th (Bates')
Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. Johnson

Copyist.

APR 13

5004601

1012.

*Hospital steward
from day of 23 Dec.
1851.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

E. M. Elliott

Put, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 31
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr.* 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov 26*, 1861.

When

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Period

12 mo.

Remarks: *Elected 3 Lt.*
Apr. 14. 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Meiton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and N were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

J. R. Lewis

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

E. W. Eliot

2 Lt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*

1862

Enlisted

When *Nov 17*

186

Where *Navarro*

By whom *J. M. Petty*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Private from 14 June 1862*

This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies K, M and N were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cook Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Petty

E

J. W. Eliot
Lieut., Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*
June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Nov. 26*, 186*2*

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. H. Lewis*

Period *12*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
or under age are now in the service of the war

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Mellor's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and Company E, 13th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and B were artillery companies;
C, D, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1863, and became Companies E, F and H, respectively,
of that organization. Companies B, C, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305 Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 4th and June 6, 1864,
respectively. Companies D and F (Company H) of the 13th Texas In-
fantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Lewis

Confederate.

13

Texas.

E
G W Eliot

Put, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Entered

When Nov. 6, 1862

Where

Delaware

By whom

J R Lewis

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

W. C. McMaster

Mar 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and K were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

J. R. Lewis

Copy

E. W. Ehat

Priv, Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted

When *Nov 26*, 1862

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. R. Lewis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Master*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. M. Master
Copyld.

E

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

G. W. Eliot

Privat, C. E. Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When Nov. 26 1862

Where Velasco

By whom J. P. Lewis

Period was

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Master

To what time Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Meador's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark

W. M. Master

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

G. W. Eliot
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Enlisted

When

Nov. 26, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. B. Lewis

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863 and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G, J and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]

Copyist.

E

13

Texas.

G. W. Elliot

Put, Co., Bates Regiment.*

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll of the organization named above, for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted: When Nov. 26, 1861. Where Navarro County By whom F. M. Petty Period War

Attached to Hospital: When Mar. 9, 1862. How employed Acting Ward master

Last paid: By whom W. Mcmaster. To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present Remarks Detailed from Comp E

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 120 companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

EW Bostick

APR. 13.

50636594

1912.

*Extra pay at 25¢
per day.*

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

G. W. Elliot
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Nov 6, 1861.

Velasco

J. P. Lewis

war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. Mc Masters

Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Sent to Hospital

This company was known at various times as Captain Nelson's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; F, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent to the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed from time to time ten companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. P. Lewis

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50641336

1912.

at Columbus Dec 7/63.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

J. M. Elliot
Adj.

, Co. *C*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mon.*

186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Aspl. Newland

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Gay

(Confederate.)

Texas.

E

13

G. H. Elliot
J. H. A., Co. 3, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *apl.*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station

Velasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. 2d Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Cross Regiment.

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

500X
John A. Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named *Above*,
for the month of *May* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Wounded & returned (over)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Paul

APR 15

50645654

1912

Service in Panamint, from
May 11 to June 5, 1862

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Geo. Eliot,

2^d Lt., Bates' Battalion.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, mustered October 31, 1862, for three years or the war.

Roster dated

Velasco, Tex.,

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Remarks: *Co. E was mustered into service Oct. 23, 1861 for 12 months. The present officer was substituted in place of 2^d Lt. Geo. Eliot*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

EA Bath

Copy.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

G. W. Elliott
Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of *Sept.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept. 19.*, 1863.

Place *Veracruz*

Remarks: *ropped from roll as a deserter*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 34th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Smith
13 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Intestinal*

Admitted *Dec 20*, 186*3* .

Returned to duty, 186 .

Furloughed, 186 .

Discharged, 186 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks: *Dec 20 1863*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 181

W. H. C. [Signature]
Copy

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

G. W. Elliott

G. W. Elliott, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 11 days

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 294, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 10th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 65, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

G. W. Elliott

924
Elliott, G. W.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Elliott, George W.

✓ 925
Elliott, Joseph R.

2^d Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50638406	20
2	8583	21
3	8661	22
4	8755	23
5	8584	24
6	8862	25
7	8948	26
8	9044	27
9	9123	28
10	9203	29
11	9284	30
12	648488	31
13	8780	32
14	9545	33
15	631326	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE).

J. R. Elliot.

Pvt. Co. C. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 26, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

13

Tax

R

J. R. Elliot

~~Pvt Co G 1st Regt~~

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 & 3 Qr 186 \$

Date of issue May 17 186 \$.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 274012

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)
13

Tex

J. B. Elliot

Co G Bates Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 & 3 Qr 186 3

Date of issue July 13 186 3.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

N

13

T. X

J. R. Elliot

Co Gates Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 & 3 1/4 , 186 3.

Date of issue Sept 30 , 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Joseph R. Elliot

Priv

Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Memmaster

Period 12 months

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 24th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(546)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Joseph R. Elliot

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct 24 to Dec 29, 1861

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbia

By whom M. Masters

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time , 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion, Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

E

13

Texas.

Joseph R. Elliott
Put (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct. 24, 1861. to Mch. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Wm M-Master

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Poard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 331, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were transferred to the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JR Ingraham

(Confederate.)

G

13

Texas.

Joseph R. Elliott
Part, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom Harrison

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 29, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom McMaster

Last paid:

By whom McMaster

To what time Feb. 28, 1862

Remarks:

E

13

Texas.

Joseph R. Elliott

Priv., { Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Tex.

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Wm Mcmaster.

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 3d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J.A. Ingraham

E

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Joseph P. Elliott
Pat., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May + June 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster
To what time Feb. 27, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (M) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Dpt. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dpt. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 1862nd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

(343)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Joseph R. Elliott
Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster.

To what time Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancifort Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

Joseph R. Elliott
Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct. 24, 1861.
Where Columbus
By whom W. McMaster
Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:
By whom W. McMaster
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commutation (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brassia Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

Copy list.

APR. 13.

50639044

1912.

of rations. 18 days.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Joseph P. Elliott

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom H. McMaster

Period 3 yrs or less

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Sherman's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company C and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Smyth's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

E

18

Texas.

Joseph R. Elliott
Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Enlisted: Oct. 24, 1861.

When Columbus
Where H. McMaster
By whom 3 yrs. or war.
Period

Last paid:
By whom H. McMaster
To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and
Co. C, Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

John Ingraham

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Texas.

J. P. Elliott

Priv., (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom W. M. Master

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Master

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Beard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and N were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and N were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Caval Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

J. H. Elliott
Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave of absence

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. H. Elliott
Copyist

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. L. Hill
*Det., Co. L., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. W. Hill at mouth of
river 30 days, Nov. 10, 1864.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 28th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, (with) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (with) 2nd Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. W. Hill
Copyist.

(Confederate)

C

13

Texas.

J. R. Elliott

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Most of Barracks on guard duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. S. [Signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

J. R. Elliott,

Put, Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Velasco, Tex., Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence Oct. 19, 1863.

Period of absence 15 days.

By whose authority Col. J. Bates.

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: Furlough to Columbus Tex.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. M. Davis.

J. R. Elliot

Aut.

Page

No. 12

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. W. S. Canby, U. S.
Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give, my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United States of Amer-
ica or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States

J R Elliott
Co. 1st Regt
Reg-

Witness my hand
this 16th day of June, 1865.

Wm. R. Marshall
Capt 23rd Regt Inf
Mississippi

✓ ⁹²⁶
Ellis, David, S

1st Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Engler. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642677	20
2	2751	21
3	2838	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also D. S. Ellis 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John W. Veazey

Regt. } Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers

Age *32* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delasco*

Muster-in to date *Nov 4*, 1861.
Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 4*, 1861.

Where *Camp Howe*

By whom *J. H. Brown*

Period *12 months*

No. of miles to rendezvous *65*

Valuation of horse \$*125* 00; equipments \$*15* 00

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 525, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

Confederate.

6 | 13 | Texas.

David S. Ellis

Regt. { Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
4 Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov. 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 4, 1861

Where Camp Rowell

By whom John D. Brooks

Period 12 months

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$50

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862 and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brannin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

David S. Ellis

Copies

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D. J. Ellis

Priv., (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 4, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April 11*, 1862.

Where *Wagon*

By whom *J. H. Brown*

Period *1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. W. Jenkins

907
Ellis George

2^d Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642107	■
2	6295	■
3	6736	■
4	6937	■
5	7189	■
6	7492	■
7	7789	■
8	8033	■
9	8294	■
10	8566	■
11	8852	■
12	9141	■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 35 Tex Cav.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

George Ellis.

Inf, (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *May 1*, 186*2*

When *Columbia*,

Where *J. H. Dana.*

By whom *War,*

Period

Last paid: *J. S. Spud.*

By whom *June 30*, 186*3*

To what time *Present.*

Present or absent *Transfd from Co E,*

Remarks: *As was Bat. Nov 4, 1863,*
(over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Copyist

APR. 13.

50642107

1912.

By order Col Luskett,
Cavalry pay due from 3^d
June to 4th Nov 1863,

also one dollar per month
for use of arms.

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

Geo Ellis

Plt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 4, 1863.

Place Velasco

Remarks: Gain by transfer from Brown's Batta

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, (Hubbspaugh's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Geo. Ellis

Ort, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On of service at Columbia on Continent ^{Bridg}

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Beauregard Cavalry Regiment.

Frank

Copy

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Geo Ellis
Cpt, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Service Work on Pontoon Bridge at Columbia

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 336, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

G. Ellis

PH- , Co. F , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Active Service Working on Bolivar Bridge

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K (11th Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Frank

Captain

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Co. F

Appears on *13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

under service work in (over)

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, John's Light Artillery, Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Wm. Potter

Copy

10

50847492

10121

Custom Bridge at Columbia
since Feb 2, 64

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

W. J. Ellis
W. J. Ellis, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At home Columbus Miss

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

W. J. Ellis

1912

50647789

1912.

London 15th July 1912

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Det. Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service April 2 (May)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(44)

W. H. P. [Signature]
Copyist

APR 15

50648033

1912.

work on outcrop in
of Columbia

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Y. C. Ellis

Y. C. Ellis, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On ab. service Aug. Sept. 1864.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 296, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coon Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

G. E. ...
S. ...

Appears on _____ Co. _____ 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

of the organization named above,
for the month of Feb. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Eng. Dept*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Com. Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

g. E. L.
Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under arms of Reg't 13
Under arms of Reg't 13
*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hatch's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

G. Ellis

Qui, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Service 7 M. Dept. (over)

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Spanish Coast Regiment.

Res. [Signature]

APR. 15

50649141

1912.

Columbia 26 Feb. 1864.

Ellis, Geo.

Bauford's

Co. 7, 13. Tex. Inf.

Columbia Jan 26th 64

W W Morris

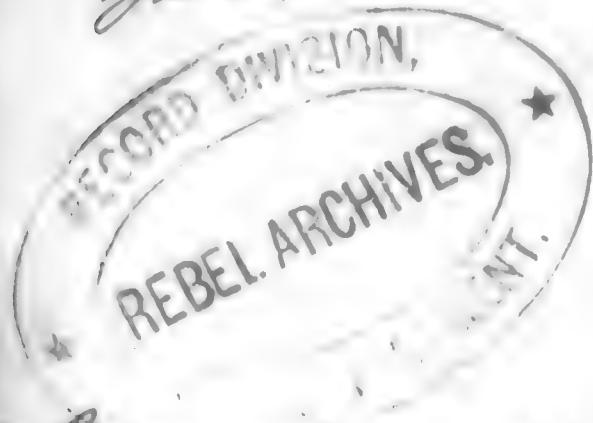
A.C.C.

acknowledging receipt
of Capt Morris's Com-
munication, and
requesting detail of
a Carpenter to assist
at Pantouco

Pres. Ellis
Co. F. 13 Tex. Inf
7th

detail ordered

Jan 27



Recd Houston Jan 27th 64

Columbia July 26 / 54

Capt C in Town

Capt

Mr. Johnson is dead. I would respectfully state that
his estate is in the hands of the Probate Court & that
the rough kind of rough carpenter & Ellis, is
I am into a good mechanic. The good man can keep
us & for us in work.

Respectfully
W W Morris
a c e

735
V
Ellis, Olinthus

2^d Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639286	20
2	646801	21
3	636309	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

Olinthus Ellis

Priv., (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.º

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar. 7, 1863.

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. H. Robinson.

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and
(3d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, as
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and M were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization, as known at various times as the 4th Reg-
iment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

CA

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

Olinthus Ellis

1st, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: Apr 2, 1864.

Place

Remarks: Loss Transferred 1st Reg't No. 20

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (C) Reg't 15th Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

APR 15

50646801

1912.

Std Des J m Dept
(Trans in to D. & P. Co. - 1912)

(CONFEDERATE)

R

13

For

Olinthus Ellis

Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 3 1/2, 186 3

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

✓

Roll No.

Dwight

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

13

TEX

Olenthus Ellis

C. Carter Sgt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 & 3 Qr 186 3

Date of issue Aug 3 186 3

Signature Olenthus Ellis

Remarks:

Roll No.

Devenport:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E

13

To

Olinthus Ellis

Co O Bates Regt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 & 1/2 yr, 186 3

Date of issue July 13, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Devenport

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Olenthus Eddie

Put , Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated

Velasco, Tex.

Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence

Oct. 14

1863

Period of absence

By whose authority

Col. J. Bates

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: Sold Service sent to
Houston with Ammunition

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent to new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. South

Copy

✓ ⁴²⁴
Ellis Willis

Co. *M*, 13 Texas' Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064-5075	20
2	5106	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Willis n Ellis 15 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Ellis

Priv., { Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Waco, Tex*
Jan 11, 1862

Muster-in to date *not stated, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:
Dec 23, 1861

When *July*
Where *Tuley*
By whom *W. F. Hamilton*
Period *one year*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company M, 15th Regt Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 504, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 52, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brecken Co. Regiment.

Book mark:

W. A. Roby

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Miller, Ellis

Pvt., Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to Nov. 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Tyler, Tex

By whom Douglas

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H.A. Rosby

Emanuel, T. J.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emanuel, T. J.

+

731

Emanuel. T. S

1st Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637287	2
2	7442	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

POST MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

E

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. S. Emanuel

Pr. { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated V. Carico Tex.,
Sept. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861

Where Columbia

By whom S. W. Perkins

Period 11 mo.

No. of miles to rendezvous 33

Valuation of horse \$ 10.00; equipments \$ 20.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 15th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and Q, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry
and Company L, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regimental Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Love

E

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A. Emanuel

Priv.

(Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled: When Nov. 28, 1861.

Where Velasco
By whom S. W. Perkins

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1861.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid: By whom Never paid

To what time _____, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$80.00; equipments \$7.00

Remarks Discharged

✓ 452
Emerson J. M.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50646787 20

2 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein ✓

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

J. M. Emerson

BH, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 22, 1864.

Place Telace

Remarks: Gain. Enlisted in Regiment (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Inst. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Stunk

1
2
3
4

50646787

10101

Enlisted in Co.

✓ 975
Emmerson, G. M.

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647309	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederated)

13

Texas.

John, Co. *1*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 186*4*.

Place *Wichita*
Remarks *transferred to Co. 3, 13th Reg't Tex Inf*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion) Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 215 Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., detached from the organization, Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 47 Hdqrs. 1st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

✓ 485
Emmiel. J

Co. —, 13 Texas Vols.
Band (Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50648371	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
See also _____

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

John
McLean, Co. P., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date *Sept 1*, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks: *Detached in Reg't P. and*
Co. H. 13th Texas Cavalry.
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization composed of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies J and K were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Company B, 11th (Sparks') Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

(CONFEDERATE).

John B. ...

Co., 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 27, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

John Arnold

1865

John Arnold

John Arnold
1865

John Arnold

No. 62

I, the undersigned, Division of West, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General G. B. J. Canby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John Canby
Knoxian 13th Regt Texas Inf

Done at Chambersburg
this 26th day of June 1865.

J. M. Walker
Capt 23rd Iowa Vol Inf
Adjutant Prov Marshall

Emmiel Peter

28

Co. 4, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emmiel Peter

Emmuel, Peter

2d

Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Emmuel, Peter

*

995

Engel Charles

3rd Co. I., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58644227	28
2	4358	21
3	4476	22
4	4599	23
5	4725	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35th Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Charles Engel

Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Period war

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Valuation of horse \$150 00; equipments \$25 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Capt. Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, M and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d, 4th, 6th and 8th Artillery, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization Dec. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. New Companies G and H were organized February 2d and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, (Hauptmann's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Capt.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Crisis *Engle*

P. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Monticello*

By whom *U. M. Baker*

Mustered into service:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Monticello*

By whom *U. M. Baker*

Last paid:

By whom *John E. Gay*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *100*; equipments \$ *25*

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Charles Engel

Put in by Capt. L. C. Roundtree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Mar 16, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Mustered into service:

When Mar 16, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$150 00; equipments \$25 00

Remarks:

Confederate

13

Texas.

Charles Engel

Capt. L. C. Remtree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec + Dec, 1862.

Enrolled: Mar 16, 1862

When

Where

Huntsville

By whom

A. M. Baker

Mustered into service:

When

Mar 16, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

A. M. Baker

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Eng

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$100.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Charles Engel

Put in Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mar 16, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Isamy
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 622, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 294, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 294, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 12th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

Engle, Charles

3d

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

**Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Engel, Charles

x

931

Emmel. Peter

2^d Co. *C*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.) 1

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50638432</i>	2	<i>50649257</i>
2	<i>8581</i>	2	<i>9534</i>
3	<i>8660</i>		
4	<i>8753</i>		
5	<i>8525</i>		
6	<i>8863</i>		
7	<i>8949</i>		
8	<i>9045</i>		
9	<i>9124</i>		
10	<i>9204</i>		
11	<i>9285</i>		
12	<i>645707</i>		
13	<i>6887</i>		
14	<i>7690</i>		
15	<i>7918</i>		
16	<i>8152</i>		
17	<i>8399</i>		
18	<i>8709</i>		
19	<i>9012</i>		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

18

Texas.

Peter Emmel

Priv., { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date * Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct. 27, 1861.

When Columbus

Where J W Brooks.

By whom 12 months

Period

Remarks: * as shown by certificate of Mustering Officer.

* This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred in the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I of Texas Cavalry at that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. 2d Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

Peter E^xmmuel

Part (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above for Oct. 24 to Dec 29 1861.

Enlisted: Oct. 27, 1861

When: Columbia

Where: J. W. Brooks

By whom: 12 mo

Last paid: Not paid

By whom: , 1861

To what time: Present or absent: Not stated

Remarks: Furloughed 9th Nov

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company G, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Guard Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

APR. 13

50638581

returned 29th excuse by
the Col. (was sick)

E

13

Texas.

Peter Eimmel

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24. 1861 to Feb. 1. 1862

Enlisted

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J.W. Brooks

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent not stated

Remarks: Commutation for over

*This company was known at various times as Captain ... Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company G, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and 2d's Bureau's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

APR 13

50638660

1912

rations 16 days 20x

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Peter E. Emmell.

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom Harrison

Mustered into service:

When Nov. 2, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom Brooks

Last paid:

By whom McMaster

To what time Feb. 28, 1862.

Remarks:

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

Peter Emmell

Part of { Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Tex.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862
June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. R. Brooks

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (N) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. R. Brooks

Copyist

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Peter Emmel

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 27, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Commutation ^{over}

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry, and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50638863

1912.

ratione 23 days @ 25
\$ 5.75

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Peter Emmel.

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 7 Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 27, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

J.W. Brooks

Period

3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster.

To what time

Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and
(2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs.
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1862. Artillery
Dist. of Tex., K. Mag. and Arty., dated November 6, 1862. New
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., K. Mag. and Arty., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J.A. Ingraham

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

E 13 Texas.

Peter Emmel
Pat., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

Enlisted:
When Oct. 27, 1861
Where Columbus
By whom J. W. Brooks
Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:
By whom W. Mcmaster
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 25, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. East of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. East of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Burnett Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

(422)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

E

Confederate

13

Texas

Peter Emmel
Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec

1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 27, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

A. McMaster

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry; and

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, H, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th

(662)

J. W. Brooks

Copy 1st

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Peter Emmet

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct. 27, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J.W. Brooks

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Spanish Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

E | 13 | Texas.

Peter Emmell.

Priv., (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec. 1863

Enlisted: Oct. 27, 1861.

When
Where Columbus
By whom J. W. Brooks
Period 3 years.

Last paid:
By whom W. McMaster
To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
-This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Beard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:
JA Ingraham

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Center Cavalry
No. 100, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: 50 killed or accounted for since from May 11 July 5.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and altered. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and altered. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and altered. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and altered.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

T. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Peter Emmiel

Off., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Unauthorized Apr. 3/64 Sent to Hosp. Velasco

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 122 companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 30th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

Copyist

E

(Confederate.)
13

Texas.

P. Grummel
, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: , 186

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
with leave allowed & over

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from new companies of the organization to the 12th Cavalry, dated March, 1862. Cavalry companies of ten companies, A to K, in 3rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and transferred to the organization of Battalion Texas Cavalry. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, and the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Wm. Potter

Copies

APR. 15

50647690

1912.

26 days 13 July 64

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

9
6

Don, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

In 2 M. Sp.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Braxton Cross Regiment.

Wm. Potter

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Regimental Return
Sept 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Dr. Wm. Kipl

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, C, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies B and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, then part of Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

H. W. G. ...

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

Robert E. ...
Reg't, Co. ..., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

W. Backsmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. H. Jackson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

S. L. ...
Det., Co. ..., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

S. L. ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

M. M. ...
Cryer

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

P. Emmet
Div, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th at 1 June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brassia Coast Regiment.

R. W. Pick

Copy.

(Confederate)

C 13 Texas.

P. Conrad
Pvt, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith ag m dpt. Dallas

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Ins. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Ins. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramora Coast Regiment.

R. W. [Signature]

(Confederate)

E | 13 | Texas.

P. Emanuel

Pvt, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Blacksmith

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Res. Smith

(CONFEDERATE)

E

15

Tex

Peter Emmel

Pvt Co ⁹ Bates Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 23 ²⁸, 186 3.

Date of issue ^{May} 11, 186 3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

15

15

Tox

Peter Emmel

Part of Bates Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 & 3 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue May 17, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Tex

13

Peter Humal

Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for..... 2 & 3 Jr., 186 3

Date of issue..... July 13....., 186 .3

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

avenport

Copy 1st.

(CONFEDERATE)

13

TEX

Peter Hesel

C. C. Bates Regt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 243^{1/2}, 186 3

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE).

Peter Humel.

Pvt. Co. C. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 1, 1865.

Residence

Number of roll: 3

GRESS
Copyist.

740
+
Erhart. Ferdinand

2nd Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638295	20
2	646065	21
3	6327	22
4	6486	23
5	6615	24
6	6815	25
7	7033	26
8	7341	27
9	7611	28
10	7905	29
11	8139	30
12	8389	31
13	8700	32
14	9000	33
15	9143	34
16	9519	35
17	136293	36
18	8376	37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

F. Cherhart.

Put. , (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec. , 1863

Existed.
When Mar. 13 , 1863
Where Velasco.
By whom T. S. Masterson.
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. McMaster.
To what time Nov. 1 , 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Extra duty (over)

*This company was successively designated as Captain Hallowe's Company; Captain Hallowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Baker's Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 108 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Inst. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50638295

1912.

*Comy. Dept. since Mar. 13,
'63 ord Col. Bates*

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

of Erpan X
N.Y., Co. *B*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Ex. duty*
Cons^t Sept. Labour.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Gay

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

F. Ehrhart

Pvt., Co. B., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ex. duty Cooney Dept. Laborer mch. 13/63

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 9th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B) (Hospight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

F. Ehrhart

071, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher Mar 13/63 Commissary Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 24th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 24th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 24th Texas Coast Regiment.

J. Ehrhart

APR 15

50646486

1912.

Extra duty order Cal. Bates

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

J. Erhart

Prvt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher since '13 Mch 6³ (over)

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1862 to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1864 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Erhart

APR 15

50646615

1912.

In Mr Dept order of Col. Batts

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

F. Ehrhart

Opt, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Asbutcher since 13 Mch 63 to Mr Dept.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 14 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

J. Huns

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

F. Earheart

Off., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher since Mch 13/63 in A. J. M. Self

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

J. Funk

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. J. ...
Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

cut down since 13 Mch 63 Over)

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 50th's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th's (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. J. ...

APR 15

50647341

1912.

Dr. Mr. Jeph,

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

I Eberhart
Det. Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Porter since 3 Mch 63 A. 2 M Det.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

W. Porter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

F. E. ...

Co. 5, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

as butcher since 3 March 63 (pr)

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cook Regiment.

W. H. D. ...

APR. 15

50647905

1912.

in 2 M Jett

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. E. ...
Sgt., Co. V., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Maxwell ...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized at various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry). Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dep't. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined the 13th Texas Infantry and Company B, if transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. E. ...

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Eberhard

See, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Matched since 11 March

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. E. Hunt
Co. 102, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

W. E. Hunt
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. E. Hunt
Copy

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

J. E. Hart

Qui, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher since 13 Mar 63

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 9th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Lill's Spanght's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was also various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

R. W. French

(Confederate) 13 Texas.

Appears on *Co. 13, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Becker

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January & Feb. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I, respectively, of the organization by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies G and L were transferred from the 13th Texas Infantry to the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and were transferred to the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies H and I were transferred from the 13th Texas Infantry to the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and were transferred to the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies J and K were transferred from the 13th Texas Infantry to the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and were transferred to the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry. Company L was transferred from the 13th Texas Infantry to the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry, and was transferred to the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown) Cavalry Battalion Texas Cavalry. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, 13th Texas Infantry, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Robt. H. ...
0972

(Confederate)

C

13

Texas.

G. Ehrhart

Co. 13, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Butcher

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

R. P. Fish

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Ferdinand Eckhart

Put , Co. A , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Velasco, Tex., Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence Mar. 3, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority Col. J. Bates

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: Ex. Duty. Another 27th Dept Velasco.

Present Names entered by mistake.

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 2, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regimental Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

G. Schhardt
Pvt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.°

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, on detached service or on extra duty.

List dated Camp Velasco
Feb 13, 1864.

Remarks: *See Extra duty -
Com. G. left since Mar. 13, 63
under Col. Bates, Butcher.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 493, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6
1 13
Co B
1st Regt

Appears on a

Return

of detailed enlisted men employed on extra duty, as mechanics and laborers, at Velasco, Texas, on the 1st day of January, 1864, by Capt. W. McMaster. Post Commissary, C. S. A.

Return dated _____
_____ 186 .

Date of authority _____ 186 .

By whose authority _____

How employed _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

341

✓

Ernst Augustus

3rd Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Bugler | *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644068	29
2	4194	21
3	4325	22
4	4445	23
5	4567	24
6	4693	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 35 34x Cav

(Confederate)
E J 13 Texas.

A. Ensel
Bugler, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

Dated *Apr 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25, 1862*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *A. M. Baker*

Period *War*

No. of miles to rendezvous.....

Valuation of horse \$ *200.00*; equipments \$ *30.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Band and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The organization was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and F were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the company by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Hrown's) Battalion Texas Artillery. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and all the companies of cavalry and artillery added were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Hrown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Hrown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Hrown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th (Hrown's) Battalion Texas Artillery and Company H, 15th (Hrown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

A. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

E

Augustus Ernst
2 Bnlg., Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 25, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., K Mex and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N Mex and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Carter

Copy

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Augustus Ernst

Bugle, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug. - - - , 1862.

Enrolled:

When April 25 , 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

A. M. Baker

Mustered into service:

When Apr 25 , 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

A. M. Baker

Last paid:

By whom

John E. Gay

To what time

July 1 , 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 200. 00 ; equipments \$ 30. 00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Augustus Ernst

Regt. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Apr 25, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

A M Baker

Mustered into service:

When

Apr 25, 1862

Where

Huntsville

By whom

A M Baker

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$200 00; equipments \$30 00

Remarks:

(over)

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Augustus ² ~~West~~

Bugler, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 19th, 1862.

Enrolled:

When April 25th, 1862

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Mustered into service:

When April 25th, 1862.

Where Huntsville

By whom A. M. Baker

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gary

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$200.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

(Confederate)

6

13

Texas.

Augustus Ernst
Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:
When Apr 25, 1862
Where Huntsville
By whom A. M. Baker
Period War

Last paid:
By whom Capt Gary
To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 638, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 638, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March 1, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brantley Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

✓ 742
Erwin. S

Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50649670	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Texas.

13

W. E. ...
Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above, **1865**
for the month of *Apr*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____, 1865

Date _____

Place _____

Remarks: _____
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Ret. Serv. 26 Days 1865 Post

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Texas, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 691, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies L, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Company D and E became the 13th Texas Infantry, Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Robert ...
Coy. 13

APR. 15

50649670

1912.

Grandchildren. 77

✓ 943
Estes. Francis. E.

2^d Co. G., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642229	20
2	2271	21
3	2167	22
4	2337	23
5	2411	24
6	2494	25
7	2611	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also James E. Estes, 35 Tex Cav

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

Frances E Estes

Pat. (Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,
Age 36, Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Mar & Apr, 1862

Enrolled:

Mar 20 1862

When

Where

Liverpool
& J Bennet

By whom

Period

Last paid:

Has never been paid

By whom

To what time

1862

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became (2d) Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, respectively. Companies D and F, 67th and 68th Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracon's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alt Greshy
Posia

Confederate.

E | 13 | Texas.

Francis E Estes
2 Corp, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for May & June, 1862

Enlisted: Mar 20, 1862

When Liverpool

Where Liverpool

By whom L. Y. Bennett

Period War

Last paid: Wm W. Master

By whom May 1, 1862

To what time Present

Remarks Elected 2 Corp May 24

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 294, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to six. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 328, Hdqrs Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albroly Copy

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

Frank C. Estes

2 Comp. { Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp, Veazy San
Bernard June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Liverpool

By whom L. J. Bennet

Period war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Albany

Confederate
13

Texas

Francis E Ester

2 Co. (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

When

Where

By whom

Period

July 2 Aug, 1862
Mar 20, 1862

Liverpool, Bermuda
war

last paid: By whom
To what time

Present or absent
Remarks: Absent from enlistment
Absent to see sick family
Aug 2 1/5 Aug 31 Brazoria County

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A through L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1862. Companies A and B were artillery companies, and companies C, D, E, F, G, H, I, K, and L were infantry companies. Companies J, K, and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 24, Edges' Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies H, D, H, and I respectively. The companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization formed the 12th (Brown's) Brigade, Texas Cavalry, in March 1862. The organization consisted of the companies A, C, G, I, and K, and Company H was permanently attached to the 12th Texas Cavalry. Companies B, D, E, F, J, and L were transferred to the 14th Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 24, Edges' Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was subsequently transferred to the 14th Texas Cavalry and subsequently transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Helm's Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Company B. The organization was known as the 12th Texas Cavalry, 1st Battalion, Texas Volunteers, until the organization was known as the 12th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Aubrey

E | 13 Texas.

Francis E Estes

2004, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Liverpool

By whom L J Bennett

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Wm McMaster

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Elect'd Corp'l May 24

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, with a detachment Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Volunteers were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Alberty Copyist

E

13

Texas.

Francis E Estes

2 Comp, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Tex. Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20, 1862

Where

Liverpool

By whom

J. Bennett

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

W. M. Washburn

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company I (Hayslight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was added at various times to the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

Confederate

6 13 Texas

Francis C. Gales

Svt, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When March 20

Where Liverpool 186

By whom Lt. J. Bennett

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. McWester

To what time Jan 1 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz. by S. O. No. 205 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, (subsequently 1st Battalion Texas Infantry) transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was added at various times to the 6th Regt. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 1st, 2d and 3d Regiments.

Book mark: EDGERTON

W. McWester

Copy

+ 944

Estes. M. L

2nd Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50637471	20
2	7588	21
3	7677	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Co. A - 1st Regt Inf.

Armed M. L. Estate
1864

Discharged on
Surgeon's certifi-
cate of disability
See Chap. 1. Vol. 177

67-8
Paper not on file.

(Confederate.)

E. | 13 | Texas.

M. L. Ester

Privt. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Island of St. Louis &
Velasco, Brazoria Co Tex. Sept. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18 1861, to January 4 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 322, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 23rd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (subspaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bower's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Irvin Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

E.

13

Texas.

M. L. Estis.

Priv., Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, Aug. & part of Sept., 1861.

Enrolled July 15, 1861.

Remarks: and horse.

Drawn one blanket.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

*From copy (made in the R & P office, War Department, in May, 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R & P 2854.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

Copyright.

C

13

Texas.

M. L. Estes

Pvt., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.®

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 17, 1861* to *Feb. 28, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*, 186

Where *Brazoria Co.*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged (over)*

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 690, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

APR. 13.

50637677

1912.

*Jan. 7, 1862 for
disability.*

Voucher No 63

Paid May 21 1862

W. L. Cole
Capt Regt. Cal.

From Sept 17th 1861
to Jan 7th 1862

Paid 856 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Co. G 15 Texas Infy

Wm. L. Cole

1862

Wm. L. Cole

I certify that the within named M. L. Lutes
a private of Capt S. S. Ballance Company of
Artillery, 10th Regiment, of 24th Regiment
from the State of Tennessee, aged about
35 years, five feet six inches high, light complexion
black eyes, black hair and of profession a
Cooper was enlisted by Capt Ballance in
Madison on the 17th September 1861 to serve
for the War, under name entitled to a
discharge by reason of sickness & unknown.

The said M. L. Lutes has never been paid
and has not been heard from the date of his
enlistment to the present date.

There is due him Fifty Six Dollars
Seven Cents.

He is entitled to the Confederate States
Notes.

Given in Duplicate at Toledo
the 7th day of January 1862

S. S. Ballance
Capt Company at
10th Regt Artillery

for pay from the 17 September 1861. to the 7th of January 1862. being 3 months and 21 days at \$11 per month	\$40.70
and for clothing for 3 months and 21 days at \$4.25 per month	15.40

Received in full the 31 day of May 1862
of the money due for 3 months & 21 days
of the above named M. L. Lutes
Sgt 10th Regt Artillery in full of the above
M. L. Lutes

Witness
S. S. Ballance Capt.

745

✓
Estes Thomas A
 2^d Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS

1	50642288	20
2	2183	21
3	2356	22
4	2433	23
5	2520	24
6	2610	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
 BOOK MARK:

See also 35th Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

C

13

Texas.

Thomas A Ester

Pt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 9, 1862.

Where

Liverpool

By whom

R. J. Grigsby

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

Confederate.

C

13

Texas.

Thos A Ester

Plt, { Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Veazy San

Bernard June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1862

Where Liverpool

By whom R J Krizaty

Period war

No. of miles to rendezvous 40

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company G, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 423, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brenner's Co. Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

Thomas R Estes

Priv., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July & Aug, 1862

May 9, 1862

Liverpool
W of Crosby
War

Pay due from enlistment

Present

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 2, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Crosby

Copy 12

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Thomas A Estes

Pvt, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 9*, 1862

Where

Liverpool

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 724, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberca

Copy

Confederate.

E

13

Texas.

Thos A. Estes

Oct., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 9, 1862

Where Liverpool

By whom R. J. Grigsby

Period was

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Master

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, P, N and L were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

All Grigsby

Copyist.

E

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Thomas U. Estes

Sgt, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 9

, 186

Where Liverpool

By whom R. J. Brisley

Period War

Last paid:

By whom W. U. Master

To what time Jan 1

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark:

W. U. Master

(642)

Copies

Estes, M. L.

25.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Estes, M. L.

✓ 947
Estry, John. E

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641248	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. M. House

(Confederate.)

6

13

Texas.

John Esty^x
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*

1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31, 1863*

Where *Delasco*

By whom *J. H. Robinson*

Period *was*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Mc Master*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Red. as substitute*

*This company was known at various times as Captain McQueen's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company in Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, by March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Robinson

(443)

(443)

APR 13.

50641243

1912.

for J. M. House Jan. 31.
1863.

~~names appear in col~~
names present as John
E. Esty

✓ 948

Evans, Jefferson, J.

3rd Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650441	20
2	0452	21
3	44200154	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Griffins, Battle, Tex Inf.*

(Confederate)

E

13

Texas.

Jefferson T. Ernie
Det. (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Company Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrew in Exp'dies (over)

This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry.

J. Morris
Capt.

APR 15

50650-41

1910

Perish Ka. for 30 days and
29 March 1865

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

Jefferson ^{W.E.} Evans
Pvt., (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 29, 1865.

Place Brush Ferry, Tex

Remarks Deserted while on furlough.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Jefferson Evans

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas

Residence

at New Orleans, Louisiana

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of different commands of the Confederate States Army, commanded by Col. Grogan, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Alexandria, La., June 26, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 26, 1865.

Number of rolls:

7

(6226)

W. H. ...

Copied

✓ 409
Evans, John. S.
3^d Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50658326	20
2	0375	21
3	0410	22
4	0417	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also Griffins Batt'n Tex Inf.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

E
John S. Morris
Pvt, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *(over)*

Admitted to Hospital Columbus

*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Hansen's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company R 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was absorbed at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Regiment.

John Morris

APR 17

50850326

1912.

Transcribed 28 Dec. 1952

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

John S. Evans

Pvt, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital (over)

*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannin Coast Regiment.

J. Morris

APR 13

50650375

1912

Columbus, Ind. since 28 Dec 02

(Confederate.)

E

13

Texas.

John D. Evans

(3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Civil Hospital (over)

*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Coast Regiment.

J. D. Morris

APR 7 1962

50650410

1912

Columbus, Spanish 28 Dec 162

E

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John S. Evans

Pvt., (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28, 1865.*

Place *Tarrant Co. Tex*

Remarks *Did not return sick leave*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was formerly Company F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. H. Morris

Copyist

+ 950
Faickney, R.

1 Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637282	28
2	7374	21
3		28
4		28
5		28
6		28
7		28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Robert Faickney, 35 Jay Lane

859
7

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

R. Fairclay

Privat, { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Age 20 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Texas.

Muster-in to date Oct 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861
Where Columbia
By whom J. W. Brooke
Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 33

Valuation of horse \$ 60. 100; equipments \$ 10. 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Legion Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Love

Confederate.

13

Texas.

R. J. [unclear]

Priv. { Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. M. Brooks

Mustered into service:

When Oct 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. M. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Never paid

To what time, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$60.00; equipments \$10.00

Remarks:

Faickney R.

1st.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Faickney, R.

✓ 752
Fares, J. H.

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647193	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate) **13** | **Texas.**

J. H. Fares
Appears on *GM*, *Co F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Station _____, 1864.
Remarks: _____
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: _____

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____, 1864.

Absent enlisted ~~men~~ accounted for: *Jayette Co.*
With leave 32 days May 27/64

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 4th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and J, respectively. This organization, Companies B, D, H and J were separated from the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the new companies of cavalry and artillery were changed and with the organization composed of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies B, D, H and J were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 2nd Hdqrs. Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 15th and June 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry. Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 4th Reg't Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 2nd Hdqrs. Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry. Companies B, D, H and J were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 2nd Hdqrs. Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg't Texas Volunteer Cavalry, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry, 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 15th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

J. H. Fares

Copy

+ 473
Farmer, A. W.

2nd Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063	9772	20
2		9471	21
3		9861	22
4		9963	23
5	64	5098	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

U. N. Farmer

Private, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

*Carroll
N. Lindsey*

By whom

Max

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Blue pay from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 84, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John B. ...

Confederate.

13

Texas.

D
A. W. Barne,
Pat.

Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Misses
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862

Enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Canton

By whom

H. Lindsey

Period

3 yrs or war

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and joined the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Capt.

(Confederate)

D | 13 Texas.

A. M. Farmer
Privt, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July-Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 1862
Where *Canton*
By whom *H. Lindsey*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *One pay from enlistment*
To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Co. Regt.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

A. W. Fenner

1st Lt, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *September 20*, 1862

Enlisted
When *May 10*, 1862
Where *Canton*
By whom *H. Lindsay*
Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. McMaster*
To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, D and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

Book mark:
J. B. Boyd

(Confederate.)

T | 13 | Texas.

A. M. Farmer

Priv, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted

When

May 10, 1862.
Canton

Where

By whom

H. Linder

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Mcmaster

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks *lies of disease 10 Nov 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and J, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st and 2nd (Bates') Battalions Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book made

Dr. Boyd

APR 12

50610708

1912.

at Velasco, Texas.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 13 Tex

W. A. Farmer

Regt. Co. D Bates Battn

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Congestive Fever

Admitted Nov. 1, 1862

Returned to duty —, 1862

Furloughed —, 1862

Discharged —, 1862

Died Nov. 11, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 17

W. H. Kellogg

Copyist

✓
Farmer, Peter. E

1st Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.
" E (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643112	20
2	5177	21
3	5258	22
4	0922	23
5	5857	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate

Texas

7
Peter C. Farmer

Appears on (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mo. 1 to Apr. 10

1862

186

Enlisted:

*Mo. & Newark &
both Shelby
12 mo*

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$200

equipment \$2500

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from 1861 to 1862, and the other companies were transferred to the 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 400, dated April 4, 1862, and the remaining companies added to the 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 401, dated April 10, 1862. Companies B, D, F, H, J, K, L, and M were transferred to the 1st Reg't Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 402, dated April 15, 1862, and became Companies B, D, F, H, J, K, L, and M. Company C was organized by S. O. No. 403, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company C. Company G was organized by S. O. No. 404, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company G. Company I was organized by S. O. No. 405, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company I. Company E was organized by S. O. No. 406, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company E. Company A was organized by S. O. No. 407, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company A. Company H was organized by S. O. No. 408, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company H. Company F was organized by S. O. No. 409, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company F. Company K was organized by S. O. No. 410, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company K. Company M was organized by S. O. No. 411, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company M. Company N was organized by S. O. No. 412, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company N. Company O was organized by S. O. No. 413, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company O. Company P was organized by S. O. No. 414, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company P. Company Q was organized by S. O. No. 415, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company Q. Company R was organized by S. O. No. 416, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company R. Company S was organized by S. O. No. 417, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company S. Company T was organized by S. O. No. 418, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company T. Company U was organized by S. O. No. 419, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company U. Company V was organized by S. O. No. 420, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company V. Company W was organized by S. O. No. 421, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company W. Company X was organized by S. O. No. 422, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company X. Company Y was organized by S. O. No. 423, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company Y. Company Z was organized by S. O. No. 424, dated April 15, 1862, and became Company Z.

at Council

F

13

Texas.

100

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 186_____.

Enrolled:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

By whom _____

Mustered into service:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

By whom _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186_____.

Remarks: _____

Company mustered out

L. C. ...

Part } Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *30th ...*, 1862
Roll not rated

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged ...*

*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company E of this regiment June 14, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. 1st Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: *...*

L. C. ...

50645278

1912,

Congressional ...
2th July 18-2.
Pay roll attached shows
payment Oct 28, 18-2.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

J. E. Farmer
Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 8*, 1862.

Where *Navarro*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breunlin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(942)

W. Melton Copyist.

APR. 13

50640922

1912.

*by act of Congress
Apr. 16. 1862*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Ref. Summary
W. B. Smith
Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 19*, 186*2*.

Place *Delasco*

Remarks *How. dischg'd. from br. on 11/1/62.*

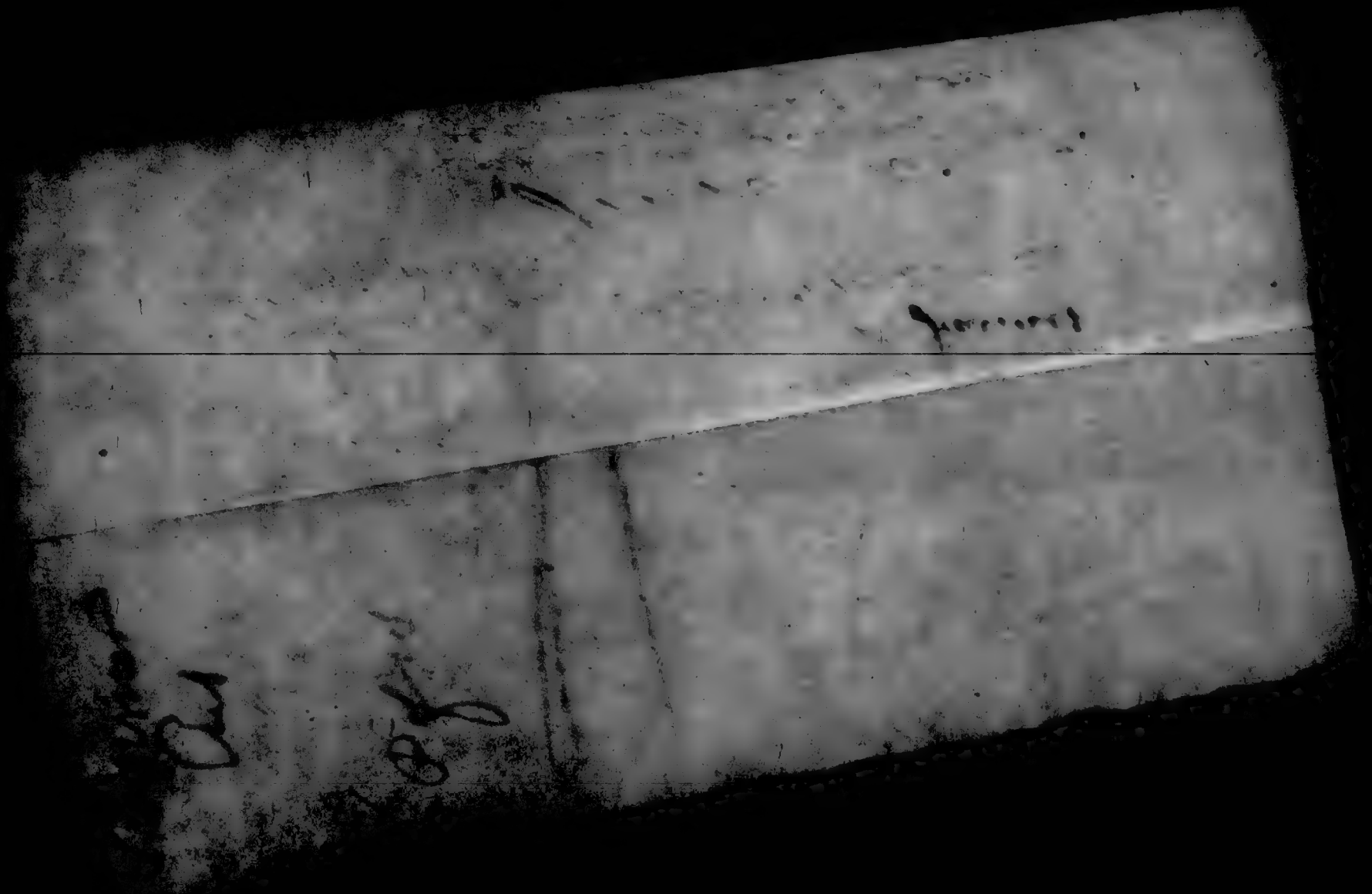
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 450, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Paul



20

1870

No. 81.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans.
 Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
 A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
 A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
 solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
 America, or renounce my obligations of this parole by the authority of any
 United States.

I Juror

Col. C. Bates 2nd Inf.

Done at Columbus Gaas
 this 28 day of June, 1865.

John W. Martin
 Capt. 23rd Iowa Inf. 6th Regt
 Asst Provost Marshall

✓ 785
Farris, J. M.

Co. *L*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

**Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.**

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50648058</i>	21
2		21
3		21
4		21
5		21
6		21
7		21
8		21
9		21
10		21
11		21
12		21
13		21
14		21
15		21
16		21
17		21
18		21
19		21

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

I

13

Texas.

W. F. Harris
Co. *10*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det. service at Fort Bernard, Tex.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breasport Coast Regiment.

Wm. V. Foster

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

13

Tex

J. L. Harris
Co. H. 13th Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Rem't fever*

Admitted	Oct. 1, 1864.
Returned to duty	, 186 .
Furloughed	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .
Remarks:	, 186 .

*Appears daily to Oct. 8, 1864.
Remaining in Hospital*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 144

W. H. Callings

(225)

✓ 7576
Faulkner, Fabus, H.

Co. *M*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645109	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *15 Tex. Inf.*

F

13

Texas.

Jabue N. Faulkner
1007....., Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 23, 1861* to *March 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 18, 1862*

Where *Tyler, Tex*

By whom *Capt. David*

Period *17 1860*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Ravelry

✓ 757
Faulkner William C

Co. M., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645029	20
2	5108	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

F. | 13 | Texas.

Mr. C. Faulkner

Part { Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Tex

Muster-in to date Jan 4, 1862
not stated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 23, 186

Where Taylor

By whom H. F. Hamilton

Period 1 year

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company M, 12th Regt
Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from a September
1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers,
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Rosby

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Wm. C. Faulkner

1⁰⁰ Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to March 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Tyler, Tex

By whom Hamilton

Period 1 year

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. A. Roper

✓ 457
Fay. James

3rd Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30649887	20
2	9932	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

James Foy

Plt., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service (170)

This company was formerly Company B Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 6, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 17th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and R were organized February 25th and June 1, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 84, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864 and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

W. Wallace

Copy

10
1911

50649087

2
1
1

Waverly Road B. B. B.
and G. R. Road. Fort
Bancroft Co. Jan 20, 1911

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

John [unclear]

....., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det-service [unclear]

*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancos' Coast Regiment.

W. Mulhall

(116)

Copied

APR 16

5064932

1912-

Track land B.B.B.
and G. R. Road Fort
Bend co. Jan 20. 1915

7
Featherston, J. H.

2nd Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639770	2
2	9470	2
3	9860	2
4	9962	2
5	645047	2
6	0134	2
7	0242	2
8	6897	2
9	7118	2
10	8515	2
11	8816	2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

J. H. Featherston
Put, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 1862
Where *Canton*
By whom *H. Lindsay*
Period *was*

Last paid:
By whom *due pay enlistment*
To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:
J. A. Boyd

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

J. H. Featherston
Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco
June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When May 10, 1862
Where Canton
By whom N. S. Lindsey
Period 3 yrs or less

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 22d and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Coat Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Clerk

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

J. H. Featherstone

Private, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Canton

By whom H. Lindsey

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Due pay from enlistment

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, B, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 724, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Resoria Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(642)

Copy

F

13

Texas.

J. H. Featherston
Capt

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Subject* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Canton*

By whom *H. Lindsay*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm McMaster*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Boyd

Confederate

D

13

Texas.

J. H. Featherston
Capt

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862

Where Canton

By whom H. Lunday

Period Mar 1

Last paid:

By whom Wm McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and E were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J
J. H. Hatherton
Private, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jen & Deby*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

May 10, 1862.
Canton
H. Lindsay
War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

From the Muster
Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., M. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Hamilton Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Boyd
Copyist.

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

J. H. Beathemston
Prvt., (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec

1863

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Canton

By whom

H. Lindsey

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. McJester

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, J and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

D. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

F

Dr. J. H. Featherstone
(Co. L), 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: Vanquandly
With leave furlough 25 for 50 days to

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

Captain.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

J. H. Featherstone
Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to King and Co. Apr 25/64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 451, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Co. H (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griss's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Frank

Copyright

APR. 15

50647118

1912.

40 days to harvest wheat

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. H. Weatherston
Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave from Jan 1 to 6.
for 5 days from Oct 1 to 6.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brucier's Coast Regiment.

J. H. Weatherston
Copyist.

APR 1 1912

50648515

1912.

to 2000 - 10000

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

John C. ...
Appears on *13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.* 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *186*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. ...
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 7, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brashear Coast Regiment.

W. H. ...
Copy

APR 15

50648816

1912.

see what

Featherstone, J. H.

20

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Featherstone, J. H.

Fenner, A. W.

2d

Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fenner, A. W.

✓ 962

Ferguson, Alexander, A
3 Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	56650350	20
2	0370	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____
 See also *Griffin's Battalion Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

Alexander W. Ferguson

Capt, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Checked in Ordn. Dept (over)

This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coat Regiment.

Alexander W. Ferguson

Captain

APR 5 1912

50850350

1912.

Houston since 5 Aug 04

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Reorganized
Det, (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached in Det. E. A. Houston (over)

This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Harris

1913

30650370

1913

Since 5 Aug 1913

963

Ferguson, Calvin, M

3rd Co. I., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643001	20
2	3992	21
3	4106	22
4	4229	23
5	4362	24
6	4480	25
7	4603	26
8	4729	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Co M Ferguson

Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom pay due from enlist

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse \$/20. 100; equipments \$/2. 100

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L. C. Rountree

Private, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dated Apr 31*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *W. B. Cook*

Period *no*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*.

Valuation of horse \$ *30.00*; equipments \$ *10.00*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 23, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 23 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

S. E. Jones

F

13

Texas.

Leahin M. Ferguson

Put , Capt. L. C. Rowntree's Company.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for dated June 30 , 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20 , 1861.

Where

Delaisio

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$130.00 ; equipments \$10.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rowntree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Captain Rowntree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 22d and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Gibson's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (1st) Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. B. Barton

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

William F. Ferguson

Co. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct '12*, 186*1*

Where *Grundsenville*

By whom *L. C. Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*

Where *Atascos*

By whom *J. H. Lewis*

Last paid:

By whom *John E. Gay*

To what time _____, 186*1*

Valuation of horse \$ *130*. 00; equipments \$ *10*. 00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Leulvin M. Ferguson
Per } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 186*1*

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 186*1*

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Gary

To what time

Aug 31, 186*2*

Valuation of horse \$*130* 00; equipments \$*10* 00

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

William H. Ferguson

Pr. of Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Yountsville*

By whom *Capt. Rountree*

Mastered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Texas*

By whom *J. W. Brooke*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Gary*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *130* 00; equipments \$ *10* 00

Remarks:

F

13

Texas.

Calvin M. Ferrason

Priv., } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 20, 1861

Where

Delaware

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Ferrason

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracon's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. G. Barton

✓ 764
Fernan, Christopher

2^d Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50638951	"
2	9047	"
3	9126	"
4	9206	"
5	9288	"
6	646531	"
7	6886	"
8	7097	"
9	7699	"
10	7807	"
11	636321	"
12	6446	"
13	6273	"
14	646687	"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Christopher Fernau.
Pvt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 7 Aug. 1862

Enlisted:

When June 18., 1862.

Where Leveaux Co.

By whom H. R. McLean.

Period 3 yrs or war.

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Poard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March 1, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Christopher Fernau.
Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862

Enlisted:
When June 18, 1862
Where Lewacco Co.
By whom H. R. McLean
Period 3 yrs. 11 war.

Last paid:
By whom Due from enlistment
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Daily duty in (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branchin Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Christopher Fernau

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 7 & Dec.*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 18, 1862.*

Where *Lewis Co.*

By whom *H. P. McLean.*

Period *3 yrs. or war.*

Last paid:

By whom *J. H. McMaster*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*This company was known at various times as ^(over) Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 333, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 160 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

(947)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Christopher Fernau,
Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862

Enlisted
When June 18, 1862
Where Levassco Co.
By whom H. R. McLean
Period 3 yrs. 12 war.
Last paid:
By whom Due from enlistment
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present
Remarks: Daily duty in (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 693, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 694, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of six companies, A to F, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 884, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Const Regiment.

Book mark:

(642) J. A. Ingraham Copyist.

APR. 13.

50639047

1912.

Hospital.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

F

13

Christopher Fernau
Pvt. (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 18, 1862.

Where

L. W. Co.

By whom

H. P. McLean

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

H. McMaster

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave

(over)
 This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry. (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.
 This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 126, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
 The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches' Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Capt.

APR. 13.

50639126

1912.

since Dec. 29 in L. W. Co.

(Confederate.)

F

18

Texas.

Christopher Fernau

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1. Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 18, 1862.

Where Levacca Co.

By whom H. R. McLean

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom H. McMaster

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present!

Remarks: Daily duty in (over)

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company C and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branchin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copy 1st.

APR. 13.

5063206

1912.

*Hospital by order Col.
Bates Sept. 10-1862.*

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

G. Fernau

Pvt., (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *June 18*, 1862

Where *Devacco*

By whom *H. R. McLean*

Period *3 years*

Last paid:

By whom *W. McMaster*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick furlough Dec. 1st*

*This company was known at various times as *Company Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 690, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 690, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Ingraham

APR. 13.

50639288

1912.

1863. to Luwaco Co. Texas

< 7

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

Co. Fernan
Pr, Co. *6*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Gavaca Co Dec 1/63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coon Regiment.

J. Hunt

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

W. Turnow

Pr-, Co. 6, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Went with file #1143 Savaca Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Thunk

Copy

(Confederate.)
13

Texas.

G

B. Fernan
Appears on *Co. C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Abstract to Savaca Co. Dec 1/63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and E were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Ord's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Bates' Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Cons. Regiment.

J. J. J.

Copy

(Confederate)

G | 13 | Texas.

6 Fernan
PH, Co. 6, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Dec 1/63 in Lavaca Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 824, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 18th's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 15th's Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Court Regiment.

Frank

Captain

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

Port, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick 1 Dec 63 (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 281, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

W. M. Patten

Copyright

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

L. F. Ferman
Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 11*, 186*4*

Place *Ladwell Co.*

Remarks *Inserted since return*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Baird's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

W. M. [Signature]

Copy

APR 15

50647897

1912.

General Seeberger

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

C. Ferrum

Put., Co. *C*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a List

of absentees of the organization named above, on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated *Velasco, Tex., Oct 25*, 186*3*

Date of absence *Oct 5*, 186*3*

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Sick Furlough Columbia - in Hospital,*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

C. Ferrary,

Co. *12*, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence

186

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence *Hospital Columbia,*

By whom granted

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. H. Bassett,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

C Fernan,
Put, Co. *to*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a Report

of absentees of the organization named above,
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated *Delasco, Tex.*
Jan. 5, 1864.

Date of absence *Dec. 1*, 1863.

Place of absence *Lavaca Co.*

By authority of *Jurga Goodman,*

Remarks: *Absent sick,*

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies G, J, L and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 584, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and the Bramlet's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. H. O. Smith

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

13

Tex

Co. F. Farnow

Pol. Co. to Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Continued fever

Admitted Sept. 26, 1863

Returned to duty, 1863

Furloughed, 1863

Discharged, 1863

Died, 1863

Remarks: Oct. 5 to Gen. Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 143

W. H. Callins

(CONFEDERATE)

F

13

Tex

G. Perma

Pvt. Co. C. Bates. Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 & 3 Qr. 186 3

Date of issue May 17 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

F

13

Tox

C. Ferman

Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 " 3 Jr , 186 3

Date of issue July 13 , 186 3

Signature C Ferman

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

13

T. I

C. Fernan

Co. C. Bates Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 A 3 Qr, 186 3

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deverport

Copyist.

✓ 965
Ferrel, Leroy, J.

2^d Co. G., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50642230

2 2287

3 2184

4 2957

5 2434

6 2521

7 2613

8 2691

9 5882

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35th Sep Card

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Leroy J Ferrel

Out. (Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,
age 34) Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1862

Where Liverpool

By whom L J Bennet

Period

Last paid:

By whom Has never been paid

To what time , 1862

Remarks: Extra duty as
transport for Co

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were actually companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, P and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Mason's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(copy)

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Leroy J Ferrel

Plt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

Mar 20, 1862.

When

Where

Liverpool

By whom

J J Bennett

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm McMaster

To what time

May 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Extd duty as teamster for Company

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate

13

Texas

Le Roy J Ferrel

Plt, } Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Teazy San
Bernard June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where Mar 20, 1862

By whom

Period L T Bennet
War

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (M) Company G, 12th
Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and Q, respectively,
this organization. Companies B, E, H and I were separated from
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 500, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F. Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Res-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Caval Regiment.

Book mark:

(655)

Attest
J. J. Ferrel

Leroy J Ferrel

Pvt, (2d) Co G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug., 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20, 1862*

Where *Liverpool*

By whom *L J Bennet*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company M was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albro

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

Leroy Ferris

Oct (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 20, 1862

Where

Liverpool

By whom

L. Y. Bennett

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm H. Masler

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Extra duty teamster for Company G

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. G. Brody

Copies

(Confederate.)

F 13 Texas.

Leroy Ferrell

Oct., (20) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec., 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 20, 1862*

Where *Liverpool*

By whom *L J Bennet*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *W M Master*

To what time *Oct 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty teamster for Co.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th (Brown's) Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Calligraphy

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

LeRoy S. Ferrell

Art., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 20, 186

Where

Liverpool

By whom

G. J. Bennett

Period

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Jan 1, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, Hub (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 66, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton-Cox Regiment.

Book mark:

W. McHall

Copy.

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

L. J. Ferrell
H. A. Bentleys
n Co.

, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

*Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty detailed
as teamster for company.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for: 5

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Gunn's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracon's Cross Regiment.

J. Bay

Copyright

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

Leroy J. Small
Adj. Comdr.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *acting as teamster for company*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Small

7
764
Fields, Adam

2^d Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637475	"
2	7597	"
3	7679	"
4	7760	"
5	7833	"
6	7918	"
7	7992	"
8	8076	"
9	8190	"
10	6396	"
11	8300	"
12	646075	"
13	8190	"
14	8706	"
15	9008	"
16	635375	"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

H.

13

Texas.

A. Fields

Out. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).²

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis &*
Veracruz, Vera Cruz Co. Tex., Sept 17, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Sept. 17* , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company, Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the B-h (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(656)

Approved

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Andrew Nichols

Part., Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, Aug. & part of Sept 1861.

Enrolled *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

* From copy (made in the R & P Office, War Department in May, 1892,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas - R & P 2267d.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart

(247)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. | 13 | Texas.

Adam Fields
Pvt., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 17*, 1861
Where *Brazoria Co.*
By whom *Capt. Davis.*
Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
This company was successively designated as Captain
Inglour's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Com-
pany A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company
H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies G, H and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 333, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
that organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., Mex. and Arn., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coon Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. Fields

Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vol.^s

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

dated Sept 22, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Mcmaester*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

H

13

Texas.

U. Childs

Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vola.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862.*

dated Oct. 23, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Capt Ballaw*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Mcmaster*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

(Confederate)

Co.

13

Texas.

W. Fields
Priv., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.
Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

Capt. Ballou

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

Capt. Davis

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Mcmasters

To what time

Mar. 1, 1862.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

H.

13

Texas.

Udman Fields

Part., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vola.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4 & Oct.*

1862

Entered

When *Sept. 17*

1861

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Capt. Udman*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wm McMaster*

To what time *July 1*

1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Extra duty (over)*

This company was successively designated as Captain Malloy's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 238, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 238, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 238, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 238, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Eleventh Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(642)

Copyright

APR. 13,

50637092

1912

Medical depart. as Cook
since Sept. 25, 1862

Fr. 13 Texas.

A. Childs
Priv., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17 , 1861.

Where Delaware.

By whom Capt. Davie

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Nov. 1 , 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Extra duty (over)

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Arn., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., M. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Stewart.

APR. 13.

50638076

1912.

ac Hospital Cooky.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Ch. Biddle

(2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*

1863

Enlisted

When *Sept. 17*

Where *Udasco*, 1861.

By whom *Capt. Darrin*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Asmaster*

To what time *Jan. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Extra duty (over)*

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, dated that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(542)

Copyright

APR. 13.

50638190

1912.

Hospital Cooks.

*X name appears in column
of James Prentiss Adam
Fields*

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Adam Field

Co. 3, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on Hospital Master Roll of the organization named above, for Jan 1 - Feb, 1863

Enlisted: When Sept. 17, 1861. Where Velasco. By whom Capt. J. B. Davis. Period Mar.

Attached to Hospital: When Oct. 1, 1862. How employed Acting Cook.

Last paid: By whom W. McMaster. To what time Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detailed from Co. 3

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 482, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery Artillery respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regt. Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Cavalry Regiment.

Boot mark: E. H. Booth

APR. 13.

50636596

1912.

Due him & ha
pay at 25¢ per day.

4

13

Texas.

Adam Childs

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 18*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. McMaster.*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Malloy's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Smyth's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark *20258506*

W. J. Stewart

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

g Fields
Art., (Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of Sept., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Ext duty*
Med. Dept. cook in hosp

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to use 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

Copy.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. D. D.

Reg't, Co. *V.*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. ...

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Estes' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Estes' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

646)

W. H. ...

Copy

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. M. ...

..., Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place *...*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

...

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 29, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Company H was subsequently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Companies B and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry and Company H, (Hinterpauk's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hayes' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. M. ...
Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. J. ...
Priv, Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Hoopl Dept

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 20th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Rev. ...

Copy.

74

W. H. Miller

Private, (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, on detached service or on extra duty.

List dated *Camp Velasco*

Feb. 13, 1864.

Remarks: *On detached service
Custering since Jan. 20, '64,
ord. Col. J. N. Luckett.*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Hallowe's Company; Captain Hallowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Morrison's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Stewart.

Fields, Andrew

2d

Co. *B.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

**Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.**

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fields, Adam

✓ 1965
Files. Robert. C

1st Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50643482	20
2	3579	21
3	3578	22
4	5159	23
5	5247	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Robert C. Files

16th, { Capt. E. S. Rugeley's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Houston

Dec 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 11, 1861.

Where Camp Houston

By whom E. S. Rugeley

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse \$1500; equipments \$4000

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Southern Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

The Company's Muster Roll

A. J. O'Donnell

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Robert C. Files

1872, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Enlisted: When Nov. 11, 1861

Where Camp Winston

By whom A. J. Ryzaly

Period 12 mo.

Valuation of horse \$ 150 100; equipments \$ 40 100

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, D, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. Ryzaly

Copyist.

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

Robert C. Files

1862, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 15th Apr 10, 1862

Enlisted: Apr 11, 1862

Where Camp Houston

By whom A. J. Royal

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse \$150 100; equipments \$40 100

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K, were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Brazos Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. Royal

Confederate

F

13

Texas.

R. J. [unclear]

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.
[unclear] 25 1862

Enrolled:

When _____, 1862

Where Matagorda Co

By whom [unclear]

Mustered into service:

When _____, 1862

Where Matagorda Co

By whom [unclear]

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862

Remarks: [unclear]
[unclear] Company
[unclear] 1862

Confederate

F

13

Texas

Li

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *April 1862*, 186

Enlisted:
When *April 11*, 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*, 186

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *...*

This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1862, to raise a company for the command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company K of this regiment June 14, 1862.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th Spaight Battalion, Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Book mark: *...*

APR 15

50645247

1912

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

✓ 187
Fillyaw, C. G.

4th Co. *W*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650036	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 11 (Spanght) Bates Tex Vol

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

C. Y. Fillyaw
Pvt., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ord. Sgt. for Co.

About enlisted men accounted for:

This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brow's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brow's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 14th (Brow's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

(566)

J. W. Love
Copyist.

770
Finley, J. F.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 50646052

2 7205

3 7805

4 8585

5 8588

6 9746

7 9747

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

Texas.

13

F

Ort J. Finley, Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return** of the organization named above, for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: , 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ch. M. ... Undercombe. (Christy) ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies A, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 118, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F joined a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

J. Finley

Copyist

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

J. F. Finley

Pvt., Co. *J*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On A service recruiting Anderson Apr 17/64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 436, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (with 1st Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Cavalry) 4th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Finley

(Confederate)

2

13

Texas.

John H. Finney
Appears on _____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

27th Texas Cavalry

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 433, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Regiment Texas Volunteers, 82nd Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

John H. Finney

Copyist.

APR. 15

50647805

1912.

Thrash wheat 50 days from
23 July 64

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. S. Finley, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service at month.
Remained since 10 Feb. 64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

M. M. ...

250519515

1012.

30 days

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. M. Zerk
Co. *13*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. M. Zerk at mouth of Brazos
and river at Victoria for 22 days*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griggs's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. M. Zerk
Copyist

(Confederate)

J. G. Finley 13 Texas.

J. G. Finley
Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Hidden since 17 Apr. 65 w/dy. Smith C

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and consequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F became the 10th Texas Infantry and Company B, with slight alterations, Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Geo. Fish

(Confederate)

Jr

13

Texas.

Tinley

Agt, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*0*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wick leave 17 Apr 65 440 days

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 451, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (infantry) became Texas Infantry a company B, (infantry) - Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Rev. T. H. ...

APR. 15

50649747

1912.

Smith Co.

Finley, J. L.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Finley, J. F.

✓ 472
Fishburn J. A

1st Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50642842	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. C. Fairburn
Capt., (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov. 1861 to Mar. 1*, 1862

Enlisted:
When *Jan 15*, 1862
Where *Warland*
By whom *J. H. Deary*
Period *to Mar 1*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, G and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. D. Deary

✓ 473
Fitchett Daniel T.

2^d Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

2^d Lieutenant 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641643	■
2	2920	■
3	1726	■
4	1810	■
5	1900	■
6	1992	■
7	3810	■
8	635989	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Fitchett D. J.

Land Co. 7 13 Tax Inf

Examination of

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

M. L. Hines

Co 7 13 Tax Inf.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Des. Comp. of Pass.
(Source of communication.)

Sam Fitchett
(Name)
Co. *F*, *13* Regt *Tex. Vols.*

Statement made on
Samuel J. Fitchett

Archives Sec:
anything add'l?
J. W. H.

1/19/17

220

106.
Unrecorded name shown here as
Samuel J. Fitchett. Noted his resignation
Jan 23, 1863 and it was assumed to take
effect July 20, 1863. *possibly 700.*

330

Noted 700.

1-22-77.

J

13

Texas.

Daniel T. Fitchell

2 Lt, Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Del Paso Texas*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186

Where *Lyons Ste Co*

By whom *Jno G Miles*

Period *The War*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse *\$225* 100; equipments *\$40* 100

Remarks *private up to May 28, 1862*

*This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate)

F
L. S. Mitchell
Lieut. Col.

Appears on a

Muster roll

of a remnant of 14 Co. H
13 Regt. Texa. Infy

for March ¹⁸⁶² April, 1862

Remarks:

Statement of...

Book mark:

C. S. Taylor

Copyist

Confederate!

F

13

Texas.

Daniel T. Fitchett

24, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1st Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 3 1862

Where

Lyons & Fayette Co.

By whom

Jno C. Miles.

Period

The war.

Last paid:

By whom

Has never been pd.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, to new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Mounted Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Loan Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

Daniel T. Fitchett

2^d Lt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept and Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 3* 186

Where *Lyons' H. Co.*

By whom *John C. Miles*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Company B, D, H and I were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griss's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.

4 | 13 | Texas.

Daniel T. Fitchett,
D. H., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.^o

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted: May 3, 1862.

When Lyons Co.

Where Mo. C. Miles.

By whom The war.

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks On detached service 29th Dec for 8 days

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this organization. Company H, D, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Hovers) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bayliffe

Copy.

APR. 13.

50641900

1912.

In pursuit of deserters,

J

13

Texas.

Daniel T. Pritchett

2^d Lt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jany + Feby, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 3, 1862

Where Lynn's Pl Co.

By whom Jno C. Miles

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Signs roll as Comdg the Co.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies O, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, to March 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F became the 15th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Kerr Scott

(Confederate)

L

13

Texas.

Paul F. Fitchett
Volunteer
No. *21*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Velasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 281, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from their organization. Company B, D, H and I were separated from their organization by S. O. No. 281, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 281, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

J. Paul

Copy.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. J. Fitchett,

2^d Lt., Co. D, Bates' Battalion.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, mustered October 31, 1862, for three years or the war.

Roster dated

Velasco, Tex.

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment

May 28, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks:

Elected Co. F. was organized May 28th 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 633, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies A, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Guth's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. N. Booth,

(CONFEDERATE.)

\$

13

TEXAS.

D. F. Filchett

2nd Co. F. 13 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

May 28, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 457

J. Caw

(25)

Copy

Head Quarters Dept. Trans-Miss.
Newspork, La. 20th July 1863.

Special Order
No 3

The resignation of Gen Leitch Damon
F. Fitchett, is accepted, subject to the approval of
the President. Leitch Fitchett will be immediately
sworn in as a conscript by his Brigade Commander.

By command of
Lt Genl C. Kelly Smith.

H. P. Hall
West adjt Genl.

Wm. A. R. Brown
Richmond Va.

Jones' Battery, 1st Artillery
Hq. Quarter Dept. Texas
Shreveport, La July 20 1863

Respectfully forwarded,
The resignation of Lieut
Fitchett has been accepted
Subject to the approval of
the President, and the
Brigade Commander
ordered to enroll him as a
conscript.

Henry Smith
Lt. Col. Comdr



E. 74
35
June 24th 1863

D. J. Fitchett
2^d Lieut Co F Artillery
Panola, Miss
Indies in exceptional
circumstances
August 24th 1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded with the
request that the application
be granted
June 25th 1863

W. R. Jones
Capt Comdr

Head Quarters
June 26th 1863

Recd. Approved & respectfully
forwards with recommendation
that the resignation
be accepted

W. Crowder
Col Comdr Fort Velasco

Respectfully
P. M. Fitchett
Acting Brig Gen
Comdr 2^d Dist
Revol. War

Respy returned, Genl
Luskitt will state in
what ground he is accepting

By order of
Maj Gen Maynard
July 9/63
Edw Turner
Adj

This officer having been in
the service long enough to
have qualified himself
should not be (in my opinion)
allowed to resign for the reason
he gives. If he is allowed to
resign the whole company
will probably be inefficient.

Respy
P. M. Fitchett
Acting Brig Gen Comdr
E. S. D. of Texas

It will prevail with the ef-
ficiency of the Company
if the resignation of this
officer be accepted.
M. A. Fitchett
Adjutant Genl

No 2 Co 3rd Heavy Artillery Bates Regiment
Post Velasco Texas

June 23 1863

Sir,

I beg leave respectfully to submit
to you my resignation, as 2^d Lieut of Capt. Jones' Artillery Company, within the Post of Velasco Texas. My reasons for doing so are, first that I feel myself utterly incompetent to fill the position of an Artillery Officer, as I have had no experience in any branch of the Military since exchanging Cavalry into which branch I was originally Mustered, and secondly, because I desire more active service. I intend this resignation as unconditional and immediate.

Yours truly
J. S. Cooper,
Capt & Supd Genl
Richmond Va

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
Dane T. Fitchett
3^d Lt. Heavy Artillery

1866 No 66

(No. 57. Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 17th day of March 1866

to J. Mitchell

for 100 days of service

From the 1st day of May 1866

To the 1st day of March 1866

Pay, \$ 100

To years' service,

Fringe,

Amount,

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt. J. Schmitt Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself, <u>as 2nd Lieut. Cavalry</u>			2	00	90	00	180	00	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For horses,							300	00	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. J. Schmitt and to the 10th day of

February 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. Schmitt this 9th day of February, 1862, the sum of One Hundred Eighty Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay,
To, years' service,
Forage,
Amount,
(Signed Duplicate)

J. Schmitt
Cavalry '62

No. 21.

No. 152, ABSTRACT B, 2 Qr. 1863

Shutts & Fitchett

46 60

Paid 29th June 1863

2nd Co. 7. 13 Total

The Correspondence Section

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To *Lieut J T Fitchett* Dr.

DATE	DESCRIPTION	DOLLARS	CTS
1863 June 22	For commutation of quarters at <i>Houston Texas</i> , from the <i>1st</i> of <i>June</i> 1863, to the <i>22nd</i> of <i>June</i> 1863, inclusive, . . . for <i>2</i> rooms, at <i>twenty</i> dollars each, per month, . . .	40	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period: cords <i>24</i> feet inches, at <i>18</i> dollars per cord, .	6	60
		46	60

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Lieut. J T Fitchett* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J A Raily Capt & Asst
Quartermaster

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Houston Texas* by *Order Maj Gen Magruder*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J T Fitchett 2 Lt
Company (B) 1st Reg

RECEIVED AT *Houston Texas*, the *22nd* of *June* 1863,
of *Capt J A Raily Asst*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Twenty Six*
(46) dollars and *Sixty* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

J A Raily

J T Fitchett 2 Lt
Company (B) 1st Reg

Order No 2, 2

David Lapin 1 1862

Wm J. F. Lott

Adm - Capt C. S. A

From May 28 1862

To Aug 21

Paid \$279⁰⁰

The Confiscation Act

To W. G. Fitch

1862

Aug 11 To services rendered as second lieutenant of
Capt J. M. ^{company} ~~company~~ Bates Regt
from the 28th day of May 1862 to the 31st day of
August 1862 being 3 months and 3 days @
\$70 per month \$299.

I certify that the above account is just and correct
and that I have not seen abstract or have for
any part of the time charged for. That I have not
received pay or money in lieu thereof for any part of
the same. That for the whole of the time charged for
I actually and legally held the office for which I have
charged. That I am not indebted to the confederate
States on any account whatsoever. That at the same
time acknowledge that I have received from Wm
Fitchman acct of Wm Bates Regt. \$100
summed and seventy nine @ then in full of the above
account
Witness my hand this 1st of 1862

W. G. Fitch
company
Bates Regt

✓ 974
Fite, Albert. B.

Co. E., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30640415	2
2	0335	2
3	0605	2
4	0733	2
5	0020	2
6	0497	2
7	1036	2
8	5728	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Albert B. Fite
Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*
Oct. 23, 1861.
Muster-in to date * *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 18*, 1861
Where *Velasco*
By whom *Ira B. Lewis*
Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *00*

Remarks:

As shown by certificate of muster...

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ira B. Lewis

Confederate

F

13

Texas.

A. B. Fite

Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 23, 1861 to Feb 21, 1862

Enlisted

When Nov 18, 1861

Where Velasco

By whom J. B. Lewis

Period 12

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Lewis

Confederate
13

Texas

Albert B. Fite
Capt
Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted
When
Where
By whom
Period
1862

Last paid:
By whom
To what time
1862
12 mos

No. of miles to rendezvous
Remarks: aa 186

This company was known at various times as Captain
Milton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became companies H, J and L respectively of
that organization. Companies G, I, P and H were separated from
the company and by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and
new companies of the organization were obtained and
until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry companies were transferred
to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 326, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artille-
ry and Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862
respectively. Companies D and E were organized Texas Infa-
ntry and Company B, 11th (Spight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers
Bates' Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the 13th Texas Coast Regiment.

(142)

[Handwritten signature]

Copyist.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Albert L. Tite

Pvt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
ap 35

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 18

1862

Where

Valasco

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Period

12 mo

Remarks Discharged being
over 35 yrs age

From duplicate
This company was known at various times as Captain
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies;
C, D, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infa-
ntry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Johnson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

F 13 Texas.

A B Fite
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1862

Enlisted: *Nov 6*, 1862

When *Nov 6*, 1862

Where *Valasco*

By whom *J W Brooks*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J W Brooks Copyist

APR. 13.

50640920

1912.

*by act of Congress
April 16.*

Confederate.

F 13 Texas.

A. B. Fite

Pub Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*
June 30, 1862.
Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6*, 186

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. B. Lewis*

Period *12*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Reg-
iment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F of the 13th Regiment Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaur's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

[Signature]
(24) *[Signature]*

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. B. Fite

Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug

1862

Enlisted

When

Nov. 18

1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

J. R. Lewis

Period

12 mos.

Last paid

By whom

W. M. Masters

To what time

Mar 1

1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company G, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

[Handwritten signature]

APR 13 50641036 10

by an act Congress
Apr. 16 1862

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

H. B. Site
H. B. Site

No., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Fulloughed to*
Carano Co. from Apl. 13 to May 25, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, (the 1st) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

Beckham
March 29 1862

A. B. J. file
C. B. 13700, Aug
wrote a letter



Company in com-
-dit of the
- including the
- trace of the
- Company
- C. J. J. +
- A. J. J. +
- care of the
- the J. J. +
- J. J. +
- J. J. +

Stavarru Co Tenn

Richland 29th April 1862

Genl D. Hebert

Dear Sir

I belong to Capt 9th Melton's original
company and am home on furlough &
wish to join Capt C Faulk's company
for the War. he is ordered East & I wish
if in your power to give me leave, I left
before Capt Faulk & expected to have gotten
permission through him to have done so
my furlough will be out on the 26th
May it has served since the middle of
Oct last if I get your permission I will
inform Capt Melton through that I have
saw Capt Faulk. Capt Faulk is one
of the origin officers of Capt Melton
if your approbation is had write to
me immediately Flowerdale to the
care of William, M. Love I am
your obt servant

A. B. File

v 475
Fitzgibbons, William
2^d Co. *F. H.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642073	20
2	3020	21
3	3078	22
4	3132	23
5	3150	24
6	3201	25
7	3422	26
8	5965	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. ...
...
...

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *...*

Admitted	<i>Sept 30,</i>	1863.
Returned to duty	<i>Oct 3,</i>	1863.
Furloughed		, 186 .
Discharged		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 141

W. H. Callins
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

13

Tex

W. Fitzgibbons
Pot. Co. H. Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Influenza*

Admitted *Sept. 5*, 186*3*.

Returned to duty , 186

Furloughed *Sept. 7*, 186*3*.

Discharged , 186

Died , 186

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *127*

W. H. Callins
Surgeon

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Wm. H. G. Giddens
*Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *sent to*
private for the sake of his family to
report

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 12 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Hay

APR. 15

50645965

APR. 15

1912. 506459

Send Co., for 10 days from June 28.

Confederate

H

13

Texas.

N. Fitzgibbons
Pvt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov + Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:
When *June 23*, 1862.
Where *Velasco.*
By whom *Parker*
Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom *McMaster*
To what time *Nov 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Coyce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company H, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: *R. L. G. via*

Confederate

H.

13

Texas.

Wm. Fitz Gibbons

Pol., Capt. Wm. E. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 23, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom D. J. Parker

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Mc Masters

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Capor's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (3d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d, 4th, 6th, 8th and 10th (Brown's) Battalions Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Count Regiment.

Book mark:

R. G. Gies

F 13 Texas.

Wm. Fitz Gibbons
Pot., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. + Feb. 1863.

Enlisted

When June 23, 1862.

Where Velasco

By whom S. J. Parker

Period War

Last paid

By whom Wm. McMaster

To what time Jan. 1, 1863.

*Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Cayer's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers and (2d) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 35, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Gies

F.

13

Texas.

Wm Fitz Gibbons
Capt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov + Dec.* 1862

Entered
When *June 23*, 1862
Where *Velasco*
By whom *D. J. Parker*
Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. McMaster*
To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

"This company was known at various times as Captain
Carter's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibbons's Light Battery
and 25th Company of the 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d)
Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
27, 1861, to January 8, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 4, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. L. Ginn

Confederate.

H.

13

Texas.

Wm Fitz Gibbons
Capt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept. + Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

June 23, 1862

Where

Delarco

By whom

D. J. Parker

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. McMaster

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Cape's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibbons' Light Battery
and (2d) Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d)
Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies
K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
with the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry
and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Price

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Wm Fitz Gibbons

Pat, (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted

When

June 23, 1862

Where

Velasco

By whom

D. J. Parker

Period

War

Last paid

By whom *Due from enlistment*

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Furloughed Aug 14 (over)*

This company was known at various times as Captain Cooper's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery and 2d Company H. Bates' Regiment, Captain Gibson's Light Battery Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and (2d) Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M and the other companies were infantry. Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company H, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

R. L. Gress

(102)

(Copy)

APR. 13.

50643020

1912.

till 23rd Aug sick at
home in Fort Bend Co.
Physicians certificate re-
ceived

Confederate
18 Texas

Mr. Fitz Gibbons
Capt. H. P. Cayce's Light Artillery
Company, Bates' Regiment.

Age 33 years
Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Texas June 30, 1862
Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: June 23, 1862
Where Texas
By whom D. J. Parker
Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 50

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Cayce's Light Artillery Company, Captain (Brown's) Light Battery
and (2d) Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Artillery.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were separated from
Company E, F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, E and I respectively.
This organization and the remaining companies were changed and
renamed by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Station Texas Cav-
alry, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th Company, A to K, in
this command. The remaining companies were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs.
March, 1862. Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs.
Feb. 5, 1862, and Art. dated November 8, 1861. New
Companies A, K and L respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Artillery,
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. G. Wise

✓ 776
Fitzgerald, Andrew J.

2^d Co. ~~F~~, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642089	28
2	8277	21
3	7777	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

Andrew J. Fitzgerald,
*Musr (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 28*, 186*3*

Where *Delacey*

By whom *W. R. Jones.*

Period *War,*

Last paid:

By whom *McMaster,*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks: *County due,*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. W. ...
Co. , 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Accounted for as follows:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from its command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, with the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson's Cavalry Regiment.

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

A. J. Fitzgerald

, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left Service Braun and Pottle (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braun's Coast Regiment.

Wm. Potter

APR. 15

50647772

1912.

30 days 12 July 64 in
Fayette Co.

(CONFEDERATE).

A. J. Fitzgerald.

Pvt. Co. F. Bate 's Regt. Tex. Hy

Arty.
Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 14, 1865.

Residence Nacogdoches Co., Tex.

Number of roll: 3

CRESS

Copyist.

✓ 777
Fitzgerald, C. D.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647294	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

F | 13 | Texas.

John C. Fitzpatrick
John C. Fitzpatrick, Comd., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 1, 1864

Place Veracruz

Remarks transferred from Capt. Baker Regt.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cross Regiment.

John C. Fitzpatrick

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comm. Pen. Tex
(Source of communication)

C. A. Fitzgerald

Co. G. 13 Reg. Tex Inf.
Thompson C. Bates Regt

Capt Thompson com-
manded 3^d Co. G.

13 Tex Inf. (also known
as Bates Regt) for
which Co. no rolls
are on file.

Name not found
as of any Tex. orgn.

Regt. Return of Co. G.
13 Tex Inf. ^{for June 1864} shows

C. D. Fitzgerald Pvt. Co. G.

By transfer from Co. H.
Bates Regt. June 10/64
at Velasco.

Not found on rolls Co. H.
from Nov^r 61 to Dec 31/63.

The paper record
6.30.16. J.W. 209

C + E Div.

No record found.

Harley P.O.

1055

91067
July 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Captain
Thompson commanded the 3d Co. (G),
13th Texas Infantry (also known as
Bates' Reg't), C.S.A., but there
are no muster rolls of said company
on file, and no record has been found
of service, capture or parole of a
man named C.A. Fitzgerald as a member
of that or any other Texas organiza-
tion that was in the Confederate
States Army.

However, a return of the 13th Reg't
Texas Infantry, C.S.A., for June,
1864, shows that one C.D. Fitzgerald,
private, enlisted in Co. G, by trans-
fer from Co. H of Bates' Reg't, June
10, 1864, at Velasco. His name, how-
ever, is not borne on the muster roll
on file of said Co. H, which cover
from Nov. 4, 1861, to Dec. 31, 1863,
nor has anything additional relative
to him been found.

H. J. Han
The Adjutant General.

Form No
24 May

C
1
w
a
A
as
1/2
13
C. 2
By
Ba
as 2
July
for
Ch
& 30.1

✓ 177
Fitzgerald, J. E.
Co. *Co*, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1 50648676

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. T. ...
Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov. 18*, 1864.

Place *Victoria*:

Remarks *Again. Enlisted in Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hayspaugh's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

M. H. ...

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comm. Pen. Tex
(Source of communication)

J. E. Fitzgerald
(Name)

No. 9, 13 Reg. Tex. Inf.

Bates Regt. Thompson Co.

Also known as Bates
Regt. - Capt. Thompson
commanded 3rd Co. 9th this
Regt. for which no rolls
are on file

Regt. return for Nov 1864
shows him Enlisted

Nov 1874 Velasco
No P. of W. record.

6.29.16

430

C & E dir.

No record found as per spec.

970

FW

289

Harley

J. E.

710
June 30, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

On return of 13th Texas Infantry
(Bates Regiment), C.S.A., for Novem-
ber, 1864, J. E. Fitzgerald was
reported to have enlisted November
18, 1864, at Velasco. There are
no rolls on file of 3d Company G
(commanded by Captain Thompson),
of this regiment, and no further
record of Fitzgerald has been found.

H. J. W. H.
The Adjutant General.

✓ 779
Fitzgerald, John. B.

2nd Co. *Inf.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51641700	■
2	1761	■
3	1848	■
4	1937	■
5	2028	■
6	2112	■
7	4498	■
8	9713	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

John P. Fitzgerald

Capt. } Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *15* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Waco Texas*

June 30, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*2*

Where *Lyons Ste Co*

By whom *A. J. Fitchett*

Period *The war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$*200* 100; equipments \$*20* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (B) Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 688, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 688, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Genl's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Burt

(155)

Copy

John P. Fitzgerald,

Co., (2d) Co. F, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July & Aug, 1862.

Enlisted:
When June 11, 1862.
Where Young's Ste. Co.
By whom A. J. Fitch
Period The war.
Last paid:
By whom has never been paid.
To what time _____, 1862

Present or absent Present.
Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 234 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hub (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 5th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Keister

Capt.

Confederate.

J

13

Texas.

John Fitzgerald
Col., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enlisted: _____, 1862

When *June 11*

Where *Lynn's Fly Co*

By whom *D. J. Fitchite*

Period *The war,*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt. M. Master*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. Har, Scott

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

John P. Fitzgerald,
Capt.

(2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 11*, 186*2*

Where *Lyons, Tex. Co.*

By whom *S. J. Fitchett*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Master*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 690, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and G, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 691, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's 1st Texas Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

J

13

Texas.

John Fitzgerald,
2d Co. F, Bates Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June Feby*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 4*, 1863.

Where *5th Co.*

By whom *J. T. Fitchell*.

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *N. McMasters*,

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dep't of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, V and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dep't of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Hos. 42's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 21st (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 21st (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Grant's the same Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was disbanded at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, 7-3rd Volunteers, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Missouri Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Hays Scott

F | 13 | Texas.

J. B. Fitzgerald,
Ch, (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *June 4*, 186*2*
Where *Comanche Co.*
By whom *D. T. Fitchitt*
Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *McMaster*
To what time *Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present,*
Remarks: *Man appears in column of names
of Comanche John B. Fitzgerald.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark: *W. H. Scott's*

(Confederate.)

F | **13** **Texas.**

W. B. Fitzgibbon
Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave till June 6, 64 (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 19, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 140 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. B. Fitzgibbon

APR 15

50647498

1912.

to Foyette Co.

(Confederated)

Texas.

13

J. B. Fitzgerald

Chief, Co. *J. B. Fitzgerald*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. C. Lane v. 20 April 5 1865

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 326, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches of the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Branches of the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, respectively, by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches of the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

R. W. Fisher
Copyist.

APR. 15

50649713

1912.

F. Fayette Co.

(CONFEDERATE).

B

John P. Fitzgerald,
Pvt. Co. I. 13 Tex. Hy. Art'y.

Name appears on a
PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR
at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 21, 1865.
Residence. Fayette Co., Tex.

CRESS

Copyright.

Number of rolls 3

John B. Fitzgerald

No 1140.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

John B. Fitzgerald Sec Co. E. 19th Mass. Heavy Art.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this

21st day of July, 1865.

Daniel Harvey

Captain U. S. A., Provost Marshal.

Zyzzette County Texas

V- 710
Fitzgerald, W. A.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50647056	20
2	6594	21
3	8629	22
4	8884	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

W. A. Fitzgerald
No. *9*, Co. *G*, 13 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Orderly for Col. leave May 26/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Copy

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. H. G. ...
Reg't, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Ret. service at mouth of river ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

W. H. G. ...

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. H. Fitzgerald
Co., Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return .

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. Fitzgerald; Anderson
longer leave from service

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, F, G and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. H. Fitzgerald
Copyist.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. A. ...
Co., 13 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
W. A. ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 328, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company B was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was disbanded at this time as the 6th Regiment Texas Footsloggers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. A. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. 13

W. H. ...
...

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Cholera Morbus*

Admitted *July 10, 1864*

Returned to duty *July 20, 1864*

Furloughed *...*, 1864

Discharged *...*, 1864

Died *...*, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page *72*

(525)

W. H. ...
...

(CONFEDERATE.)

7
13
11
Wm. H. Caldwell
13 Reg't Texas Infantry

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Spurred vaccination*

Admitted *Mar 12, 1864*

Returned to duty *Apr 25, 1864*

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 20.

W. H. Galinger
Copyist.

✓ 701
Fletcher, B.

4th Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50650010	20
2	0089	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 11 (Spaight's) Bates' Tex Vols

(Confederate)

7

13

Texas.

B. J. Fletcher

Private, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Jan 7, 1864. Major Service *Malaga Bay.*

This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent to the organization consisted of the companies A to K, in which the organization consisted of the companies A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was dissolved at various times on the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Cross Regiment.

J. W. Love
Capt.

7
F

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

B. L. ...
Regt., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
by order of Leon Smith

This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1862 to January 1, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love
Capt.

1864

✓ 982
Fletcher Robert

2nd Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637106	20
2	7191	21
3	7242	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

Robert Fletcher
Pvt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 6, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom Capt Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom W W M Masters

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks Substituted for Sgt
W M Keal and entitled to pay

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Cavalry Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Cavalry Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Gruber's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (C-paigh) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 13.

50637106

1912.

to his pay to Dec 6/12

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

Robt Fletcher
Prx, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan 27th, 1863

Enlisted: When Dec 6, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company B was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was used at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Coppin.

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

Robert Fletcher
Pvt.

(2d) Co. A, Mtd., 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

OCT 4, 1863

Remarks: *ON SICK furlough
to Colorado Co Texas
for 60 days from July
9/63*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New recruits, Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(562)

Copy.

983

Fletcher Warren A

Co. m, 13 Texas Vols.

2 " 9 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)
2 " 3

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645028	"
2	5107	"
3	634628	"
4	9731	"
5	642113	"
6	5379	"
7	6298	"
8	6743	"
9	6943	"
10	7029	"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

H

13

Texas.

Warren H. Fletcher

Prvt. } Capt. John W. Daniel's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco Tex*

Muster-in to date *Jan 4, 1862*
not stated, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 23, 1861*

Where *Tyler*

By whom *H. F. Hamilton*

Period *1 year*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company M, 12th Regt
 12th Texas Infantry.
 This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
 A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies;
 R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
 Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
 Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of
 that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
 that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
 that organization by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
 alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
 new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time so
 that the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on
 March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
 to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 525, Hdqrs.
 Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
 Company H was permanently detached from this organization
 and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New
 Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 8, 1862,
 respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
 try and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
 transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
 Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became
 Companies A, K and L, respectively.
 The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt
 12th Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
 Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
 Infantry and the Braxton Cook Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Rowley

Confederate.

7

13

Texas.

Warren H. Fletcher

Vol., Co. M, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 23, 1861 to March 1862

Dated:

Dec 23, 1861.

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time used the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. A. Royley

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

N. W. Fletcher

Priv, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 26, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 23, 1861

Where

Tyler

By whom

Hamilton

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Transferred from Comp (M) Feb 28*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 294, Hdqrs. (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th companies were changed and six. Letters of the remaining companies were changed to time new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

M. N. Fletcher

Private, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1 Mch & Apr* 1862

Enlisted: *Dec 23* 1862

When *Dec 23*

Where *Dexter - Tex*

By whom *N. H. Hamilton*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid: *N. H. Hamilton, U. S. M.*

By whom *N. H. Hamilton*

To what time *1 Mch 1* 1861

Present or absent

Remarks *Present in Brown's Battl Apr 25, 1862*
Yes on Roll

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization. Companies E, G, J and L were transferred from this organization by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, commanded by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated March 1, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies C and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copy to.

Confederate

J

13

Texas.

W. W. Fletcher,
Capt., (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:
When May 1, 1862
Where Columbia
By whom J. H. Dana
Period War

Last paid:
By whom J. S. Speed
To what time June 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks Cavalry pay due
from 30 June 1862 to 1863

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Keight

APR 14

50642113

2191

*Also one dollar per month
for use of arms.*

(Confederate.)

f

13

Texas.

W. W. Fletcher
No. *1*, Co. *D*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *apl.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *apl. 29*, 186*2*

Place *Delasco*

Remarks: *transf. to Brown Batt.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Company.

Bay

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

W. W. Fletcher

Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Nov 4, 1863.

Place Velasco

Remarks: Gain by transfer from Brown's Battalion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

W. Fletcher

Off., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: 43 days
Went leave in Smith Co since Mch 24th

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 2nd Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Fletcher

(Confederate)
13

Texas.

G
W. W. Fletcher
Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Without leave in Vanguard since April 27/64

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. Companies A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 294, dated November 1, 1862, and that organization by S. O. No. 294, dated November 1, 1862, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 294, dated March 18, 1862, and Arizona, dated November 1, 1862. Cavalry Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 14th and June 1, 1862. Companies A, K and L, respectively, were transferred to the 12th (Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry, Texas Volunteers, by S. O. No. 294, dated November 11, 1862, and became the 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Frank

Copy

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

W. W. Fletcher

OH, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 1864.

Place

Remarks *Loss - Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, F and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox's Regiment.

F. Hunt

V 574
Hewellen, J. A

2nd Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50639863 20

2 9965 21

3 640046 22

4 0203 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

20 39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also W.C. Underwood (Dub)

D | T. A. Stewellen
Pitt, (2d) Co. D. Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 14, 1862.

Where Taylor

By whom H. Lindsay

Period Nov

Last paid:

By whom Due pay from enlistment

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of the organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

B | 13 | Texas.

T. H. Newell
Priv, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept/Oct* 1862

Enlisted.
When *July 14*, 1862.
Where *Tyler*
By whom *H. Hendry*
Period *1 year*

Last paid:
By whom *One pay from enlistment*
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

D. A. Jewellen
Private, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec., 1862

Entered

When

July 14, 1862

Where

Dyer

By whom

H. Lindsay

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

M. M. Master

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 7, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

Confederate

D

13

Texas.

T. H. Hamilton

Priv., (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb 1863

Enlisted:

When July 14, 1862

Where Tyler

By whom H. Lindsey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom No money

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged 1 Feb 1863 by order of Bates

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 12th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

Floyd, William

2d

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Floyd, William

✓ *Flood, Samuel.*

2^d Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637680	20
2	7761	21
3	7834	22
4	7919	23
5	7997	24
6	8077	25
7	8191	26
8	8298	27
9	646875	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Sam'l Hood

Privt., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted

When Sept. 17, 1861

Where Brazoria Co.

By whom W. H. Payne, J. P.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Browns') Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Browns') Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Browns') Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ernest Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H. | 13 Texas.

S. Flood

Priv. (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't: Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. + Apr*, 1862
dated Sept. 22, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Where *Velasco.*

By whom *Wm. N. Payne*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Wm. N. Payne*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. McMaster*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1862.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

(Confederate.)

A. | **13** | **Texas.**

Saml Flood

Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862*
dated Oct. 23, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Where *Velasco.*

By whom *Wm. M. Payne*

Mustered into service:

When *Feb. 11*, 1862.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Wm. M. Payne.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Mcmasters*

To what time *May 1*, 1862.

Remarks:

(Confederate.)

7.

13

Texas.

S. F. Hood

Priv., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.°

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug., 1862

Enrolled: Feb. 11, 1862

Where Velasco.

By whom W. N. Payne, J.P.

Mustered into service: Feb. 11, 1862

Where Velasco.

By whom W. N. Payne, J.P.

Last paid: Capt. Mcmasters.

By whom Mar. 1, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

74

13

Texas.

Samuel Hood
Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 11* 1862

Where *Kellogg*

By whom *Col. Bates*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wm. McMaster*

To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Samuel Hood

(Confederate.)

F. | 13 | Texas.

S. Hood

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Feb. 11*, 1862

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Col. Bates*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Mcmaster*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and N were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.

Texas.

13

J. Flood

Det., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan. 9 1862.*

1863

Entered:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb. 11
Texas
Col. Bates
Mar

1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

94. 1/2 months
Jan. 1

1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
**Name appears over*

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 2, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I, cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1862. Artillery

Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.
Copy 14

APR. 13.

50638191

1912.

*in column of names
Presentas, Samuel Flood.*

(Confederate.)

H. | 13 | Texas.

S. Flood.
Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Enlisted.
When Feb. 11, 1862.
Where Velasco.
By whom Col. Bates.
Period Mar.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. McMaster.
To what time Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:
This company was successively designated as Captain Malhows Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862 and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers; the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Lincoln Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

S. Flood

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 6, 1864

Place Velasco

Remarks Loss. Deserted to Enemy

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Flood

(CONFEDERATE)

F

13

TEX

Sam Flood

CAPT. JAMES S. PERRY'S CO. B

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for \$ 07 . 1863 .

Date of issue Sept . 1863 .

Signature X

Remarks:

Roll No.

stein

Copyist.

✓ 477
Flood. Torance.

3^d Co. *a*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50649886</i>	20
2	<i>993a</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

Jerome Flood

Sgt., (3d) Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

enlisted men (11)

This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th Light Artillery Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannin's Coast Regiment.

W. Wellhall

APR 1912

50646886

1912.

Track and R.R.
and C. R.R. for
Bend Co. Jan 20. 1912

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Terence Flood

Private, (3d) Co. A. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of April, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Under Service (10/12)

*This company was formerly Company D, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 23 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Buca's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Buca's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

W. W. Hall

Copyist

APR. 15

50649930

1912.

Jack Grand B.B.B
and G. R. Road, Fort
Bend Co. Jan 20, 1865

Florence, J. B.

20

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Florence, J. B.

✓ 159
Florence Simon

2^d Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. *50640137* #

2. *0244* #

3. *6143* #

4. *7128* #

5. *7444* #

6. *9651* #

7. #

8. #

9. #

10. #

11. #

12. #

13. #

14. #

15. #

16. #

17. #

18. #

19. #

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

Simon Florence

Privt, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 8 Feby, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 13, 1863.

Where Henderson

By whom S. G. Smith

Period war

Last paid:

By whom One pay from enlistment

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks Enlisted in Comp 20 Feby 1863

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, H and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannin Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

S. G. Smith

D

13

Texas.

Simon Florence

Part, (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 9th Dec* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 20*, 1863.

Where *Henderson*

By whom *S. G. Smith*

Period *May*

Last paid: *Wm. McMaster*

By whom *Oct. 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F 13 Texas.

Sim^o Horne
Vol., Co. *D*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of *Sept*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Subscribed pay*
Co. pl. Hibberts Bluff, 11 Aug, '63.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 203, Hdqrs. Inst. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Gray

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

S Florence

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Rusk Co. May 2-3 for 40 days (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Rusk

APR. 15

50647128

1912.

to harvest - wheat

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

J. Florence

Pol, Co. *2*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to purchase covers

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

W. M. Potter

APR 11 1912

50647444

1912.

for 23 May 38 days to Har
which

(Confederate)

J. J. 13 Texas.

J. J. Lawrence
Com. Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
with leave Rev. Ho. 40 days

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fitch

APR. 15

50649651

1912.

from apr. 18. 65.

*
Florence T. B.

2nd Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640136	2
2	8245	2
3	6144	2
4	7125	2
5	4440	2
6	8511	2
7	636388	2
8	62481	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

T. B. Florence
Priv, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Decy, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Jan 20, 1863
Where Dyers
By whom H. Lindsay
Period nat

Last paid:
By whom due pay from enlistment
To what time 186

Present or absent Present
Remarks Enlisted in Camp 20 Decy 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Ginn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Ford

(Confederate.)

D | 13 Texas.

T. B. Florence
Privt., (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863

Enlisted:
When *Jan 20*, 1863.
Where *Taylor*
By whom *H. Lindsey*
Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm. Mcmaster*
To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griss's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Remounts Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

T. B. Boyd

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. P. Florence
Co. *D*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1863.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Transferred from*
Co. B. 4th Texas Cav., 11 Aug, '63.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 19th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Co. Regiment.

J. Bay

Copies

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

J. B. Florence

CH, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Smith Co. May 23 for 40 days

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284 Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Gritts' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. B. Florence

APR 15

50647125

1912

to harvest wheat

(Confederate)

7

13

Texas.

Pvt T. B. Florence, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

with leave filed 23 May (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Members of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 524 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Arm., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Sharpshooters) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Arm., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Burnett's Coast Regiment.

W. M. Peter

APR. 15

50647440

1912.

*To Smith Co. 38 days Har.
wheat.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. P. Lawrence

Robt., Co. *B.*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Oct. 10.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

W. P. Lawrence
Copyist

Confederate
13

Texas

F

J. B. Glasgow
Capt, Co. K, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a List
of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Velasco, Tex. Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence Aug. 17, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks Absent without leave, Jan
longed from hospital at Natchez, Miss.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K and L, which were organized on various dates from September
1862 to January 1, 1863. A and B were artillery companies,
Companies C, K and L were transferred to the 11th Regiment
Texas Infantry by E. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dep. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1863. Companies D, E, F and G were transferred from
this organization by E. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dep. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1863. Companies H, I, J and K were transferred from
this organization by E. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dep. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1863. Company L was transferred from this organization
by E. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dep. of Texas, dated November 1, 1862.
The remaining companies of the organization were changed and
renumbered as follows: Company A to K, Company B to L,
Company C to M, Company D to N, Company E to O, Company F to P,
Company G to Q, Company H to R, Company I to S, Company J to T,
Company K to U, Company L to V, Company M to W, Company N to X,
Company O to Y, Company P to Z, Company Q to AA, Company R to AB,
Company S to AC, Company T to AD, Company U to AE, Company V to AF,
Company W to AG, Company X to AH, Company Y to AI, Company Z to AJ,
Company AA to AK, Company AB to AL, Company AC to AM, Company AD to AN,
Company AE to AO, Company AF to AP, Company AG to AQ, Company AH to AR,
Company AI to AS, Company AJ to AT, Company AK to AV, Company AL to AX,
Company AM to AZ, Company AN to BA, Company AO to BC, Company AP to BD,
Company AQ to BE, Company AR to BF, Company AS to BG, Company AT to BH,
Company AV to BI, Company AX to BJ, Company AZ to BK, Company BA to BL,
Company BC to BM, Company BD to BN, Company BE to BO, Company BF to BP,
Company BG to BQ, Company BH to BR, Company BI to BS, Company BJ to BT,
Company BK to BU, Company BL to BV, Company BM to BW, Company BN to BX,
Company BO to BY, Company BP to BZ, Company BQ to CA, Company BR to CB,
Company BS to CC, Company BT to CD, Company BU to CE, Company BV to CF,
Company BW to CG, Company BX to CH, Company BY to CI, Company BZ to CJ,
Company CA to CK, Company CB to CL, Company CC to CM, Company CD to CN,
Company CE to CO, Company CF to CP, Company CG to CQ, Company CH to CR,
Company CI to CS, Company CJ to CT, Company CK to CU, Company CL to CV,
Company CM to CW, Company CN to CX, Company CO to CY, Company CP to CZ,
Company CQ to DA, Company CR to DB, Company CS to DC, Company CT to DD,
Company CU to DE, Company CV to DF, Company CW to DG, Company CX to DH,
Company CY to DI, Company CZ to DJ, Company DA to DK, Company DB to DL,
Company DC to DM, Company DD to DN, Company DE to DO, Company DF to DP,
Company DG to DQ, Company DH to DR, Company DI to DS, Company DJ to DT,
Company DK to DU, Company DL to DV, Company DM to DW, Company DN to DX,
Company DO to DY, Company DP to DZ, Company DQ to EA, Company DR to EB,
Company DS to EC, Company DT to ED, Company DU to EE, Company DV to EF,
Company DW to EG, Company DX to EH, Company DY to EI, Company DZ to EJ,
Company EA to EK, Company EB to EL, Company EC to EM, Company ED to EN,
Company EE to EO, Company EF to EP, Company EG to EQ, Company EH to ER,
Company EI to ES, Company EJ to ET, Company EK to EU, Company EL to EV,
Company EM to EW, Company EN to EX, Company EO to EY, Company EP to EZ,
Company EQ to FA, Company ER to FB, Company ES to FC, Company ET to FD,
Company EU to FE, Company EV to FF, Company EW to FG, Company EX to FH,
Company EY to FI, Company EZ to FJ, Company FA to FK, Company FB to FL,
Company FC to FM, Company FD to FN, Company FE to FO, Company FF to FP,
Company FG to FQ, Company FH to FR, Company FI to FS, Company FJ to FT,
Company FK to FU, Company FL to FV, Company FM to FW, Company FN to FX,
Company FO to FY, Company FP to FZ, Company FQ to GA, Company FR to GB,
Company FS to GC, Company FT to GD, Company FU to GE, Company FV to GF,
Company FW to GG, Company FX to GH, Company FY to GI, Company FZ to GJ,
Company GA to GK, Company GB to GL, Company GC to GM, Company GD to GN,
Company GE to GO, Company GF to GP, Company GG to GQ, Company GH to GR,
Company GI to GS, Company GJ to GT, Company GK to GU, Company GL to GV,
Company GM to GW, Company GN to GX, Company GO to GY, Company GP to GZ,
Company GQ to HA, Company GR to HB, Company GS to HC, Company GT to HD,
Company GU to HE, Company GV to HF, Company GW to HG, Company GX to HH,
Company GY to HI, Company GZ to HJ, Company HA to HK, Company HB to HL,
Company HC to HM, Company HD to HN, Company HE to HO, Company HF to HP,
Company HG to HQ, Company HH to HR, Company HI to HS, Company HJ to HT,
Company HK to HU, Company HL to HV, Company HM to HW, Company HN to HX,
Company HO to HY, Company HP to HZ, Company HQ to IA, Company HR to IB,
Company HS to IC, Company HT to ID, Company HU to IE, Company HV to IF,
Company HW to IG, Company HX to IH, Company HY to II, Company HZ to IJ,
Company IA to IK, Company IB to IL, Company IC to IM, Company ID to IN,
Company IE to IO, Company IF to IP, Company IG to IQ, Company IH to IR,
Company II to IS, Company IJ to IT, Company IK to IU, Company IL to IV,
Company IM to IW, Company IN to IX, Company IO to IY, Company IP to IZ,
Company IQ to JA, Company IR to JB, Company IS to JC, Company IT to JD,
Company IU to JE, Company IV to JF, Company IW to JG, Company IX to JH,
Company IY to JI, Company IZ to JJ, Company JA to JK, Company JB to JL,
Company JC to JM, Company JD to JN, Company JE to JO, Company JF to JP,
Company JG to JQ, Company JH to JR, Company JI to JS, Company JJ to JT,
Company JK to JU, Company JL to JV, Company JM to JW, Company JN to JX,
Company JO to JY, Company JP to JZ, Company JQ to KA, Company JR to KB,
Company JS to KC, Company JT to KD, Company JU to KE, Company JV to KF,
Company JW to KG, Company JX to KH, Company JY to KI, Company JZ to KJ,
Company KA to KL, Company KB to KM, Company KC to KN, Company KD to KO,
Company KE to KP, Company KF to KQ, Company KH to KR, Company KI to KS,
Company KJ to KT, Company KL to KU, Company KM to KV, Company KN to KW,
Company KO to KY, Company KP to KZ, Company KQ to LA, Company KR to LB,
Company KS to LC, Company KT to LD, Company KU to LE, Company KV to LF,
Company KW to LG, Company KY to LH, Company KZ to LJ, Company LA to LK,
Company LB to LL, Company LC to LM, Company LD to LN, Company LE to LO,
Company LF to LP, Company LG to LQ, Company LH to LR, Company LJ to LS,
Company LK to LU, Company LL to LV, Company LM to LW, Company LN to LX,
Company LO to LY, Company LP to LZ, Company LQ to MA, Company LR to MB,
Company LS to MC, Company LT to MD, Company LU to ME, Company LV to MF,
Company LW to MG, Company LX to MH, Company LY to MI, Company LZ to MJ,
Company MA to MK, Company MB to ML, Company MC to MN, Company MD to MO,
Company ME to MP, Company MF to MQ, Company MH to MR, Company MI to MS,
Company MJ to MT, Company MK to MU, Company ML to MV, Company MN to MW,
Company MO to MY, Company MP to MZ, Company MQ to NA, Company MR to NB,
Company MS to NC, Company MT to ND, Company MU to NE, Company MV to NF,
Company MW to NG, Company MY to NH, Company MZ to NJ, Company NA to NK,
Company NB to NL, Company NC to NM, Company ND to NN, Company NE to NO,
Company NF to NP, Company NG to NQ, Company NH to NR, Company NJ to NS,
Company NK to NT, Company NL to NU, Company NM to NV, Company NN to NW,
Company NO to NY, Company NP to NZ, Company NQ to OA, Company NR to OB,
Company NS to OC, Company NT to OD, Company NU to OE, Company NV to OF,
Company NW to OG, Company NY to OH, Company NZ to OJ, Company OA to OK,
Company OB to OL, Company OC to OM, Company OD to ON, Company OE to OO,
Company OF to OP, Company OG to OQ, Company OH to OR, Company OJ to OS,
Company OK to OT, Company OL to OU, Company OM to OV, Company ON to OW,
Company OO to OY, Company OP to OZ, Company OQ to PA, Company OR to PB,
Company OS to PC, Company OT to PD, Company OU to PE, Company OV to PF,
Company OW to PG, Company OY to PH, Company OZ to PJ, Company PA to PK,
Company PB to PL, Company PC to PM, Company PD to PN, Company PE to PO,
Company PF to PP, Company PG to PQ, Company PH to PR, Company PJ to PS,
Company PK to PU, Company PL to PV, Company PM to VW, Company PN to WX,
Company PO to YZ, Company PP to ZA, Company PQ to ZB, Company PR to ZC,
Company PS to ZD, Company PU to ZE, Company PV to ZF, Company VW to ZG,
Company WX to ZH, Company YZ to ZI, Company ZA to ZJ, Company ZB to ZK,
Company ZC to ZL, Company ZD to ZM, Company ZE to ZN, Company ZF to ZO,
Company ZG to ZP, Company ZH to ZQ, Company ZI to ZR, Company ZJ to ZS,
Company ZK to ZT, Company ZL to ZU, Company ZM to ZV, Company ZN to ZW,
Company ZO to ZY, Company ZP to ZZ.

Book mark:

E. H. Bouché
Copyist

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

J. Q. Florence,

Co. *7*, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence

Aug. 17, 186³

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence

Without leave,

By whom granted

Furloughed at

Niblets

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, D, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, (Grimm's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Typhoid</i>	
Admitted	<i>June 1</i>	, 186 <i>3</i>
Returned to duty	<i>June 15</i>	, 186 <i>3</i>
Discharged from service		, 186 <i>3</i>
Deserted		, 186 <i>3</i>
Furloughed		, 186 <i>3</i>
Died		, 186 <i>3</i>

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 56

[Handwritten signature]

1711
Flower, G. W.

1st Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637267	20
2	7357	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also George W. Flower, 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

J | 13 | Texas.

G. W. Flower

3 Corps } Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 29 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Victoria Texas.
Oct. 10, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 32

Valuation of horse \$80. 100; equipments \$75. 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. W. Love

Agent

(Confederate.)

A 13 | Texas.

G. N. Flowers

3rd Co. Capt. S. W. Perkins' Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb. 28, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Mustered into service:

When Oct. 5, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Never paid

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse \$200; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

APR. 13.

50637357

1912.

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; H, G, M and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and N were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24 and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 12, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John Lewis

Flowers, G. W.
1st.

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Flower, G. W.

✓ 173
Floyd. J. G

Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.

" ² (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50647891 20

2 9650 21

3 22

4 23

5 24

6 25

7 26

8 27

9 28

10 29

11 30

12 31

13 32

14 33

15 34

16 35

17 36

18 37

19 38

20 39

21 40

22 41

23 42

24 43

25 44

26 45

27 46

28 47

29 48

30 49

31 50

32 51

33 52

34 53

35 54

36 55

37 56

38 57

39 58

40 59

41 60

42 61

43 62

44 63

45 64

46 65

47 66

48 67

49 68

50 69

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. H. ..., Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 1*, 1864.

Place *...*

Remarks *Transferred to Co. B. 13th Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324 Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

W. H. ...
Copyist

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. J. Floyd

Regt., Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

William Smith Co. Hodges left

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of this Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spanght) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brassia Coast Regiment.

Reed Smith

Copyist.

APR. 15

50649650

1912.

from apr. 18. 1862.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. 13 ix
21st Texas Inf. Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Dysentery

Admitted June 18, 1864

Returned to duty July 1, 1864

Furloughed _____, 1864

Discharged _____, 1864

Died _____, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 166

W. H. Collins
J. H. [unclear]

Floyd, J. V.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645219	20
2	5760	21
3	9492	22
4	9692	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company 1st Battalion, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *April 1st, 1862*

Where *at Bates'*

By whom *E. G. Melton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *E. G. Melton*

To what time *June 1st, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April 1862 to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company K of the regiment June 14, 1862.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

(Confederate)

L

13

Texas.

J. M. Lloyd
Will Clark's
Co.

Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*

186*7*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in James Co.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were Artillery companies; B, C, H and I Cavalry, and the other companies were Infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of Cavalry and Artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 223, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company K (11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry) was transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

J. Hay

Copyright.

(Confederate)

7 | 13 | Texas.

V. H. Lloyd
Rev, Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Apr 25*, 186*5*.

Place *Delosco*

Remarks *Enlisted in Regiment*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1864 to January 1, 1865. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1865, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1865, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 9, 1865. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1865, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cook Regiment.

R. W. Hill

(Confederate)

13 Texas.

J. V. Floyd
Officer, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 186*5*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Withdrawn 25 Apr 20 day June 1865

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, in the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fink

Floyd. Richard

2^d Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064013	2
2	82416	2
3	6710	2
4	7635	2
5	7025	2
6	8524	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

Richard Floyd
Pvt, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:
When Jan 20, 1863.
Where Pyles
By whom H. Lindsay
Period was

Last paid:
By whom Due pay from enlistment
To what time , 186

Present or absent Present
Remarks Enlisted in Co. D by 20, 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:
D. W. Boyd

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Rich'd Lloyd
Pat

(2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1863

Enlisted:

When Jan. 20, 1863.

Where

By whom H. Lindsey

Period

Last paid: Wm. McMaster

By whom " "

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Cook Regiment.

Book mark: *Rich'd Lloyd*

(Confederate)

\$

13

Texas.

R. Floyd

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave fit to make. March 26/64 11 days

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers.

Junk

(44)

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

R. Floya
Out, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Leavester 25th by A. J. M. Jeff

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 486 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 486 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, Hays' Spanish's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Wm. P. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

F
L. Foye
Comd., 15 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*

186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

January 9 July 64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Williston

Copy

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Spencer Lloyd
Sgt., Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave to Smith Co. Ia 50
Sept. 10 to Oct. 10, 1864*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Spencer Lloyd

(CONFEDERATE.)

F *13* *Tex*

1 Flood
Vol. Co. 2nd Texas Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Int. fever.*

Admitted ** July 17, 1863.*

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks:

** Appears only to July 18, 1863.
Remaining in Hospital*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 126

W. H. Wallace
for

✓ *Floyd. S*

Co. *B*; 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50649090</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

JT

13

Texas.

S. J. Lloyd

Paris, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sub Service Guarding

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 554, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Reed

APR 15

50649090

1912.

Mouth of Beused
River since Dec 10, 64
30 days

147

+
Floyd. William
 2^d Co. *G.*, 13 Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50640138</i>	2
2	<i>1245</i>	2
3	<i>6168</i>	2
4	<i>2378</i>	2
5	<i>2804</i>	2
6	<i>636341</i>	2
7	<i>6460</i>	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

Wm Boyd

Priv, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jerry Deby, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jun 13, 1863.

Where

Henderson

By whom

S. G. Smith

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Due pay from enlistment

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Enlisted in Comp 20 Deby 1863.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Caval Regiment.

Book mark:

Wm Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

Wm Floyd

Capt., (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863.

Entered:

When

Jan 13, 1863.

Where

Henderson

By whom

S. G. Smith

Period

Nov

Last paid:

Wm McMaster

By whom

Oct. 31, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Remick's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

f

13

Texas.

G. M. Floyd
Co. *H*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Sept.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Wounded for*
disability to Co. H, Sept. 7th - Oct. 1, 1863.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company I, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. Baul

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Wm Floyd

Plt, Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since Nov 7/63 Without home in Plt Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 335, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

J. J. Funk

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

W. Floyd

OH

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Apr 19

1864

Place Telleses

Remarks: 200. Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Cook Regiment.

Floyd

Copyist

Confederate
13

Texas

F
Wm. Floyd
Capt, Co. 1st, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols

Appears on a List
of absences of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Oct. 25, 1863.
Date of absence Sept. 7, 1863.
Period of absence Oct. 25, 1863.

By whose authority Col. J. Bates
NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *dur. out. six m. dur. without leave*

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, and L, which were organized at various dates from September 1862 to January 1863. Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, and J were transferred to the 11th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and Companies K and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment, Texas Cavalry. The organization was reorganized on October 25, 1863, and consisted of Companies A, G, I, and K (Cavalry) and Companies B, D, E, H, J, and L (Infantry). Companies A, G, I, and K were transferred to the 11th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and Companies B, D, E, H, J, and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment, Texas Cavalry. The organization was reorganized on October 25, 1863, and consisted of Companies A, G, I, and K (Cavalry) and Companies B, D, E, H, J, and L (Infantry). Companies A, G, I, and K were transferred to the 11th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and Companies B, D, E, H, J, and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

E.A. Booth
Copyist

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Wm Flood

Co. _____, Bates Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence

Sept. 7, 186*3*

Length of absence

Where at

Rusk Co.

Cause of absence

Without leave

By whom granted

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Rusk

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. J. ...
...

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease

...

Admitted

May 15, 1863

Returned to duty

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Discharged

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page

7

H. V. ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

F 13 Tex

M. Haged
13th Co. 2d Texas Regt

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Congestive fever

Admitted Apr. 15, 1864
Returned to duty , 186 .
Furloughed , 186 .
Discharged , 186 .
Died Apr. 19, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 28

W. H. Callings
Cof. Secy

Ford, A. S.

2d

Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ford, Alexander S.

Foard, H. J.

2 Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Foard, Andrew J.

100
Ford, J. A.

2d

Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ford, James A.

1001
+
Foard, Robert L.

2^d Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.
345 (Oav., Art'y and Inf)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Major

CARD NUMBERS

1	50638389	50646581
2	8559	6750
3	8629	6971
4	8730	7227
5	8829	7540
6	8477	7839
7	8020	8082
8	7016	8335
9	9095	8656
10	9175	8933
11	9341	9225
12	6660	9477
13	545394	635930
14	5509	5967
15	5649	6065
16	5796	6000
17	5799	6033
18	6256	6098
19	6420	6167

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

7

13

Texas.

R. S. Foard

L. B., Co. *9*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Velasco

Remarks:

Present for duty.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Artillery Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

J. Bay

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Robert J. Board
*2nd Lt., Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Resent

Station *Delasco*
Remarks: *For duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Board

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Robt. J. Bond
J. S. Houston
Co.

Appears on _____, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*
Remarks: *Waco*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____
Place _____
Remarks: _____, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Infantry. Letters of the remaining companies were added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

May

Copy

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

To V. Lansing Collins,
 (Source of communication.)
Princeton University, N.J.

Robert Levi Ford
 (Name.)
Major, Co. 13 Reg't Texas Inf

To C. & E. Division,
 for action.

7, 17, '16

320

J. V. V.

J. H. D.

Memo.

The statement of service here
 found at 10:00, has been com-
 pleted by adding Conf. State
 army after designation of organ-
 ization. A separate sheet added
 the stamped envelope received with
 communication is herewith re-
 turned. " " " " " " "

curra
 r (m.c.)

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Robert L. Foard.

2nd Lt. { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco.

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 24, 1861.

Where

Columbus

By whom

Capt. McMaster.

Period

12 months.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company G, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

Robert L Foard

2nd Lieut.; (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Messrs

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated*

Remarks * Recapitulation shows (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company G, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company G, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Beasler's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J A Ingraham

(643)

Copy 100

APR. 1

50638559

191

2nd Lieut. present for
duty.

Confederate

F | 13 | Texas.

Robert L. Ford

2nd Lieut., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.^r

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Oct. 24, 1861 to Mch. 1, 1862

Enlisted: Oct. 24, 1861

When
Where Columbus

By whom Wm McMaster

Period 12 months

Last paid:
By whom
To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:
This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 525, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

La Ingraham

Copy 104

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Foard.

2 Lieut., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + April*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *R.P. Harrison*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 29*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *McMaster*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1861.

Remarks:

APR 23.

50638730

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company U, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

F. | 13 | Texas.

Robt. L. Foard.

Capt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May to June, 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom Wm McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Feby. 22, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Elected Capt. June 11 (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and N were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488 Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 488 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 12, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 2d Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

Copy 100.

APR. 13.

50638829

1912.

1862 on reorganization of
Company. Leave of absence
to Colorado County for 15
days. June 26th

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Post. J. Foard

Capt., { Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Tex

June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom Wm. McMaster.

Period

Remarks: Elected Capt. June 11, 1862. on
reorganization of company.

This company was known at various times as Captain
Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company
G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and
(3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
H, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 618, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 618, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Names of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 4, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Cont. Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

F

Confederate

13

Texas

Robert L. Foard
Capt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 24, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

W. McMaster

Period

3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. McMaster

To what time

Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detailed on Military

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; and B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.

Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

Copyist

APR. 13.

50638920

1912.

Commission at Houston
by order of Brig^d. Gen.
P. O. Hebert No. 8 July 14
1862

F

13

Texas.

Robert L. Foard

Capt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster.

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assumed command

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

APR. 13.

50639016

1912.

Oct. 4 - 62.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Robt. L. Foard
Capt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 7 & c. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and J were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

18

Texas.

Robert L. Foard

Capt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols. *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. - Feb.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 24*, 1861.

Where *Columbus*

By whom *H. McMaster*

Period *3 yrs. or war.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. McMaster*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and F were cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Burnett's Co. Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

F

R. L. Founds
Capt. Founds

Appears on _____, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
absent

Station *Fortified to Colorado June 25 for*

Remarks: *Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:*

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Tex. Cav., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 1st (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Cavalry Regiment.

J. Bayl

Coyt

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

E. S. Grand
Capt., (Co. *C*), Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 34th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th's Reg't of Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Heavy Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Paul

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

R. L. Foard, x

Capt., (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Promoted to Maj.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brecken Oates Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copy 1st.

APR. 13,

50639341

1912.

of 13th Regt. I. V. I. by order
of Col. Bates, Nov. 14 - 1863.

- Signs notice inspecting
+ Musterung Officer

F (Confederate.)
13 Texas.

R. L. Ford
Capt., Co. C

Appears on a _____, Bates' Battalion.

Roster

of the organization named above, mustered October 31, 1862, for three years or the war.

Roster dated *Vilasco, Tex.*
Nov. 7

Date of appointment *June 11*, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Remarks: *Electd. Co. (C) was mustered into service Oct. 24 1861 for 12 mths.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies P, K and M were transferred to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies B, F and H, respectively. Letters of the remaining companies A, G, I and K, to new companies of the 10th Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became companies A, G, I and K, respectively, of the 10th Texas Cavalry. The organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in this (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Cavalry. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and K (Ginn's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company B, 11th (Spauld's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Infantry, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Cavalry Regiment.

Back mark:

E. H. Radtke
Capt.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Ford,

Major, 13 Regiment Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment,

Nov. 14, 1863.

Station

Velasco, Texas.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Comdg Regt. Promoted
Maj. Nov. 14 vice Maj. Rowland
Transferred.

*Signs certificate as Inspector and
Mustering officer.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Sumner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. Roach.

Copy.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Hoard

Major, Co. F & S, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Velasco*

Remarks: *Promoted (being senior Capt) (400)*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Cavalry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

APR. 15

50646256

1912.

To be major by order Col.
Bates S.O. 114-14. Nov-63
subject to approval by
comdg Genl. Vice Major
L. C. Rountree transferred
see note A + B. ✓

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

Robt L Foard

Major, Co F & S, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Velasco

Remarks: Commanding Regiment

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 13, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company R, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Merritts Coast Regiment.

Junk

(Confederate.)

J.

13

Texas.

R. L. Foard

Major, Co. , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks: *At service on Staff of Genl. Jones*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 203, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. Foard

APR 19 1961

50646581

1961

Wondq Army in field

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Foard

Major, Co. , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Velasco

Remarks: Commanding Regiment

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 623, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brunswick Coast Regiment.

Foard

0972

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

Robt G. Fourd

*Major, Co. , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May* , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Vikases*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, K, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Gotha's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Junk

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Roll of Honor

Mei, Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Verde*

Remarks: *Company Regiment*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grant's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 4th Reg't - Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasco's Coast Regiment.

Wm. Potter

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Ford

May, Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Velasco,

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Houston Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Harris) Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Wm Potter

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

Wm. L. Ford
_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *W. L. Ford*

Remarks: *Commissary, Regt*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Spekter, A. C. and
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Reserve*

Remarks: *Commanding Regiment*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 10th of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, with Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

M. W. Lee
Comdr

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Robert ...

Appears in ... Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct.

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ...

Remarks: ...

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Handwritten signature

Copy

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks: *Which have in Colorado*
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies L, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, P and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and E, Grant's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 11th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

M. W. ...
Copyist.

Confederate Texas.
13

J. Rollins Ford
Major, Co. 18 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present
Released
Candy Baker Reg't

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1862, to January 4, 1863. Companies A and D were organized in Texas Infantry by E. O. No. 28, Edgar, Dept. of Texas, April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I respectively on April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brooks) Battalion Texas Cavalry, E. O. No. 28, Edgar, Dept. of Texas, April 3, 1862, and formed the remaining companies A, C, E, F, G, J and K respectively on March 1, 1863. Cavalry companies A, C, E, F, G, J and K were transferred to the 12th (Brooks) Battalion Texas Cavalry, E. O. No. 28, Edgar, Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Company H was transferred to the 12th (Brooks) Battalion Texas Cavalry, E. O. No. 28, Edgar, Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies B, D, H and I were transferred to the 12th (Brooks) Battalion Texas Cavalry, E. O. No. 28, Edgar, Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14th and June 8, 1863, respectively. The organization was disbanded on the 6th Reg't, Texas Infantry, E. O. No. 28, Edgar, Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 14, 1863, and became the 12th (Brooks) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

R. J. Ford
Copy

(Confederate)

J | 13 | Texas.

R. L. Foard
Major, Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station
Remarks: *Det. serv. on Genl.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and R were organized February 22 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (with 3 Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer, 60th Regiment Texas Volunteer, 60th Battalion Texas Volunteer, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Cavalry Regiment.

R. L. Foard

Copy

APR. 15

50649225

1912.

C. Martial Houston
since 16th Jan'y 1865
order Genl. Wacker.

(Confederate)

H

13

Texas.

R. S. Ford

Major, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks Det. Service Co. Gen. Land

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

R. S. Ford

APR. 15

50649477

1912.

Court Martial Hunter
16 Jan 65. order Gen.
Walker.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

R. L. Foard,

2 Lt., Co. ⁴³, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of appointment

Oct. 29

, 186

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grim's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

ER Foard

F | 13 Texas.

R. L. Ford,
Major, Co....., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a
Roster

of Bates' 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Lockett's
Brigade, Second Division.

Roster dated
Not dated, 186

Date of election or } *Nov. 14*, 1863
appointment, }

If appointed, by whom *Sour Capt.*
Promoted Major

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Foard

Major, Co. ~~F~~, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Velasco, Tex,
Dec. 10, 1863.

Date of commission Nov. 14, 1863.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

Chas. Booth

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Fourn,

Major, Co. . . . , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Feb 19, 1864.

Date of commission

Nov 14, 1863.

Remarks:

Candy Post,
Station Quintana,

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Caval Regiment.

Book mark:

Ch. Booth,

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

Robt L. Fournier

Major, Co. Juss, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Velasco.

Mch 13, 1865.

Date of commission Nov. 14, 1863.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 699, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

EN Routh

Copyist.

Confederate
13

Texas

F
R. L. Foard,
2nd Lt., Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols

Appears on a Morning Report
of the organization named above.

Report dated Jan. 13, 1862

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and B were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, (Gunn's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known as Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Bramlett Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. R. Smith
Copyist

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

R. L. Foard,

Capt., Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

July 15, 1862.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 22d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 4th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Bassett,

Copyist.

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Fournier

Maj., Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Velasco, Tex.
Dec 31, 1863.

Remarks:

Original report as found in...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies U, V and W, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

CR Smith

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Foard

May, Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated Campa Quintana,
Jan. 19, 1864.

Remarks:

* Name appears only as signature
to report

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently attached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Seventh Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Captain.

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

Robt L. Foard.

Maj, Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Quintana,
Jan, 22, 1864.

Remarks:

*"Name appears only as signature
in report Camp, Sgt."*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Copyist.

F 13 Texas.

Robt L. Ford

Major, Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated Camp Quintana, Jan 23, 1864.

Remarks:

* Signs report as Comdg Sgt.

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861 to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. E, G, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 122, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862 and became Companies O, F and H, respectively of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862 and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Horse's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862 respectively. Companies D and F (with 1st Battalion Texas Infantry and Company 3, 18th Cavalry), Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 8th Reg't Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Basic mark:

E. A. Rasch

(Confederate.)

F 13 Det

Robert L. Ford
Major 3 Det. Inf.

Residence

Appears on a

List

of officers paroled at Columbus, Texas, from June
26, 1865, to July 31, 1865.

List dated *not dated*

Paroled *June 26, 1865.*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

9

(962)

J. D. Brantley

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

13

Texas.

A. L. Foard
Capt. Co. G. 13th Regt. Inf. Texas.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Entered June 14, 1863.*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 40

F. Gay

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

13

Texas.

Ro. L. Foard

2d. Co. 9. 13. Regt. Inf. 2nd

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 24.*, 186*1*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

T. Gay

(25)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

#

13

Texas.

Ro: L. Foard

Bapt. Co. C. 13. Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *June 14*, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *457*

J. C. Gay

(425)

Copyright

1862

Hand from Peter [unclear]

1850 Dec 12

[unclear]

[unclear]

[unclear]

10

1

10

10

The Capt. ...

...

January 1863

~~...~~

...

...

...

...

...

...

Received of ...

...

...

...

Commissary Funds

Apr 22 1811 Cr 13

to Found.

1151.00

paid Salary 13

Madison, Wis.

Nov 21, 1841

1841

Monday, 11th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Monday, 11th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Tuesday, 12th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Tuesday, 12th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Wednesday, 13th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Wednesday, 13th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Thursday, 14th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Thursday, 14th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Friday, 15th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Friday, 15th Nov. -
Went to school at 9 o'clock
and attended until 12 o'clock
then to school again until 3 o'clock
then to school again until 6 o'clock
then to school again until 9 o'clock

Nov 21, 1841

Nov 21, 1841

Madison, Wis.

74059

(No. 57.—Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 7th day of March 1863

For 1 month
Capt Co 'C' C. S.

From the 1st day of January 1863

To the 1st day of March 1863

Pay.....\$ 240

To years' service,

Fringe.....

Amount...\$ 240

The Confederate States of America,

To *L. H. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.....	<i>1862</i> <i>1 Aug</i>	<i>17</i> <i>March 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>130</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>260</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses.....									
							<i>260</i>	<i>00</i>	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the

Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. M. ...* and to the *31* day of *March*, 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. M. ...* this *7th* day of *March*, 1862, the sum of *Sixty* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *260*
To..... years' service, (Signed Duplicate)
Forage.....
Amount..... *260*

Recd. L. H. Dr.
Capt. L. H. Dr.

~~L. T. ...~~
card

Ref. 10

May 13 7x 2 1/2

No. 10

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the
Tenn. Miss. Department, having been surrendered by
Genl. E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department,
to Maj. Gen. E. M. S. Canby U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa-
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Vicksburg, Miss.
this 26th day of June 1863.

Robt. S. Ford
Major 18th Tex. Inf. Regt.

The above-named Officers will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as
long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Reg. Col. of
2nd Miss. Cavalry
J. M. ...
Capt. ...
Lieut. ...

Voucher No. 5

Paid 29th Sept 1862

Robt. L. Fernald

Patm. Rept. C.S.A.

From 30th April 1862

To 30th June 1862

Pay 9193⁰⁰/₁₀₀

The Confederate States
to Robert L. Ford

On what Account	Commencement of Operation from 1862	Termination To 1862	Term of Service Charged	Pay per month	Amount
As 2 ^d Lieut of Infantry	30th April	11th June	10 1/2	10 1/2	10 66
As Capt of Infantry	11th June	30th June	10 1/2	10 1/2	10 66
	1862	1862		20 1/2	50 66
					198 32

I certify that the above accounts are accurate and
just, that I have not been absent without leave
for any part of the time charged for, that I have not
received money or pay for any part thereof, for any part
of the time charged, that I have been a commissioned
officer for the whole of the time charged, and that for
the whole of the time charged, I act faithfully and loyally
toward the Government, that I am not in arrears
with the Confederate Government on any
account whatsoever, and that the last payment
I received was from W. M. Marshall A. S. T. to
be 30th day of April 1862, I at the same time
acknowledged that I bore this day at Vicksburg
the 29th October 1862 received from W. M.
Marshall A. S. T. one hundred and
fifty cents in full of the above account,
Robert L. Ford

VOUCHER No. 8

Paid the 9th day of January 1963

R. H. & F. Ford
Capt. Co. '40's

From the 1st day of July 1962

To the 1st day of Nov 1962

Pay. \$ 529

For

Amount \$ 529

13 Six vols

The Confederate States of America,

To *John ...*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself...	1862	1865	3	12	5	50	16	50	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
								8500	

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge (no other additional years' service); that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *...* end to the *...* day of *...*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *...* this *...* day of *...* 1865, the sum of *...* Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *...*
 Forage, *...*
 Amount, *...*

(Signed Duplicate)

John ...
...
...

Form Printing House, Richmond, W. Va.

Order R. L.

Number 4026

Pay Aug 12 1861

to R. L. Ford

Quartermaster @ 5.00

From Oct 24th 1861

to Cash 1 1862

May \$ 333.33

Confederate States

R. L. Ford

for services

\$ 333.33

The Confederate States
S. P. L. Ford

For services rendered as second Lieutenant
of Captain R. M. Harrison's Company of Infantry
Bates Regiment from the 25th of October 1861
to the 25th day of February 1862 being 4 months
and 5 days @ \$80 per month

6335-33

I certify that the above account is just
and correct and that I have not been absent
without leave for any part of the time charged
that I have not received money or pay in lieu
thereof for any part of the same. that I
have actually held the office for the whole
of the time charged for, that I am not in
arrear to the Confederate States for any money
whatsoever. I at the same time acknowledge
that I have received from W. M. Mason
Capt Quar. Master Bates Regt. Three
Hundred and thirty three Dollars in full of
the above account

Wm. M. Mason

Robt L Ford

2nd Lieut Company G

Bates Regt 2nd Corps

Voucher No. 44

Paris 17th July 1863

R. L. Fouca
Capt Genl

From 1st Nov 1862

To 1st July 1863

Pay 250.

The Confederate States of America

To E. L. Beard Esq

In what Account	Commenced		Term of Service		Pay per Month		Amount
	Day	Mo	Mo	Day	Mo	Day	
As Captain of Artillery	1 Nov 61	1 Dec 61			2	\$50	\$260

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for - that I have not caused pay for age or service any money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time I have charged - that for the whole of the time I have been in the service of the Confederate States I have not been appointed as a civil officer in the Department - that I have been a Confederate Officer for the time stated in the charge - that I have not been in any way connected with the Confederate States in any capacity whatsoever and that the sum of money therein stated was for Capt H. M. Justice and not for E. L. Beard Esq. I am aware that on the 1st of Nov 61 I was at the same time as mentioned in the account the day of Capt H. M. Justice a. E. M. the son of J. M. Beard and on the 1st of July 62 I was paid for the above account.

Witness my hand this 19th day of Nov 61

Wm. A. R. Beard

The Confederate State of America

To the Sec. of the Sec. of the Sec. of the Sec.

Account	Balance		Month	Amount	Total
	From	To			
in Capital of the Sec. of the Sec. of the Sec.	1700	1700	2	\$50	\$260

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just and that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for and that I have not caused any person to receive any money in lieu of any part of the salary for the time charged for in the above account - I further certify that the above account was reviewed and approved by the Department - That I have been a Confederate Soldier in the Confederate Army and that I have been discharged from the Confederate Army on the 15th of May 1865 and that I have not received any money or other thing for my services in the Confederate Army - I further certify that the above account was reviewed and approved by the Department - That I have been a Confederate Soldier in the Confederate Army and that I have been discharged from the Confederate Army on the 15th of May 1865 and that I have not received any money or other thing for my services in the Confederate Army - I further certify that the above account was reviewed and approved by the Department - That I have been a Confederate Soldier in the Confederate Army and that I have been discharged from the Confederate Army on the 15th of May 1865 and that I have not received any money or other thing for my services in the Confederate Army -

Witness my hand at

8

General Journal

1800

1800

1800

The undersigned, having been appointed a
 board of officers to examine and condemn a lot of
 sundries, some of which the Battalion do hereby report
 that they have examined the following articles viz

- ✓ 25 Bushels Meal
- ✓ 3300 lbs Potatoes
- ✓ 430 H. Bacon

And recommend that the same be condemned and
 that the same be sold for use and be further
 that the same be sold for use and be further
 that the same be sold for use and be further
 that the same be sold for use and be further
 that the same be sold for use and be further

I do hereby certify
 that the above is a true and correct
 copy of the original as the same appears
 in the original papers and records of the
 Board of Officers

Wm. S. Ford
 Capt Company 1
 11th Regt Foot
 1st Division
 1st Army Corps
 Camp 1st

VOUCHER No. 12

Paid the 22 day of Sept 1862

Robt L. Ford

Bates Regt. C. S. A

From the 1 day of March 1862

To the 30 day of April 1862

Pay \$ 160

Forage.

Amount. • 160

13th Inf

The Confederate States of America,

To *N L Ford*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, as 2 ^d Lieut of Infantry Co.	<i>1 March</i>	<i>30 April</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>80</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>160</i>	<i>—</i>	
For <i>2 mos</i> extra service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>5</i>		

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that ~~the same were actually kept in service and were returned for the same of the time charged~~; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of ~~years~~ stated in the charge ~~for more additional for years~~ that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *M. McMartin* *April*

Gr Martin Bates Regt
Subsary *1862* and to the *28th* day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *M. McMartin* *Apr* *Gr Martin* this *22* day of *September*, 1862, the sum of *one hundred and fifty* *5* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *160*
Forage, *00*
Amount, *160*

(Signed Duplicates)

N L Ford
2nd Lieut Company G
Bates Regt

1550
Ford, W. S.

1st
Co. ~~H~~, 13 Texas Vols.
2nd ~~F~~ (Cav., Art'y and Inf)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ford, William S.

+ 1663
Follett. A. B.

2^d Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637476	21	50647657
2	7593	22	7948
3	7682	23	8184
4	7763	24	8452
5	7837	25	8752
6	7922	26	9044
7	7994	27	9255
8	8078	28	9529
9	8192	29	636298
10	8301	30	6370
11	645606	31	6428
12	5748	32	6583
13	6039	33	6943
14	6102	34	
15	6346	35	
16	6520	36	
17	6644	37	
18	6844	38	
19	7064	39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

74.

13

Texas.

A. B. Follett.

Co. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis +*

Voluca, Brazoria Co. Tex. Sept. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, (1st) Spright's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart.

(Confederate.)

F.

13

Texas.

A. B. Hallitt

Pvt., Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll†

of the organization named above,

for *July, Aug. & part of Sept. 1861.*

Enrolled *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company; and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 7, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, L, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Haight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1864) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 1864.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Stewart

(42)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

A. B. Fallett.

Priv., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.°

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted.

When Sept. 17, 1861

Where Brazoria Co.

By whom Capt. Davis

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on leave.

*This company was successively designated as Captain Hallowe's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 520, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

H

13

Texas.

A. B. Fallett

Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.
dated Sept. 22, 1862

Enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis

Mustered into service:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1861.

Remarks: absent on leave
under an impression
that he was not required
to do duty & by consent
of his Capt. no pay
allowed for the time.

APR. 13.

50637763

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company 15th Regiment Texas Infantry; and (2d) Company 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, at that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mead and Art., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, were organized by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mead and Art., dated November 11, 1862, and became Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mead and Art., dated November 11, 1862, and became Company A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Inod Stewart.

Copy

(Confederate.)

H.

13

Texas.

A. B. Fallett

Quar., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862.*

dated Oct. 23, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Ballowe.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks: *Absent with leave since Sept. 17, 1861. With the understanding that he would not be required to do duty and by the consent of his Capt. no pay allowed.*

APR. 13.

50637837

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49A, Hdqrs. Dep't of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49A, Hdqrs. Dep't of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 266, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Genl's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Smyth's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

Geo. S. Stewart

(Confederate.)

9.

13

Texas.

A. B. Follett

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Ballou.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks: *Absent with leave since Sept. 17, 1862, entitled to no pay, having enlisted and been sworn into service, but has done no duty.*

As shown on roll

APR. 1

50637922

1912

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ark., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and N were organized February 5th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Beauregard Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

Co. | 13 | Texas.

W. B. Fallett
Priv., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis

By whom Capt. Davis

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Sept. 1, 1862

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent on (over)

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 618, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart

1862. 13

50637394

1912.

*At. Service - at San Louis
since Sept. 1, 1862.*

(Confederate.)

F.

13

Texas.

J. B. Fallett

Plt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. + Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis.

By whom Capt. Davis.

Period None.

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from Aug. 31, 1862

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Attached service. (over)

*This company was successively designated as Captain Fallett's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 105, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, and the Bonanza Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Stewart

Copies

APR. 13.

50638078

1912.

at San Louis since
Aug. 31, 1862, by order
Lt. Col. Bates.

41.

13

Texas.

W. B. Hollette

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Pay due from Aug. 31, '62.*

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Attached service (over)*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart

APR. 13.

50638192

1912.

*at San Louis since
Aug. 31, '62.*

(Confederate.)

4.

13

Texas.

W. B. Fallett

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863

Enlisted

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Mcmaster*

To what time *Nov. 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *St. serv. at (over)*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 14th Cavalry Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Jno. Stewart

APR. 13.

50638301

1912.

*Saw Loui since Sept 17, '62.
ord. Col. Bates.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A. B. Smith
No. *1*, Co. *A*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent on leave.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 4th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' Regiment Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 6th Cavalry Regiment.

J. Bay

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

A. B. Collett

Robt. Bell Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *absent with
leave at Velasco since Sept. 17 indefinite.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were regular companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

(Confederate)

f

13

Texas.

A. B. Follett

Pol., Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks: *Ordered to be discharged last*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 308. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62. Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. C. ...

APR 15

50646039

1912.

*Month discharge refused reentered
on roll this month.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A. B. Follett

Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent, enlisted men accounted for: *Sept. 8th at San Luis, since 8th Sept., 1863.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

J. Paul

(Confederate)

Texas.

13

F

A. B. Follett

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

H. H. Mer. San Luis Watching Pass re

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 1022, Artillery and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively, and were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 1022, Artillery, dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brancie Coast Regiment.

J. D. Hunt

Copyist

APR. 75

50646346

1912.

Sept 8/63 order Cal. Bates

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. B. Follett

Plt., Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ad. Serv. San Luis 8 Sept 63 to

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. P. Hunt

APR. 15

50646520

1912.

Watch Pass vs order Cal. Rates

(Confederate.)

\$

13

Texas.

A. B. Follett

Ort, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty in Louisiana Sept 17/62

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, E and I were separated from April 3, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, commanded by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies B and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, Hitt's (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

J. A. Junk

Copy

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

A. B. Follett

Off, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Service San Luis Arriba Sept 17/62

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Const. Regiment.

Follett

Copyist.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

A. B. Follett
Pr., Co. B., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

At service San Luis Sept 27/62

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 120 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 33 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies I and F, Miller's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th Campaign Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Follett

Copy

(Confederate)

F 13 Texas.

A. F. Johnson
Co. D, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____
Remarks: _____
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
see Service Record of [unclear]

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, [unclear] Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

W. H. [unclear]

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Appears on *Roll* of the organization named above, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry, for the month of *May*, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:*

Enlisted men accounted for:

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1862 to January 1864. Companies A and D were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. On April 2, 1864, the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1864, and became Companies B, D, E and I respectively. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, on November 1, 1864. Companies G and H were transferred from the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, on November 1, 1864. The organization was known as the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, until the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized on March 1, 1864, and the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, on March 1, 1864. The organization was known as the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, until the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized on March 1, 1864, and the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, on March 1, 1864. The organization was known as the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, until the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized on March 1, 1864, and the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, on March 1, 1864. The organization was known as the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, until the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was organized on March 1, 1864, and the 13th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, was transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, on March 1, 1864.

Wm. B. Foster Captain

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Sept., Co. A., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 1, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, of the 15th Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. B. F. Collett
Co. K., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service San Juan

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1864. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1864, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1864, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th's Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis' Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. P. Rollins
Co. V., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Exp. in service at San Antonio

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and G, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 281, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Howe's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

A. P. Rollins
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Ft

13

Texas.

A. B. Follette
Sic, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At San Antonio San Luis Sept. 17 1862

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Rev. Fish

09778

(Confederate.)

H

13

Texas.

A. B. Hollet

Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Disbarred C. Sanders, priv

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies E, F, J and M's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, of the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

A. B. Hollet

Copyist

(Confederate)

F | 13 | Texas.

A B Follett
Com. Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Apr, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Dispatched across San Louis.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17 1861 to January 4 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 7th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8 1862, respectively. Companies B and F, 60th & 61st Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th Light Artillery Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. Smith

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. O. Follett

Out, Co. " , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Velasco, Tex.
Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence Aug. 31, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority Cvt. Jas. Bates

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks Stationed at San Luis to watch the Pass bear dispatches &c

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and M were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. Booth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H.

13

Texas.

A. B. Hollett.

Prvt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, on detached service or on extra duty.

List dated *Camp Velasco*
Feb. 13, 1864.

Remarks: *On detached service at San Louis since Sept. 17, '62, ord. Col. Bates.*

This company was successively designated as Captain Holloway's Company; Captain Holloway's Company; and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 8, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 585, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

A. B. Fallis

Pat, Co. B, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence Sept. 17, 1863

Length of absence

Where at Houston

Cause of absence Extra duty
Marine Dept.

By whom granted Genl. Magruder
S. B. "J. F. Carr"

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Beach

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

A. B. Follen

....., Co., Bates' Regiment.*
Appears on a

List

of men detailed from Bates' Reg't; made from
record in A. G. O., Houston, Nov. 27, 1863.

List dated
Not dated 186

Date January 11 186

Employed where Marine Dept.

By whom Com. Smith

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith
Coytes

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

A. G. Follett,

Capt., Co. "F", 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above, prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

Velasco, Tex.

Jan 5, 1864.

Date of absence

Sept. 8,

1863.

Place of absence

San Luis Pass.

By authority of

Col. Bates.

Remarks:

On detached service to catch Pass and receive.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronaerts Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. Booth,

APR. 13.

50636243

1912.

*And forward intel-
ligence, dispatches, &c.*

No. 194

I, the undersigned, Governor of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrounded by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. J. Canby, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States. Received in Co. 1st Regt.

Given at New Orleans, La.,
this ... day of July, 1865.

Wm. C. ...
1865

Handwritten scribbles on the right margin.

+ 1004
Follett, A. G.

2^d Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57645607	20
2	5747	21
3	7380	22
4	637477	23
5	7594	24
6	7683	25
7	7764	26
8	7836	27
9	7921	28
10	7995	29
11	8079	30
12	8143	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F.

13

Texas.

A. G. Pollett.

Privt. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).*

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis &*

Volasco, Brazoria Co. Tex. Sept. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17*....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When; 186

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Light Artillery Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazer's Cont. Regiment.

Book mark:

In all Stewart

Jr.

13

Texas.

A. G. Hollitt

Privt., Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

in July, Aug. & part of Sept 1861.

Enrolled *Sept. 10*, 1861/.

Remarks: _____

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company; and (1st) Company A, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company K 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Texas Coast Regiment.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in Nov. 1884) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General, of Texas. - R. & P. 12674.

Book mark: _____

Jno. Stewart.

(Confederate.)

F.

13

Texas.

A. G. Hallett.

Priv., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17, 1861

Where Kerravilla Co.

By whom Capt. Davis.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom, 1861

To what time

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent on leave

This company was successively designated as Captain Hallett's Company; Captain Hallett's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company A, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and F, cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Regiment.

Book mark:

J. S. Stewart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

G.

A. G. Hollett

Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1862.

dated Sept 22, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *San Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis.*

By whom *Capt. Davis.*

Last paid:

By whom _____, 1861.

To what time _____

Remarks: *absent on leave under an impression that he was not required to do duty & by consent of his Capt. no pay allowed for the time.*

APR. 13.

50637764

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment TEXAS Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brucian Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

H.

13

Texas.

A. L. Fallett.

Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862.*
dated Oct. 23, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1.*

Where

San Louis.

By whom

Capt. Ballowe.

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1.*

Where

San Louis.

By whom

Capt. Davis.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Remarks: *Absent with leave since Sept. 17, 1861, with the understanding that he would not be required to do duty and by the consent of his Capt. no pay allowed.*

APR. 13.

50637836

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Peter's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckin's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

H.

13

Texas.

A. G. Hollett

Priv., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballawell*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom, 186

To what time, 186

Remarks: *Absent with leave since Sept. 17, 1862, entitled to no pay, having enlisted and been sworn into service, but has done no duty*

& is on roll.

APR. 13

50637921

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Browns') Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Browns') Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Browns') Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John Stewart

77

13

Texas.

J. H. Hollitt
Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept + Oct.* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *(Absent without leave)*

*This company was successively designated as Captain Mallowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and N were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

APR. 13.

50637995

1912.

leave since Aug. 31,
1882.

(Confederate.)

F.

13

Texas.

A. G. Follett

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vola.®

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Entered:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Lavis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom No pay allowed

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without (over).

This company was successively designated as Captain Balbowe's Company; Captain Balbowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

APR. 13.

50638079

1912.

leave, Brazoria Co.,
since Aug. 31, 1862.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A. G. Fallett

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 4 1863* 1863

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17* 1861.

Where

San Louis

By whom

Capt. Davis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Detached service (rev)*

This company was successively designated as Captain Fallett's Company; Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 102 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 23d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 23d and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyright

APR. 13.

50638193

1912.

at San Louis since
Feb. 14, '63.

(Confederate)

7

13

Texas.

A. S. Tollett

Vol. Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

apl.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent on leave.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

T. B. Gray

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

A. S. Collett

W. B. ... No. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *absent with leave at Vicksburg Sept. 17 in default.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hess/Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 24th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

J. Bay

Copyist.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. G. Follett

Det, Co. *B*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det. service from this since 17 Sep 1864

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and P and the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Coast Regiment.

W. U. Follett

✓ 1005
 Follett, James. 03.
 2nd Co. a, 13 Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637105	29
2	7190	21
3		23
4		25
5		27
6		29
7		31
8		33
9		35
10		37
11		39
12		41
13		43
14		45
15		47
16		49
17		51
18		53
19		55
20		57

Number of medical cards herein 9
 Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

James B. Adette
Priv., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov 11, 1862.

Where Telesco

By whom Capt. Saunders

Period 13 yrs of war

Last paid: Pay due from

By whom To what time Nov 11, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

F

Gov B. Rollett

(2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Apr 11, 1862

Where Velasco

By whom Capt. Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom W. W. McMaster

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detached to CSA from June 9/62

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L which was organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Companies of the 15th Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 280 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas West Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 2nd and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR. 13.

50637190

1912.

by order Gen Magrader

1866
Follette, A. B.

2d
Co. B; 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Follett, A. B.

1867
Follette, A. G.

2d
Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP. ↓

Cards filed with

Follett, A. G.

1003

Folts, Alexander.

2^d Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant Jr. 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50638390	"
2	8558	"
3	8630	"
4	8731	"
5	8910	"
6	643395	"
7	5510	"
8	5650	"
9	635070	"
10	5931	"
11	6168	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

\$

13

Texas.

Totts
Alexander Fotts
2d. Co. 9. 13 Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Oct. 24, 1861*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *40*

T. Law

Copyright

F

13

Texas.

Alexander Folts

2nd Lieut. { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Oct. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooks.

Period 12 months.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foad's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

F

13

Texas.

Alexander Folts

3rd Lieut., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24 to Dec. 29 1861.

Enlisted.

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus.

By whom J.W. Brooks.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid.

To what time , 186

Present or absent Not stated.*

Remarks *Recapitulation shows (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brecken's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

APR. 13.

50638558

1912.

3^d Lieut. absent without
leave.

F | 13 | Texas.

Alexander Folts

3 Lieut, (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24, 1861 To Mch 1, 1862.

Existed:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Alexander Foits

2nd Lt. Jr., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom R.P. Harrison

Mustered into service:

When Nov. 2, 1861.

Where Columbia

By whom Brooks.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Remarks:

APR 23.

50638731

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 488, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and J were separated from the command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

F

Confederate
13

Texas

Alex. Galt
2 Lt. J. (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.

Appears on Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for May - June, 1862

Enlisted: Columbus
When J. W. Brooks
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid: W. M. McMaster
By whom
To what time Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent Discharged (over)

This company was known at various times as Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company, (2d) Company, (3d) Company, (4th) Company, (5th) Company, (6th) Company, (7th) Company, (8th) Company, (9th) Company, (10th) Company, (11th) Company, (12th) Company, (13th) Company, (14th) Company, (15th) Company, (16th) Company, (17th) Company, (18th) Company, (19th) Company, (20th) Company, (21st) Company, (22nd) Company, (23rd) Company, (24th) Company, (25th) Company, (26th) Company, (27th) Company, (28th) Company, (29th) Company, (30th) Company, (31st) Company, (32nd) Company, (33rd) Company, (34th) Company, (35th) Company, (36th) Company, (37th) Company, (38th) Company, (39th) Company, (40th) Company, (41st) Company, (42nd) Company, (43rd) Company, (44th) Company, (45th) Company, (46th) Company, (47th) Company, (48th) Company, (49th) Company, (50th) Company, (51st) Company, (52nd) Company, (53rd) Company, (54th) Company, (55th) Company, (56th) Company, (57th) Company, (58th) Company, (59th) Company, (60th) Company, (61st) Company, (62nd) Company, (63rd) Company, (64th) Company, (65th) Company, (66th) Company, (67th) Company, (68th) Company, (69th) Company, (70th) Company, (71st) Company, (72nd) Company, (73rd) Company, (74th) Company, (75th) Company, (76th) Company, (77th) Company, (78th) Company, (79th) Company, (80th) Company, (81st) Company, (82nd) Company, (83rd) Company, (84th) Company, (85th) Company, (86th) Company, (87th) Company, (88th) Company, (89th) Company, (90th) Company, (91st) Company, (92nd) Company, (93rd) Company, (94th) Company, (95th) Company, (96th) Company, (97th) Company, (98th) Company, (99th) Company, (100th) Company.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham
Copied

APR. 13.

50638910

1912.

Released from duty not
being re-elected on
reorganization of
Company.

Confederate
 13
 Texas

J
alex. J. G.
2.3.62

Appears on *Mar.* 1862.
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of *Mar.*
 Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present
Velasco
Present for duty.

Station
 Remarks:
 Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
 Date
 Place
 Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
 Absent enlisted men accounted for:

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A through L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. Companies A and B were artillery companies, C through L were infantry companies. On April 2, 1862, the organization was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P. On April 15, 1862, the 1st Texas Regiment was reorganized into two battalions, the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions. The 1st Texas Battalion consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Battalion consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. On April 20, 1862, the 1st Texas Battalion was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P. On May 1, 1862, the 1st Texas Regiment was reorganized into two battalions, the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions. The 1st Texas Battalion consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Battalion consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. On May 15, 1862, the 1st Texas Battalion was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P. On June 1, 1862, the 1st Texas Regiment was reorganized into two battalions, the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions. The 1st Texas Battalion consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Battalion consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. On June 15, 1862, the 1st Texas Battalion was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P. On July 1, 1862, the 1st Texas Regiment was reorganized into two battalions, the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions. The 1st Texas Battalion consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Battalion consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. On July 15, 1862, the 1st Texas Battalion was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P. On August 1, 1862, the 1st Texas Regiment was reorganized into two battalions, the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions. The 1st Texas Battalion consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Battalion consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. On August 15, 1862, the 1st Texas Battalion was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P. On September 1, 1862, the 1st Texas Regiment was reorganized into two battalions, the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions. The 1st Texas Battalion consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Battalion consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. On September 15, 1862, the 1st Texas Battalion was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P. On October 1, 1862, the 1st Texas Regiment was reorganized into two battalions, the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions. The 1st Texas Battalion consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Battalion consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. On October 15, 1862, the 1st Texas Battalion was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P. On November 1, 1862, the 1st Texas Regiment was reorganized into two battalions, the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions. The 1st Texas Battalion consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Battalion consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. On November 15, 1862, the 1st Texas Battalion was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P. On December 1, 1862, the 1st Texas Regiment was reorganized into two battalions, the 1st and 2nd Texas Battalions. The 1st Texas Battalion consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Battalion consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. On December 15, 1862, the 1st Texas Battalion was reorganized into three regiments, the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Texas Regiments. The 1st Texas Regiment consisted of companies A, C, E, G, I, K and M. The 2nd Texas Regiment consisted of companies B, D, F, H, J, L and N. The 3rd Texas Regiment consisted of companies O and P.

at bay

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

Alex. Holtz

J. A., Co. *6*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Station

Remarks:

Abs. without leave as though sick

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 588, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Genl's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

f 13 Texas.

Richard Galt
J. P. Galt Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Absent*
Delasson

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1862

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time were companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Coast Regiment.

Bay

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. Folts

2^d Lt., Co. E Bates' Battalion.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above, mustered October 31, 1862, for three years or the war.

Roster dated *Velasco, Tex.*

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment . . . 186

Date of resignation . . . 186

Remarks: *Co. C. was mustered into service Oct. 24, 1861 for 12 months. The said Company being reorganized 2^d Lt. A. Folts was not selected.*

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized, February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E (11th (By Right) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, and 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Boys' mark: _____

E. H. Beach

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Alex. Folts,

2^d Lt., Co. ^B, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment

Oct. 29, 1861.

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reserve Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith,

Copyist

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Alex Folts,

2nd Lt., Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Jan. 13, 1862.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Light Artillery Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breponts Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

VOUCHER No. 14

Paid the 22 day of Sept 1862

Lieut A. J. Fells
Bata's Regt. C. S. a

From the 1 day of March 1862

To the 31 day of April 1862

Pay \$ 160

Forage

Amount \$ 160⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *A. J. Folts*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself, <i>as 2^d Lieut jr</i> <i>Infantry Co G</i>	<i>1 March</i> 1862	<i>31st</i> <i>April</i> 1862	<i>2</i>		<i>\$ 80</i>		<i>\$ 160</i>		
For <i>my horse</i>									

I Herby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were credited for the value of the same charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my last appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge *in excess of 10 years*; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Mr McMaster* *Asst G. Master* and to the *28th* day of

Brats Regt
July 1862 from *Mr McMaster* *Asst G. Master*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *22nd* day of *September* 1862, the sum of *one hundred and sixty* in dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *\$ 160*
Forage, *00*
Amount, *\$ 160*

(Signed Duplicates)

A. J. Folts
2^d Lieut jr Company
G. Brats Regt.

Witness
Robt. L. ...
...

Presently came and appeared before me Geo D
 Smith, Surgeon of the first Missouri Cavalry and for
 the State of Iowa, a J. Fuller, who on oath declares
 that the within account is just and correct, and
 that the military and things set forth in the certificate
 against them is true, that his name of residence
 is Columbus, Colorado County, in the State of Texas
 and that he derives from the Army, under the act
 in force in the District Act, being over and
 above to and above school
 before me this 10 day
 of Oct. 1862
 J. D. [Signature]

J. D. [Signature]

VOUCHER No. 38

Paid the 12th day of Nov. 1862

Lieut Folts
 3rd Regt O. S. A

From the 1st day of May 1862

To the 12th day of June 1862

Pay, \$ 109.33

Forage

Amount, \$ 109.33

The Confederate States of America,

To *A. J. Holtz*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself... of 7 years...	<i>1st day of May 1862</i>	<i>12th day June 1862</i>	<i>one</i>	<i>thirteen</i>	<i>Eight</i>	<i>Dollars</i>	<i>109</i>	<i>33 1/3</i>	
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							<i>8109</i>	<i>33 1/3</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged here that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the ~~same~~ *same* were actually kept in service and ~~employed for the whole of the time charged~~; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of ~~years~~ *years* stated in the charge ~~for my additional~~ *years* ~~and that I am not in arrears~~ *and that I am not in arrears* Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ~~the first day of~~ *the first day of* ~~...~~ *...*

M. D. McMain *off gr in act* and to the *20th* day of *April* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Mrs. H. Master* a *2nd* *of 2nd* this *12th* day of *November* 1862 the sum of *one hundred 9. Nine* *33 1/3* 100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, *109 33 1/3*
Forage, _____
(Signed Duplicate)

Amount, *109 33 1/3*

A. J. Holtz

Forbis, O. S.

Co. *G*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeants

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Forbis, O. S.

+ 1010
Forbis, O. F.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50647518	2
2	7804	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

F | 13 | Texas.

Q. J. Jones

Q. J. Jones, Co. J., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave 2 Jan. 1864

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 6, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 14th and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

W. W. C. Hittler

APR 25

50647518

1912.

54 days harvest wheat

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Co. Fosis

Sgt., Co. *Fosis*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

12 June 64 Over

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies B and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, Light's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

W. H. Jones

APR 15

50647804

1912.

W. H. Co. 50 days

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | *13* | *Tex*

Forbes

Co. Sgt. Co. G Bates Regt.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Remitt fever*

Admitted *Sept. 2*, 186*4*

Returned to duty *Sept. 11*, 186*4*

Furloughed _____, 186*4*

Discharged _____, 186*4*

Died _____, 186*4*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 480, page 122

W. M. Collins
Copyist

1011
Ford. Alexander. S

2^d Co. *F*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641697	2	58649414
2	1758	3	9717
3	1845	4	136386
4	1935	5	6502
5	2024	6	6280
6	2108	7	
7	6250	8	
8	6401	9	
9	6546	10	
10	6746	11	
11	6945	12	
12	7201	13	
13	7514	14	
14	7796	15	
15	8044	16	
16	8387	17	
17	8587	18	
18	8868	19	
19	9156		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

Alexander S. Ford

1st } Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Delago Texas*

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1*, 186

Where *B. K. Spgs.*

By whom *W. J. Graham*

Period *The war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Valuation of horse \$*100* 100; equipments \$*10* 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, F, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of 12th companies, A to K, in the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. R. Scott

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

Alexander S. Ford

Capt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July + Aug, 1862

Enlisted:

When June, 1862

Where Br. K. Springs

By whom W. Gorham

Period The war

Last paid:

By whom Has never been paid

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Har. Scott

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Alexander S. Ford,
Ordn

(2d) Co. F, Bate's Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 1862

Where *Ok. & Spgs.*

By whom *W. Gorham.*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt M. M. Masten,*
To what time *July 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with the 50th Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, H and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer Bate's Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bate's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Alexander S. Ford,

Capt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Ch. J. K. Spgs.*

By whom *W. G. Hamby*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Master.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent,*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies J, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 25th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 14th Texas Infantry and Company B, (light) formed the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Alexander J. Ford

Chf., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jany + Feby*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*3*

Where *Ch. Springs*

By whom *W. H. Johnson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Masters*

To what time *Jany 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *On sick furlough in Haystack County (Ga.)*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regular Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Hoyt's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Hoyt's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 22 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (with 2 Companies Texas Infantry and Company I, 1st Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hayes' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regular Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

APR. 13.

50642024

1912

*From Feb 7. Certificate
of disability filed for
a discharge,*

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

Alexander S. Ford,
Cvt., (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:
When June 1, 1862
Where Bay Mills Co.
By whom W. G. Gorman
Period War,

Last paid:
By whom M. Masters
To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent
Remarks Cavalry pay due from
28 to 30 Mch 1863 (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Const. Regiment.

Book mark:
W. G. Gorman

APR. 13.

50642108

1912.

*Sick in Fayette Co
since July 24. 1863.*

(Confederate)

f

13

Texas.

A. S. Ford

Regt., Col., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above
for the month of Sept., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Fayetteville, since July 22, '63.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Paul

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

U. S. Ford
PH- , Co. *F* , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov* , 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since July 22/63 Mesfurlough Fayette Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav- 187. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan- try and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg- ument Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. S. Ford

Out, *Co F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Fayette Co since July 22/63

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 450, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hittsbaugh's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coos Regiment.

Heintz

Original

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Alex. Ford
Pvt., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for: Fayette Co.

Absent sick since July 24/63 in A

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and K were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Bunk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

\$

13

Texas.

Wiley Board
Off., Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *April*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Went back since July 24 63 Fayette Co

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and into companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry, and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

A. S. Foard

Off, Co F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Abt. Dick since July 24/63 in Fayette

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 8, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffith's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Cavalry Regiment.

Frank

(Confederate)

1

13

Texas.

Asst. J. Foard
Asst., Co. L, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Asst. J. Foard in Fayette Co.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of that organization. Companies M, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, Hays' Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hays' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Will Potter

Copyist

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

Ant. Foar
Det., Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

186*7*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in Co. Fayette Co. (over)

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Wm. S. Miller

Copy

APR. 25

50647796

1912.

Since 1913

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

at
W. L. Ford
Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent - in service

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 34, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, Hitt's Light Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Coast Regiment.

W. L. Potter

Copy

APR 25

50648044

1912.

July 24/63 Fayette Co.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

_____, Co. _____, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station _____

Remarks: _____

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since 24 July 1864

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Slaughter's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

H. M. ...
Coyte.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. H. ...

..., Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. H. ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

W. H. ...

APR. 15

30648581

1912.

See, volume 24 July 1912.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. H. ...
Reg't, Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

all absent except daily duty

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Hornet's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time to the 13th (Hornet's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and joined the 13th (Hornet's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 218, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D, E, F, J, K and L were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ara., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 13th (Hornet's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

A. H. ...
Copyist.

(Confederate)

Tp

13

Texas.

A. S. Ford

Priv, Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Ab. Sick*
since 24 July in Fayette Co.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were regular companies; B, C, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies G, H and I were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 100, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, of the 13th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spanish Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

R. O. Fisher

Copyist

(Confederate.)

4

13

Texas.

A. J. Ford
Siv, Co. *4*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Army Certificate

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 13, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 20 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with the 12th Texas Infantry) were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fisher

APR. 15

50649414

1912.

July 24 1863.

(Confederate)

J. G. 13 Texas.

A. S. Ford

Co. G, 18 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the called men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent 747 July 1865 Fordville.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time to the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization, and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 28th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (originally H and I) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

R. S. Ford

Copyist

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

A. S. Ford,
Put , Co. , Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a List

of absentees of the organization named above, on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated *Velasco, Tex*
Oct 25, 1863.

Date of absence *July 22*, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Sick Furlough.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. S. Ford

, Co. *F*, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence *July 22*, 186

Length of absence

Where at *Fayette Co.*

Cause of absence *Sick.*

By whom granted

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 200 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 201 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Humphreys' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 21 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braueria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. S. Ford,

Put, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Report

of absentees of the organization named above,
prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated
Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated

Velasco, Tex.

Jan. 5, 1864.

Date of absence

July 22, 1863.

Place of absence

Fayette Co.

By authority of

Remarks:

Absent sick.

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 6, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became companies U, V and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, M and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, Huggins' Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Cavalry Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth

* 1512
Ford. Andrew J.

2^d Co. F., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641699	2	50649415
2	1760	3	4718
3	1847	4	634385
4	1939	5	6501
5	2026	6	6279
6	2169		
7	6198		
8	6399		
9	6547		
10	6747		
11	6946		
12	7200		
13	7503		
14	7795		
15	8045		
16	8308		
17	8550		
18	8867		
19	9155		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate

J 13 Texas

Andrew J. Ford

Capt James H. Sanford's Company, Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Texas

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862

Where Co. B, 1st Spgs.

By whom J. H. Ford

Period 3 months

No. of miles to rendezvous 160

Valuation of horse \$100; equipments \$150

Remarks:

This company subsequently became (24) Company F, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the organization by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

A

13

Texas.

Andrew J. Ford,
Cpt, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June*, 186*2*

Where *Bk Jk Spgs.*

By whom *W. Graham*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Has never been paid.*

To what time _____, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Absent without leave since*
29th Aug in Fayette County.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Count Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

7 | 13 | Texas.

Andrew J. Ford,
Capt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:
When June 1, 1862
Where B.R. Co. Spgs.
By whom W. Gotham.
Period The war.

Last paid:
By whom Capt M. Master,
To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 23, Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 16th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861 and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

F | 13 | Texas.

Andrew J. Ford,
Co., (20) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:
When *June 1*, 186*2*.
Where *Bx J. K. Springs.*
By whom *W. Gotham.*
Period *The war.*

Last paid:
By whom *H. McMaster.*
To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 10th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 5, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 22 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Gordon's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 21, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

Ch

13

Texas.

Andrew J. Ford,
Capt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vol's.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June, 1863.

Where Dr. J. K. Spgs.

By whom W. G. H. G. H. G.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom W. M. Masters,

To what time Jan'y 1, 1863

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies O, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H, A and I were separated from that organization. Company B, D, H, A and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and sent. The organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F joined the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hibbs' Spigs.) of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was re-organized various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

copy.

J | Confederate. | 13 | Texas.

Andrew J. Ford,
Co. (21) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:
When *June 1*, 186*2*
Where *Fayette Co.*
By whom *M. Gorham*
Period *War.*

Last paid:
By whom *M. Master*
To what time *Feb'y 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Cavalry pay due from
28th Feb'y to 30th March 1863 (over)*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 5th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 8th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott,

APR. 13.

50642109

1912.

*Sick in Fayette County
Mich. 1863,*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Vol. 1, Co. *L*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Lieut. Fayth's Office Mar. 12 '63.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 18th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 15th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

J. Shaw

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Art, Co. J, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leave Recd 12/63 sick furlough Fry etc. Co.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brecken Cook Regiment.

Stunt

Copy

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

U. J. Ford
Prvt., Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Fayette Co. since Mch/63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and R were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Reg't Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry and the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

Stunk

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Und. Ford
OH-, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick since March 11/63 in Fayette Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 423, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies A, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

And. Foard

Oh, Co. *J*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent since Mch 1/63 Fayette Co

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Const. Regiment.

J. Funk

Copy

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

A. J. Board

Pvt, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick since May 15/63 in Hospital

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 618, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brecken Co. Regiment.

J. J. Funk

Copyist.

(Confederate)

7

13

Texas.

Ad. J. Ford
Co. , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in the Co.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B (11th Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

W. P. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. J. Foard

Lt., *Co. F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*f*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent Enlisted Men Reported to General

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. B. Potter

(Confederate)

F | 13 | Texas.

W. J. Ford
Private, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
.....

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 ..

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Absent sick since (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and B were ordinary companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, (with the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Own Regiment.

W. J. Ford

APR. 15

50648045

1912.

July 24/63 Fayette Co.

51

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

W. J. ...
Co. ... 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

W. J. ...
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brantley Coon Regiment.

(Confederate.)

7 13 Texas.

A. J. ...
... Co. 7, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.
Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date 186
Place
Remarks:
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:
...

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 8th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(66)

H. H. ...
Coyt.

APR. 15

50648580

1075.

since 24 July '13.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. J. ...
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov.*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

W. J. ...
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies A, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (originally the 15th Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

7 | 13 | Texas.

A. J. Ford
Pvt., Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
abs. Sick Since 19th Feb²

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of the companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 15th Reg't) were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

R. H. Fisher

APR. 15

50649155

1912.

in Fayette Co.

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

A. J. Ford
Quis, Co. *Jt*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. 21 July 1863. Surg.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hubbspaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

A. W. Fisher

APR. 15

50649415

1912.

Certificate.

(Confederate)

J.

13

Texas.

A. J. Ford
*Co. 4th, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent 24 July 1863 Fayette Va

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Braconer's Coast Regiment.

R. W. Fitch

APR 15

50649718

1912.

Co.

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

Andrew J. Ford,

Put, Co. *F*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated *Velasco, Tex.*

Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence *Mch 12*, 1863.

Period of absence

By *se* authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: *Sick Furlough,*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. J. Ford,

Co. F, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence

March 12, 1863.

Length of absence

Where at

Fayette Co.,

Cause of absence

Sick

By whom granted

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. South,

(Confederate)

F | 13 | Texas.

A. J. Ford,

Priv., Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a Report

of absence of the organization named above, prepared in obedience to G. O. No. 242, dated Camp Wharton, Dec. 31, 1863.

Report dated *Vilavaca, Tex.*
Jan. 5, 1864.

Date of absence *Mar. 1*, 1864.

Place of absence *Fayette Co.*

By authority of

Remarks: *Absent Sick.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 520. Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies O, P and B, respectively, of this organization. Companies S, D, H and I were separated from this organization. Company S, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 223, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 14th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Div. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brenner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. A. Roach

Copy

(CONFEDERATE).

Andrew J. Ford.

Pvt. Co. F. 15 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled July 26, 1865.

Residence Fayette Co., Tex.

Number of salt: 3

CRESS
Copyist.

A. L. Ford

13 Sept. 1877

P. 11

No 1348,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Ed. Johnson
Done at Columbus, Texas, this 18th day of July, 1865.
Ed. Johnson
18th Texas Inftry Reg

David Harvey
Captain U. S. V. Provost Marshal

Jay's County Texas

✓ 1013
Ford. C. J.

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50648126	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

L. J. Ford
Co. No. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 24*, 1864.

Place *Liberty*

Remarks: *Given Extra Duty in Reg't*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies G, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery, Artillery respectively. Companies D and F (with the 12th Texas Infantry and Company H) this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

W. W. Pickens

Copyist

+ 1014
Ford, James. H

2^d Co. # 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641936	#
2	2027	#
3	2110	#
4	8568	#
5		#
6		#
7		#
8		#
9		#
10		#
11		#
12		#
13		#
14		#
15		#
16		#
17		#
18		#
19		#

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARKS:

See also

Confederate

J

13

Texas.

James C. Ford
Capt (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted: *Nov 10*, 1862

When *Velasco*

Where *John H. Robinson*

By whom *The war*

Period
Last paid: *H. Mc McMaster*
By whom *Nov 1*, 1862

To what time
Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were transferred to the 11th Regiment E. C. H and I cavalry, and the other companies were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Giffin's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauvin's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

U. Hays Scott

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

James H. Ford,
Capt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Teby*, 186

Enlisted:

When *Nov 10*, 186

Where *Melrose*

By whom *J. Robinson*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Master*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies, C, D, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies G, H and I were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies K, L, M and N were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Artillery were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Command.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

F (Confederate.)
13 Texas.

James H. Ford,
Col, (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Mchs 10*, 1862.
Where *Delasco*.
By whom *J. H. Robinson*.
Period *War*.

Last paid:
By whom *Mr. Master*.
To what time *Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and with the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 14th (Hawley's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. M. ...

Co. ... , 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. M. ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Lincoln Coast Regiment.

APR 15

50648568

1912.

since Oct. 14

Ford, Robert L.

2d

Co. 6, 13 Texas Vols.
745. (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Major

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ford, Robert L.

1216
Ford Samuel. H

2^d Co. F, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50641698	20
2	1759	21
3	1846	22
4	1934	23
5	2025	24
6	2111	25
7	6210	26
8	6397	27
9	63 6387	28
10	6503	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Samuel H. Ford

Capt. { Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *17* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Victoria Texas,*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1867*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1, 1867*

Where *Bk. Oak Spgs.*

By whom *W. G. Sherman*

Period *The war.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *160*

Valuation of horse *\$100.00*; equipments *\$15.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (3d) Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were military companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and all new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and K were organized February 24th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, (3rd Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times to the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 24th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

F Confederate. 13 Texas.

Samuel H. Ford
Co., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*2*

Where *Dr. J. K. Spigo*, 186*2*

By whom *W. Gotham*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Kasner* *been paid?*

To what time
, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this company by S. O. No. 424 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th and 12th Companies of the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spigo's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

J
Samuel H. Ford.
Pr., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Enlisted:

When June, 1862
Where Orlando, Fla.
By whom W. G. Gorham
Period The war
Last paid:
By whom Capt. M. Master
To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, G and J were, respectively, of the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Count Regiment.

Book mark:
W. H. Scott
Copy

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

Samuel H. Ford

1st, (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Bk. N. Spgs.*

By whom *W. Latham.*

Period *No war.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Master.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of the companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Van Scott

Copy 12.

(Confederate.)

A

13

Texas.

Samuel H. Ford,
Co., (21) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *January Feby*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*

Where *Ch. H. Spgs.*, 186

By whom *W. G. H. G. H.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. M. Master,*

To what time *Jan 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630 Hqs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the company by S. O. No. 624 Hqs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 10th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Horse) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205 Hqs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies D and F (Horse) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, (Horse) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hqs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Regulars, Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

4
Samuel H. Ford,
Capt

, (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*2*

Where *Edwells Co,*

By whom *W. Gosham,*

Period *War,*

Last paid:

By whom *McMaster,*

To what time *July 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks *Cavalry pay due from
28 July to 30 mch 1863,*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., S. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Infantry and the Brumby Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

A
W. H. ..., Co. *...*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above
for the month of *Sept*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *absent without leave from Sept 16 to 16 '63.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I Cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 103, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 9, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Handwritten signature

Copyist

(166)

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

S. H. Ford

Off, Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Since Nov 24/63 Without leave in Texas

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 2, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, D, E and F were cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies G, H and I were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 622, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J Hunt

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

S. H. Ford,

Put, Co. ^{at}, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Velasco, Tex.
Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence Aug. 17, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: Sick Furlough.

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Bank mark:

E. H. Roach.

(Confederate.)

F 13 Texas.

S. H. Ford

Co. , Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence *Aug. 12*, 1863

Length of absence

Where at *Fayette Co.*

Cause of absence *Sick.*

By whom granted

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 385, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Rodden

✓ 1017
Ford, William. H

3rd Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Farrier | Farrier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643881	20
2	3969	21
3	4070	22
4	4195	23
5	4322	24
6	4446	25
7	4568	26
8	4694	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

W. A. Ford

Ford, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.
Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$125 100; equipments \$16 100

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (1st (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Boston

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Mr. A. Ford

Farrier, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Payme from enlist.

To what time _____, 186

Valuation of horse \$25⁰⁰; equipments \$10⁰⁰

Remarks:

APR. 12

50643969

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company, Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (M) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. Companies A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion, Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion, Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. D. Dutton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

W. H. Ford
Farmer, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dated Apr 31, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 20, 1861*

Where *Delaware*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Period *1 yr*

No. of miles to rendezvous *150*

Valuation of horse \$ *125*, 100; equipments \$ *10*, 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and 1st, Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and 1st Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as 1st Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 29, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I Cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 62nd Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copy 100

F

13

Texas.

William H. Ford

Farr, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for dated June 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J.W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous. 150

Valuation of horse \$125⁰⁰; equipments \$0. 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Band and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 23, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of the regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies H, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 29, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates' Regiment; Texas Volunteers; Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers; the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Caval Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Gaston

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

William H. Ford

Farrist, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 12*, 1861.

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *L. C. Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Volacco*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *John E. Gray*

To what time *July 1*, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *125.00*; equipments \$ *12.00*

Remarks:

APR. 15.

50644327

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Bountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Bountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 492, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 22d and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

William N Ford

Farriner Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1862

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *Capt Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where *Nelasco*

By whom *J W Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gary*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862

Valuation of horse \$*25*⁰⁰; equipments \$*10*⁰⁰

Remarks:

APR 18

50644446

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain
 Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, 1st Texas Mounted Texas
 and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company
 was formed March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Com-
 pany K of the regiment.
 The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
 A to L, Cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
 Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment
 Texas Cavalry, and the other companies were transferred from
 A to K Cavalry. Companies D, F and H were separated from
 the organization by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, E and I, Battalion Texas Cav-
 alry. Companies G and J were transferred from time to time to
 the command by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
 alry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time
 until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to J, Cavalry.
 The 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and was formed on
 March 1st, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
 to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs.
 Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artille-
 ry Company B was permanently detached from this organization
 and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery.
 Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862,
 respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
 try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry, were
 transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep. of
 Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
 Company A, K and L, respectively.
 The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
 iment, Texas Volunteers, Renter's Regiment, Texas Volunteers,
 Infantry and the Brannan Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

L. D. Hamilton

(Confederate)

13

TEXAS.

William H Ford
of *Capt L. C. Rountree's Company,*
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *26* years.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov + Dec, 1862

for

Enrolled:

When

Oct 12, 1861

Where

Huntsville

By whom

Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

Oct 20, 1861

When

Where

Valasco

By whom

J W Brooks

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Cary

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ *125*, 1861; equipments \$ *10*, 1862.

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644568

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Rowntree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rowntree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

William H. Ford
Farrin, } Capt. L. C. Roundtree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom M. Brooks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gary
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Roundtree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Roundtree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies very infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company J, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Court Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton
Copy

1015

+

Ford, William S

1 Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.
2 " *F* (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50642843</i>	2
2	<i>2925</i>	2
3	<i>1648</i>	2
4	<i>7731</i>	2
5	<i>1815</i>	2
6	<i>1905</i>	2
7	<i>1907</i>	2
8	<i>2682</i>	2
9	<i>7496</i>	2
10	<i>8274</i>	2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~BOOK MARK:~~

See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. S. Hill

Hill, (1st) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 4, 1861 to Mar 1, 1862*

Enlisted: *July 10*, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom _____, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and subsequently became the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry, respectively. Companies D and F, Grant's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book kept:

W. J. Dyer

Confederate

13

Texas.

W. H. ...

Part, (Capt. John W. Veazey's Company,
Bates Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a remnant of the organization named above,

for *October 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 1st*, 1862

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *...*

To what time *...*, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was also known as (1st) Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, H and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K. K March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Horse's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st (Horse's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Confederate.

J 13 Texas.

William Ford,

Majt, { Capt. James H. Sanford's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Del Paso Texas,*
June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb 10, 1862*

Where *Bernard,*

By whom *J. H. Vazquez*

Period

No. of miles to rendezvous

Valuation of horse \$*150*000; equipments \$*30*000

Remarks: *Originally a Cavalry*

*This company subsequently became (2d) Company F, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 489, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 505, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 511, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Kear Scott,

APR. 13

50641848

1913

Months Volunteered,

Confederate.

F | 13 | Texas.

William Ford

A. Sgt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 10*, 186*2*

Where *Bernard*

By whom *J. W. Deary*

Period *The war*

Last paid:

By whom *H. McMaster*

To what time *March 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave since 21 August 1862*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Barstott

APR. 13.

50641731

1912.

*In Fayette County,
Sick Certificate re-
ceived.*

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

William S. Ford,

Capt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Bernard.

By whom J. W. Teague.

Period The war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. M. Mastey.

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, (Hibbs' Light) Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteer, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteer, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

F

13

Texas.

William J. Ford.

4sqd., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Novr Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Bernardz.*

By whom *J. W. Veazey.*

Period *The war.*

Last paid:

By whom *H. McMaster.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Kear Scott.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

William J. Ford,

Wt. Sgt., (2d) Co. F, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Feb'y 10*, 186*2*

Where *Bernards*

By whom *J. W. Veazey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *M. M. Master*

To what time *Jan'y 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 410, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and with the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712th, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd, 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812th, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd, 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912th, 913th, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd, 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

F | 13 | Texas.

William S. Ford,

Sgt., (2d) Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Feb 4*, 186*2*

Where *Bernard*

By whom *J. W. Veazey*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *McMaster*

To what time *Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Holt (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bernard's Company.

Book mark:

W. W. Scott

(Confederate)

F | 13 | Texas.

W. J. Ford
Rot, Co. F, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

with leave June 6, 4 (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 255, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with the 15th Texas Infantry and Company K) were separated from the 13th Texas Infantry and transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hayes' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. J. Ford
(44) Coylin.

APR 15

50647496

1912.

to Fayette Co

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. M. ...

Appears on *Sept.*, Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *...*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17 1861, to January 4 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1 1862 and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 13th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company I, 11th (Light) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Regiment.

W. M. ...

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. M. Lee

M. Lee

Co. F 13th Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,

13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Scarlatina*

Admitted	<i>May 31, 186</i>	.
Returned to duty		, 186 .
Furloughed		, 186 .
Discharged		, 186 .
Died		, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *91*

M. H. Coaling

✓ 1019
Forney, James. H.
Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640414	20
2	06024	21
3	0732	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Inf

Confederate.

F | 13 | Texas.

James H. Forgey
Pub. | Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco
Oct 23, 1861.
Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861
Where Columbia
By whom John W Brooks
Period 12 mos.

No. of miles to rendezvous 260

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th and 8th Texas Infantry and Company G, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Bronson's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. H. Forgey

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

James H. Forzey

Oct, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 23

Where

Columbia

By whom

J. W. Brooks

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

No. of miles to rendezvous

260

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. G. Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and J were organized from the command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Infantry) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Browns) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Browns) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 26 and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Infantry) were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

(1862)

Confederate

27

13

Texas

J. H. Fargery
Svt
ap 32
Appears on
Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 23, 1861

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 12 mo.

Remarks: Reenlisted for the war Capt. Fargery

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 10th Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and N were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company R, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks

APR. 13.

50640732

1912.

Comp Apr. 12. 1862.

1020

Formen. Peter

Co. Blank 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645771	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Peter Lommen
of Bates'

Appears on _____, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *by sick & procuring*
horses, from May 25 to June 19.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and with the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Slaughter's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Paul

✓ 1021
Forrestier Alexander

1st Co. I., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50643900</i>	20
2	<i>3547</i>	21
3	<i>3614</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Alexander Forrestier 35 Tex Cav*

Confederate!

F

13

Texas.

Alexander Torrestier

R Capt. E. S. Rugeley's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Houston

Muster-in to date Dec. 31, 1861

Jan. 9, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 9, 1861

Where Camp Houston

By whom J. R. Lewis

Period 12 mos.

Valuation of horse \$90.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (1st) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to V, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1860, to January 4, 1861. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1861, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1861, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1861. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1861, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. Cornwall

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

Alexander Forrester

lt., (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. - Feb., 1862.

Enlisted: Nov. 9, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Valuation of horse \$90.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. Donnell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Alexander Torrestier

Pl (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Book 15 Apr. 19, 1862

Enlisted:

When Nov. 9, 1861

Where Camp Princeton

By whom J. R. Lewis

Period 12 mos

Valuation of horse \$90 100; equipments \$25 100

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, B and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies U, F and G, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Insd. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

of course

Forshee, J. A.

2d
Co. *D*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Forshee, J. A.

+ 1033
Forshea, John.

2^d Co. *H*, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Cadet | *Cadet.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064.3258	2
2	3385	2
3	6014	2
4	6283	2
5	6447	2
6	636095	2
7	6030	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

INDEX MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Jr.

13

Texas.

Jno. Forshey
Cadet, | Capt. Wm. B. Gibson's Light Batt'y,
| Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Apr 30 to Aug 31* 1863.

Enlisted: _____, 186

When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period *War*

Last paid: _____

By whom *Capt. Cook*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Has resigned to duty (over)*

This company was known at various times as Captain
Coyce's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery
and (2d) Company H. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d)
Company H. 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and B were artillery companies,
C, D, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 6, 1863,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infa-
ntry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

R. G. S. i. e.

Copyist.

APR. 13.

50643258

1912.

with the battery by order soon
Magruder as Cadet Jan 27,
Rank pay of private until the
arrival of his commission

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

J. M. Forshey
Capt., (2d) Co. H, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863.

Enlisted
When *July 20*, 1862.
Where *Camp Hunt*
By whom *Edgar*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Mc Master*
To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Carpenter's Light Artillery Company, Captain Gibson's Light Battery
and as Company H, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d)
Company H, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
sent the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
3rd (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regi-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the 12th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:
R. L. Sizer

1047

Copyist

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

John Archer
Bates, Co. *H*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Delasco

Remarks:

Assigned to duty as (over)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*3*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

APR. 15

50646014

1912.

Good in this company by order
Maj. Genl. Magruder, June 27, '63.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

John Forshea

leader, Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov., 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Release

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconer Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

J. M. Forshey
Co. *H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Velasco*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205 Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. or Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Hunk

F

13

Texas.

Jno. Forsberg
Cadet, Co. *14*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Roster

of Bates' 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Lockett's
Brigade, Second Division.

Roster dated ...

Not dated, 186

Date of election or
appointment,

June 27, 186³

If appointed, by whom *Genl. Magruder.*

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cross Regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Booth

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

John Forshey
Cadet, Co. *2*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a
Roster
of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Velasco, Tex.*
Dec 10, 186*7*.

Date of commission *June 27*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 610, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Tex. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14 and June 2, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, (the Spanish) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark: -----

E. P. South

F. (CONFEDERATE.) 16 Dix

Geo. M. Forshey
Cadet. 16th Tex Batty. F. & A

Appears on a

Roster

of Artillery Officers, Taylor's Corps, Trans-Mississippi Department.

Roster dated *Not dated*

, 186

Date of commission *June 17, 1863.*

By whom appointed

Residence

Original command

Remarks: *4th Batty. F. & A. 1st Inf.
Taylor's Corps & S.A.
Trans-Miss. Dept.*

H. G. Taylor

+ 1024
Forshee, J. A.

2^d Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639773	20
2	9472	21
3	9862	22
4	9964	23
5	640048	24
6	8135	25
7	0313	26
8	6149	27
9	6377	28
10	6474	29
11	636358	30
12	6474	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

71 13 1. x

J. W. Foster
Regt. Co. L. Bates Dist.

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Redicula

Admitted	<u>May 30</u> , 186 <u>3</u> .
Returned to duty	....., 186
Furloughed	....., 186
Discharged	....., 186
Died	....., 186

Remarks: Genl Hosp. No. 13

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 95

W. H. Callaway

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. A. Forshea
Co. *D*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Submerged from
Cape Sabine's Bluff, 11 Aug '63.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies. A to K, in March, 1863, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 328, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coon Regiment.

J. Bay

Captain

D (Confederate.) 13 Texas.

J. A. Forshee
Priv. (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 1862
Where *Learton*
By whom *H. Lindsey*
Period *Mar*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm McMaster*
To what time *July 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted having failed to*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

Hook mark:

J. A. Forshee

APR. 13.

50640313

1912.

Report after expiration of his
furlough for thirty days he thereby
became a deserter in Vanzandt's
Co. T. 4.

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

J. A. Forrohea
Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

In Van Zant Co. without leaving this Org

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Henshaw's Cavalry Regiment.

Blank

(Confederate.)

P

13

Texas.

J. A. Forshee

Ort, Co. *A*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 19*, 1863.

Place *Van Sandt Co.*

Remarks *Loss - Deserted - Self in Genl*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11 1862, to January 4 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, E, J and L were separated from April 2 1863, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 28 and June 8 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Cross Regiment.

J. A. Forshee

Coy. 13

APR. 15

50646474

1912.

Hospital at Orange Texas June
4/63 and freed from there
by surgeon in July since
which time has not re-
ported either in person or
by certificate

Confederate

D

13

Texas.

J. A. Towhee
Privt (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Jan & Feb'y*, 1863

Enlisted: *May 10*, 1862

When *Leanton*

Where *the Lindsay*

By whom *War*

Period

Last paid: *Mr Mcmaster*

By whom *Dec 31, 1862*

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain
Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates'
Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry;
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry, organized by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Companies of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., H. Max and Arts, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., H. Max and Arts, dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers
15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: *J. A. Towhee*

(Confederate.)

P

13

Texas.

J. A. Forshee
Capt

(2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Nov/Dec

1862

Entered:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

Canton

By whom

H. Lindsay

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Wm Mcmaster

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and J cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and Companies G, I and L were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Sumner's Own Regiment.

Book mark:

La Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

J. A. Freshed
Private, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Sept. 9 & Oct. 1862

Enlisted May 10, 1862

When at Canton

Where He Lindsay

By whom Mar

Period

Last paid: Wm McMaster

By whom June 30, 1862

To what time Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

-This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 15th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brener's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Boyd Copyist.

Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. A. Forshee
Priv., (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Harrison's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates'
Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs.
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 4, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 12th and June 9, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyle
Copy

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

J. Torshu
Ont.

(Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Muster-in to date

June 30, 1862.
June 30, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

May 10, 1862.

Where

Leanton

By whom

H. Lindsey

Period

3 yrs or more

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

W. A. Forshee
Private

, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Canton*

By whom *H. Lindsey*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Due pay from enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to W, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

J. A. Fosher.

Put, Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Velasco, Tex.

Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence July, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: Absent without leave. Furloughed from Hospital at Orange, Tex.

*The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies D and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. H. Pasch,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

J. A. Fisher

, Co. , Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of absence

July

, 186

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence

Without leave

By whom granted

Furloughed at
Orange, Texas, Tex.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies D and F, Genl. Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Smith,

Copies.

Forshey, John

2d

Co. H, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Leadet Leadet

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Forshea, John

✓ 1026
Foscoe, A. W.

Co. G, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Dr 2^d Lieut 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50646765	29
2	6989	28
3	7247	28
4	7560	28
5	7858	28
6	8099	28
7	8367	28
8	8667	28
9	8964	28
10	9220	28
11	9474	28
12	636126	28
13	6061	28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

J | 13 Texas.

A. W. Foscoe

2^d Lieut., Co. G, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of April, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station Velasco

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company A, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. H. Cook

Copyist.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

A. W. Foscoe

2nd Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Velasco*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Lists of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 35th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Foscoe

77

(Confederate)
13

Texas.

Dist. *Unionville*
Appears on *June*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*

Commissioned officers present and absent: *June*, 1864.

Station

Remarks: *Station*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *June*, 1864

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, G, J and L respectively, of this organization. Companies B, E, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of artillery added from changed and the 12th Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were A to K, in the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Tex. (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 2, 1862, and Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently permanently detached from this organization respectively. Companies D and F, G and J, and K were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L respectively. The organization was known as the 6th Regt. Texas Volunteers, later Regiment Texas Volunteers, later Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Cavalry Regiment.

(66)

W. M. Potter

Copyist

(Confederate)

L | 13 | Texas.

A. N. Fossum

2nd, Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station Vol.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillerists added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and July 2d, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F formed a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. W. [Signature]

(Confederate)

F | **13** **Texas.**

H. J. Josue
2nd, Co. *J.*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station *Valasco*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 214, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

H. J. Josue

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. N. Johnson

22d, Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept.*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Delaware*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E (Hatch's Light) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

(544)

A. N. Johnson

Copy

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

A. N. ...

..., Co. *...*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Station

Remarks: *...*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 7th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grims's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Coppitt's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronco Coat Regiment.

(246)

W. W. ...
Copyist.

APR. 15

50648367

1912.

*sh. preserved for 30 days.
from 10 Oct. 14.*

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. N. Jackson
Appears on *22d*, *Calif.*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

W. N. Jackson
Station

Remarks: *With leave in Mexico
for 30 days - leaves Nov. 4th.*
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion) Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F joined the 13th Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 112, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Rader's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. N. Jackson
Copyist

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

A. W. F. 3000
Z. D. Co. 1st., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station

Remarks: *With Leave in 10000*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized in various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and six new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., K. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cross Regiment.

A. W. F.

Copy

APR. 15

50648964

1912.

Harrison Co. since
Nov. 8. 64. for 60 days

(Confederate)

Jr

13

Texas.

Allen Foscoe

2nd Lt. Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Delaware*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 226, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 5th's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 15th's Regiment Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers and 13th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brau's Coast Regiment.

Allen Foscoe

(Confederate)

Jr

13

Texas.

A. W. Roscoe

2nd Lt., Co. *G*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present
Station *Delaware*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*5*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: _____

Absent enlisted men accounted for: _____

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramm's Company.

Red Hook

Copies.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. W. Foster

2 Lt., Co., 13 Regt Texas Infantry.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated Various
March 13, 1865.

Date of commission July 5, 1864.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F with a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was also at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 23rd Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. South

Copyright

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

A. W. Foscutt

2^d Lt. Co., 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Feb'y 19, 1864.

Date of commission Feb'y 5, 1864.

Remarks: Officer of a Company organized from State Troops and mustered into Confederate Service in this reg't Feb. 5, 1864 and the whole Company furloughed for forty days.

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth.

1. 27. 1880

1. 28. 1880

1. 29. 1880

Mo/25

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Harrison P. Lucas*

Done at *Marshall Texas*
this *6th* day of July 1865

W. H. Hooper 2nd Lt
Co (B) 13th Regt Inf Vol Sout

Approved *William Sherman Maj Geny* C. S. A.
General Sayer Capt Geny U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Forshee, J. A.

2d

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Forshee, J. A.

1000
Foster Charles R.

2^d Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50636817	"
2	6720	"
3	6918	"
4	7008	"
5	7104	"
6	7189	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Charles & Foster 35 Sep Cav

Confederate.

A

13

Texas.

Chas R. Foster

Pvt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Velasco

By whom Capt. Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid

By whom Pay due from enlistment

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, F, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 16th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 806 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton Cox Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

4

13

Texas.

Charles R. Foster

Capt. William Saunders' Cav. Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Texas Co

July 30

1862

Muster-in to date

June 30

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21

1862

Where

Texas Co

By whom

Capt Saunders

Period

3 years of war

No. of miles to rendezvous

None

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became (94) Company A, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 639, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies U, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 639, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 326, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hatch's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Hand mark:

J. B. Hyatt

F

13

Texas.

Charles R. Foster
Pvt., (2d) Co. A, East Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enlisted
When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *Capt Saunders*

Period *Civil War*

Last paid
By whom *Pay due from enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent?

Remarks *Sick in quarters from Aug 13 & same does not (over)*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, I, K and L were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with the 12th Texas Infantry) were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

APR 13.

50636918

1912.

*appear in Col of names
present*

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Chas R. Foster

Priv, (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 20, 1862.

Where

Delasco

By whom

Capt. Saunders

Period

3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom

W. W. M. Masters

To what time

July 1, 1862

Present or absent

Not Stated

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and a new composition of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Giddie's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

D

13

Texas.

Chas R. Foster

Pvt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 20, 1862.

Where Texas Co

By whom Capt. Saunders

Period 3 yrs or war

Last paid:

By whom W W M Masters

To what time July 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Grinn's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was also at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

7 | 13 | Texas.

Chas R Foster
 Pvt., (2d) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above
 for Jan & Feb, 1863
 Enlisted: June 20, 1862
 When Delaware
 Where Capt Saunders
 By whom 3 yrs of war
 Period
 Last paid: W W M Masters
 By whom Dec 31, 1862
 To what time Present
 Present or absent

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, C, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. (Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st. of Tex. H. Mex. and Art., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Genl's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, Hussar's - Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. H. Mex. and Art., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 15th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyant
 (Copy)

✓ 1859
Foulger, William
2^d Co. C, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639789	20
2	646454	21
3	6611	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

William Foulger.

Pvt., (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't: Texas Inf.°

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 27, 1863.

Where Velasco

By whom Maj. Ford.

Period 3 years

Last paid:

By whom Due from enlistment

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Assigned to duty (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 3th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 2th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Sumner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(662)

Copy 1st.

APR. 13.

5063 289

1912.

*in 60 by order of Col. Luckatt
Dec. 27 - 1863.*

(Confederate)

F | 13 Texas.

Wm Foulger
Bt, Co. *b*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 27*, 1863.

Place *Velasco*

Remarks: *Yam. Enlisted. Sent to Velasco (over)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Cont. Regiment.

Foulger

Copy

APR 15

50646454

1912.

by Provost Marshall
of Houston and assigned
to duty with this Co

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Wm Foulger
Ort, Co. *6*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mch 27*, 1864.

Place *Bernard*

Remarks: *Loss, Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 303, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Emory's Coast Regiment.

J. Hunt

Copyist

1870
Forty Clinton

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640382	2
2	0561	2
3	0686	2
4	5385	2
5	5520	2
6	636158	2
7	5921	2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARKS:

See also 15 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

Clinton Forty

12th. (Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age *32* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*
Oct. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 23*, 1861

Where *Columbia*

By whom *John W Brooks*

Period *12 mos.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company R, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were infantry companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, V and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico, and Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannan Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. ...

F

Clinton Fenty

11th Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb*

1862

Enlisted

When *Oct. 23*, 186

Where *Columbia*

By whom *John W Brooks*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks: *Absent since 1000*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Meade's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 11th Regt Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17 1861 to January 4 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regt Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1 1862 and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, G, J and L were separated from the command by S. O. No. 44, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1 1862 and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, at March 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 1st (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 125, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were detached from Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Regt Texas Infantry was transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862 and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

John W Brooks

APR 13

50640561

1912

*the 23 Feb 1912 on re-
cruiting service*

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Clinton Froudy

1st Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

ap 31
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr. 1862

Enlisted: Oct. 23, 1861

Where Columbia

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period 12 mos.

Remarks: Reenlisted for the war & checked Capt. of a Comp April 2, 1862

This company was known at various times as Captain Nathan's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and J, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time with the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Clinton County

T.H., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *Mar.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

Station *Velasco*
Remarks: *Present for duty.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 1, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, of the 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th S. Light, Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauer's Const. Regiment.

J. Paul

Copy

(Confederate)

Texas.

13

J. G. Smith
13th Regt Texas Vols.

Appears on *Regimental Return*
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.* 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks: *Apr. 12*
Galveston
Re-enlisted for the 13th

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. Companies A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484 Hdqrs Dept of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the remaining companies of the organization. Letters of the companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of the companies A to K, and Company H was permanently organized from the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 1st, 1862, and subsequently became the 13th Texas Foot Battery, respectively. Companies D and F were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively, and transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated March, 1862. Company E was permanently organized from the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 1st, 1862, and became the 13th Texas Foot Battery, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 13th Regt Texas Cavalry, 13th Texas Foot Battery, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Cavalry.

186

(144)

Original

APR. 15

50645520

1912.

*and dropped from my muster
roll, by order of Col. [unclear]*

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

C. Fouty
1st

, Co. *1st*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a

Morning Report

of the organization named above.

Report dated

Jan 13

, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 16th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

C. Fouty,
1st Lt., Co. E, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Not dated, 186

Date of appointment

Oct. 23, 1861.

Date of resignation

, 186

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 10th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Gridg's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

C. A. Booth,

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F | 13 | Texas.

Clinton Forty

1st Lt. Co. E. 13. Regt. Inf. Texas

Appears on a See 15 Regt

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Oct. 23, 1861

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks Raised Co. for the Regt. 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 40

F. L. W.

✓ 1031
Forty M.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645218	2	50649385
2	0855	3	9688
3	0474		
4	0955		
5	1055		
6	1140		
7	1221		
8	5918		
9	6059		
10	6753		
11	6924		
12	7176		
13	7487		
14	7752		
15	8120		
16	8259		
17	8532		
18	8831		
19	9125		

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

M. G. Melton

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Master Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept 1862*, 186-

Enlisted: *Sept 1862*, 186

When *Sept 1862*, 186

Where *at Brown's*

By whom *at Brown's*

Period *at Brown's*

Last paid: *at Brown's*

By whom *at Brown's*, 186

To what time *at Brown's*

Present or absent *at Brown's*

Remarks:

This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April 1862 to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company K of this regiment June 14 1862.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L which were organized on various dates from September 18 1861 to January 4 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies H, D, E and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and two companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 16th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 16th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 16 and June 6 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Genl's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 26th Regt. Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 16th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

at Brown's

Copy.

Confederate
13
Texas

F. N. Frantz
Appears on *Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*
of the organization named above, 1862
for *May & June*
Enlisted *May 8*
When *Newark*
Where *N. H. Hobbs*
By whom
Period

Last paid
By whom *Don from Enlistment* 1862
To what time
Present or absent *Present*
Appointed 4th Sgt (over)

Remarks: *This company was known at various times as Captain
McLean's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
1st Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Reg't
Texas Infantry. The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
1861 to January 1, 1862. Companies A and D were artillery companies;
Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 1st Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and the other companies were infantry
companies. Companies B, D, E and I were organized from
that organization by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, E and I of the
13th Regiment Texas Cavalry. Companies C, F, G, H, J and K were
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
and the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies B, D, E and I were transferred
to the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs.
Dept. of Texas, dated February 11, 1862, and became
Companies B, D, E and I of the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry.
Company H was transferred from the organization
and subsequently Companies D and F (Smith's) Battalion Texas
Infantry and Company K and L, respectively,
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept.
of Texas, dated November 11, 1861, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg't
Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers
Infantry and the Brazoria Cavalry Regiment.*

Book mark:

W. J. ... Copy

APR. 13

50640855

1912.

June 14 1862.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

F
M. Foote
4. Sgt., { Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco* _____, 1862

Muster-in to date *June 30* _____, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: _____, 186

When *May 8*

Where *N. G.*

By whom *E. J. Melton*

Period *war*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 12th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 40, Hdqrs. 12th Battalion Texas Cav-
alry, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Hood's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36 Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 20 and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F joined the 12th Texas Infan-
try and Company B (headquarters of Battalion Texas Infantry) were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Hood's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Co. Regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. J. Melton

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

M. Forty

4 Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 2 Aug* 1862

Enlisted *May 8* 1862

When *May 8* 1862

Where *Navarro*

By whom *N. H. Hobbs*

Period *near*

Last paid:

By whom *Due from Enlistment* 1862

To what time 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861 to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 634, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 20th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (Hunt's Light) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. Johnson

Copyist.

F Confederate. 13 Texas.

M. Fouty
H. Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sep 17 Oct 1862
Enlisted

When May 8 1862
Where Navarro

By whom N. H. Hobbs
Period

Last paid
By whom Wm. M. Master
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks: On sick fur

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 12th Regt Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were created and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to J, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and J were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. Cavalry, by S. O. No. 433, Hdqrs. Army and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, Light's Battalion Texas Infantry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt Bates' Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark

(142)

Copyright

APR 13.

50541055

1912.

laugh from Sept 22
to Oct 22 to recruit
his health in Hawaii
Co.

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

M. Fouty
4 Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted
When *May 8*, 1862

Where *Hawayo*

By whom *A. H. Hobb*

Period *was*

Last paid:
By whom *W. McMaster*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Meltzer's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company E, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, E, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were obtained and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the Texas Infantry and Company H, 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. J. McMaster
Capt.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

M. Forty

4 Sgt., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Enlisted

When *May 8*, 1863

Where *Nauvarro*

By whom *N. H. Hobbs*

Period *war*

Last paid:

By whom *W. McMaster*

To what time *Jan 1*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. McMaster
Coyd.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. L. ...
Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*2*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *detached to the*
1st of Louisiana Co. & returned to the 1st of

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, commanded by S. O. No. 428 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies B and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Texas Coast Regiment.

J. L. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

M. Louky
Priv. Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Sept

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Sept 23,

1863.

Place

Velasco

Remarks:

dropped from roll as a deserter.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 604 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 604 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

J. B. [Signature]

Copy.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

M. Fouty

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Navara Co. Ariz. Feb 1/64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, (H. S. Knight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. L. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

Go

13

Texas.

M Jouty

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of April

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick in Navara Co. since Feb 10/64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Coast Regiment.

J. P. [Signature]

Copies

(Confederate)

Jr

13

Texas.

M Joubly

Ort, Co. *E*, 13 Regt Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent sick Navarro Co Feb 10/64

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861 to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively of this organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Grim's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B (Hubbspaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Segment.

J. J. J. J.

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

M. Fortis
Co. E

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In honor. C. Dickerson

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and F cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A, G, I and K were transferred March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 33, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies J and F were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company B, respectively, to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauoria Coast Regiment.

M. Fortis
Capt.

APR 12

50647487

1912.

Full Service Feb'y 10/12

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Mr Farty
Det, Co. *E*, 13 Reg^t Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: _____, 186*4*

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

at service (2 M Sept over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 326, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 84th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

W. W. Potter

APR. 15

50647752

1912.

Houston 9 July 64

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

W. Fort
Col, *Co. E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

subscribed by over

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hays' Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Foster's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

1912

50648020

1912.

At Houston 1912

(Confederated)

13

Texas.

M. S. ...
Co. 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Don't ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from the regiment by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, J and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Gaffey's) Battalion Texas Infantry and Companies E (High-Spight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauns' Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

M. J. Daily
Appears on Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

M. J. Daily
*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

W. M. ...
Co. ... 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. M. ...

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and E, with a Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, were organized at Hamilton Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 4th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

(Confederated)

J

13

Texas.

M. Forty
Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *Det. Texas*
2nd Reg't Houston, 8 Sept 1864

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 1, 1861. New Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry 1st and 2nd, and Company H, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

R. H. ...

Copy

(Confederate)

H

13

Texas.

W. J. Peck

Peck, Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Saws Heating Described

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 439, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, D, E and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were reorganized February 24th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and E, 3rd Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Cross Regiment.

W. J. Peck

Copyist.

APR. 15

30649385

1912.

6 Feb. 1865 - Elmira

(Confederate)

JH

13

Texas.

M. Jouty

Pls., Co. *E*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sec. Huntg. Deauche

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and they companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 23, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (with Co. 150th Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 41, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

Reorick

Copyist.

APR 15

50649688

1912.

6 Feb. 1845 Ellipt.

F

(CONFEDERATE.)
13

Tex

M. Fouty
Pol. Co. E Bates Regt

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease	Catarh	
Admitted		June 3, 1863
Returned to duty		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Discharged		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 102

W.H. Ballinger

Order of the
Superior Court
of the Territory of Texas

H. L. Dick of Tex Co
Mepata Mills Office
Houston July 8/64
Respectfully referred
to Genl R. Samuels
for action

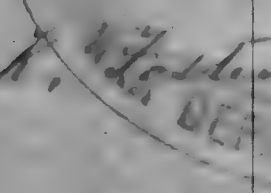
By command of
Genl Samuels
A. C. Gray
Col of Tex Co

01

145

Houston Texas
July 7th 1864

Capt W. H. ~~W. H. Hester~~ A. A. G.



Capt I am a member

of Company E Bales 18th T.V. Infy. My present
residence is Navarro County and before
enlistment my occupation was that of stock
ranger. I am unable to perform field
service on account of Chronic Hepatitis
which will be shown by Surgeons Certificate
herewith enclosed.

Your most Obedt
S. Montreville, Tonty

I would prefer being detailed as receiver
of Tax in hand (in title) in some County
near the Country my own County if possible
if not to Capt H. E. Lovebry P. O. M.
M. Tonty

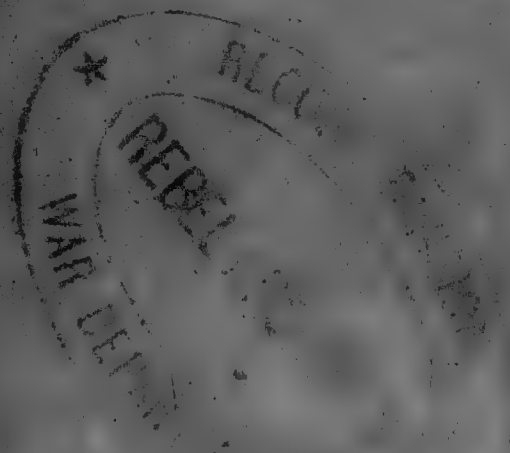
July 7-1864

Certificate of Disability

In Case of

Private Fouty Co E
13th Tex Inf

Co E 13th Texas Inf.



Head Qrs 13th Tex Vol 9
Victoria Texas July 5th 1864

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined
Private Wm. F. Butler of Co. E, 13th Tex (Regt-
and find that he is suffering from Chronic
Hepatitis and General Debility, to such extent
as to unfit him for Field Service, His present
condition is the result of Sclerosis with which
he was severely attacked more than 12 months
ago. during which period he has never
been able to perform military duty, as I am
informed, - It is but recently that he has been
able to reach his company.
He is now wholly unable to do Field duty, nor
will he be fit for such duty, in my opinion
for several months if ever. I had the
treatment of his case 12 months ago, and
I can see but little if any improvement
since that time. - I therefore recommend
that he be assigned to duty in some other department.

W. Woodman
Surgeon 13th Tex V
Co Surgeon 2nd Mill Sub Div

✓ 1052
Fowler, R. H.

2^d Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639353	20
2	9538	21
3	9686	22
4	645293	23
5	5571	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 7

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

D

13

Texas.

R. H. Fowler
Sergeant, { Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 40 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco, Tex.
Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where Tyler, Tex.

By whom W. F. Hamilton

Period 1 year

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Tex. (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Boyd

Approved

(Confederate.)

R

18

Texas.

R. H. Bowles

3 Corp, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

dated Mch 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861

Where

Tyler Tex

By whom

W. F. Hamilton

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Resigned 28 Jan 1862 (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 621, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 720, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

APR. 13.

50639538

1912.

*forloughed same day
for 40 days.*

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

R. H. Fowler
Prvt

Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March-Apr

, 1862

Entered:

When

Dec. 26, 1861

Where

Tyler, Tex.

By whom

W. D. Hamilton

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Dischg'd April 8, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Braccia Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

— J. A. Boyd

Copy 104.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

R. H. Fowler

, Co. *L*, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Mar.

1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *absent on furlough which has expired.*

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

R. H. Fowler
Adj.

(Co. *F*), Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *apl.*, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *apl. 8*, 1862

Place *Nelasco*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 824, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

J. Paul

✓ 1033
Fowler. S. C.

2^d Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.
" " (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50639384	"
2	9563	"
3	9643	"
4	9751	"
5	9469	"
6	9842	"
7	9943	"
8	648027	"
9	0113	"
10	8314	"
11	6147	"
12	6372	"
13	6473	"
14	6603	"
15	9506	"
16	9501	"
17	636357	"
18	6473	"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

D

13

Texas.

S. C. Howles

Anty. } Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco Tx

Dec 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

Pyle, Tx.

By whom

W. F. Hamilton

Period

1 year

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 264, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

Capt.

Confederate

F

13

Texas.

S. C. Bowler

Priv., Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Me 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861

Where

Pyles, Tex.

By whom

W. B. Hamilton

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (3d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Executive Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Da Boyd

Copyright

J
S. C. Fowler

*Muse'n, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 26, 1861*

Where *Pyles, Tex.*

By whom *W. J. Hamilton*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed drummer March 28, 1862.*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company N, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Boyd Copy list.

Confederate.

13

Texas.

S. C. Powell
Mason, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

Dyers

By whom

M. H. Hamilton

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Wm McMaster

To what time

Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Approved May 1, 1862.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 586, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

S. C. Bowler
Mustered in { Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 16 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*
June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862.

Enrolled: *Dec 26*, 1861.

When *Tyler*

Where *W. F. Hamilton*

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery 12th of Tex. H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Cook Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

D | 13 | Texas.

S. C. Fowler
Musgr., (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 29 1862

Enlisted:
When Dec. 26, 1861.
Where Dyler
By whom W. A. Hamilton
Period 1861

Last paid:
By whom Mrs. Mcmaster
To what time Mar 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent
Remarks Detached 26 July till 26 Aug

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 120 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Spanish Coast Regiment.

Book mark: 2037D

APR. 13.

50639842

1912.

*Sept 1862 to visit Wood
Co.*

Confederate.

13

Texas.

S. C. Fowler
Museum, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct

1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 26, 1861.

Where

Dyer

By whom

W. H. Hamilton

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Wm M. Master

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. Boyd

Copyist.

(Confederate)

J

13

Texas.

J. C. Fowler

Musicien, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *Tyler*

By whom *W. B. Hamilton*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm McMaster*

To what time *Oct. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 690, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 691, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d-b (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 325, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times of the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jaboyd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

S. C. Fowler

Musc'n, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for *James Peby*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 26*, 1861.

Where

By whom *W. H. Hamilton*

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom *Wm McMaster*
To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Boyd

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J
S. C. Fowler

Pvt., (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

Pyles.

By whom

W. J. Hamilton

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Wm McMaster

July 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted having failed to

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bracon's Coon Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

APR. 13.

50640314

1912.

Report after expiration of
his furlough for thirty days
he thereby became a deserter
in Wood Co. Tex 19 Dec 1863.

(Confederate.)

13 Texas.

W. L. Lumber
Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above
for the month of *Sept*, 1863.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *transferred from
Co. F. 11th Reg't, 11 Aug, '66.*

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies C and E were organized February 6th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (with 5th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

J. Bay

Copy

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

S. G. Fowler

Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Wood Co. Without leave since Oct 10/63

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

J. Frank

(Confederate)

F 13 Texas.

S. L. Fowler

Plt., Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 19* 1863.

Place *Wood Co.*

Remarks: *Does - Deserted. Left in Nov.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and H were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 104 companies A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324 Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1863, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brashear Coast Regiment.

J. Hunk

APR. 15

50646473

1912.

Genl. Hospit at Orange Texas
June 4/63 and furloughed
from there by Surgeon
in July since which
time has not reported
in person or by Certificate

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

F

S. L. Fowler

Co. A, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date March, 1864.

Place

Remarks: Gain from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 231, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 4, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, commanded by S. O. No. 234, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 235, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson's Coast Regiment.

J. Frank

Copy

(Confederate)

71

13

Texas.

S. C. Fowler

Quis, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar. 30*, 186*5*.

Place *Melares*

Remarks *Transfd to Co H*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to K, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (with the Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 9th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regimental Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Rec'd Feb

APR 15

50649506

1912.

Bull's Regt

(Confederate)

J. C. Fowler **13** **Texas.**

J. C. Fowler
Sgt, *Co H*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr.*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Mar 30*, 186*5*.

Place *Tex. Arms*

Remarks *gained from Co. D.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th Spang's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Rev. J. C. Fowler

APR 15

50649501

1912.

by transfer

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

S. C. Fowler,

Put, Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols *

Appears on a List

of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Velasco, Tex.
Oct. 25, 1863.

Date of absence July, 1863.

Period of absence

By whose authority

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: Absent without leave from
hospital at Orange, Tex.

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spain's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Booth,

Copyist.

Confederate:

F

13

Texas.

S. C. Fowler

Co. , Bates Regiment.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Date of absence

July, 186-3

Length of absence

Where at

Cause of absence *Without leave*

By whom granted *Furloughed at
Orange Texas, Mos.*

Remarks:

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 32, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Hayes' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

E. H. Roach

(CONFEDERATE.)

F *13* *Tex*

A. C. Foster
Private 2nd Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on a Register of

Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Measles*

Admitted	<i>May 29, 1863</i>	, 1863
Returned to duty		, 1863
Furloughed		, 1863
Discharged		, 1863
Died		, 1863

Remarks: *In Hosp. 13 B.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *95*

H. N. Collins
Captain

1034

Fox, Andrew

2nd Co. G., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50642289	20
2	2185	21
3	2358	22
4	2435	23
5	2574	24
6	2612	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark:

See also 35 Fox Cav

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

F
Andrew Joy

Pvt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.²

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 14 1862

Where Brazoria

By whom L. T. Bennett

Period war

Last paid:
By whom Pay du jour & subsistence

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spang's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby Copy

Confederate

7

13

Texas.

Andrew Fox

Plt., { Capt. Lewis T. Bennet's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Camp Veazy San
Bernard June 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1862

Where Brazoria

By whom J. L. Bennet

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 15

Remarks:

*This company consequently became (2d) Company G, 12th
Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
18, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 9, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company K, 11th (Wright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Res-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copy

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

Andrew Fox

Plt., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July & Aug., 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 14 1862

Where

Brazoria

By whom

J. J. Bennett

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Pay due from enlistment

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 355, Hdqrs. 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1861. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery, New Company G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 10th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book No.:

Alberdy

(1862)

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Andrew Fox

Pol., (2d) Co. G, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Brazoria

By whom

L. J. Bennett

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Wm McWaters

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 205, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

All books

Confederate.

13 Texas.

J
Andrew Fox

Pl. (2d Co.), Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:
When May 14, 1862
Where Brazoria
By whom J. Bennett was
Period

Last paid:
By whom W. M. Master
To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present
Remarks 1 Mo & 20 days pay
Atop'd

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 691 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 231 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized F. Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were respectively. Companies D and F Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:
A. U. B. W. S. Y. Copying

7
H

Confederate

13

Texas.

Andrew Fox

Plt, (2d) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1863

Where Brazoria

By whom G. S. Bennett

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom W. H. Hester

To what time Jan 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: one month and twelve days pay stopped

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I ~~infantry~~ and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 67, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 2nd and 3rd Regiments.

Book mark:

W. H. Hester

✓ 1035
Fox. Arnold

3rd Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643898	20
2	3990	21
3	4104	22
4	4230	23
5	4360	24
6	4478	25
7	4601	26
8	4725	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS:

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate)

F | 13 | Texas.

Arnold Fox
Put. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooke

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150.

Valuation of horse \$175 100; equipments \$30 100

Remarks:
*This company was known at various times as Captain
Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas
Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers
and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company
was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Com-
pany H of the regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.
Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs.
12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Company
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Bracon Coon Regiment.

Book mark:
J. W. Brooke

F

13

Texas.

Arnold Fox

Private, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooke

Last paid:

By whom Payne from submit

To what time, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$17500; equipments \$3000

Remarks:

APR. 15

50643990

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and consequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. D. Austin

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

Arnold 1863

Private, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Dated Apr 31, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 20, 1861.

When Volasco

Where W Brooks

By whom

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Capt. Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was organized March 21, 1861, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brewer's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th (Bates) Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment T-1st Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brewer's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

Copies

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Arnold Fox

Out, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Mexico

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$175.00 Equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (1st) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 206, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Giffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 10th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 15th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks

(Confederate.)

P | 13 | Texas.

Arnold Fox

Private, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861

Where Huntsville

By whom L. C. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861

Where Vidalia

By whom J. R. Lewis

Last paid:

By whom John E. Gay

To what time July 1, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ 125. 00; equipments \$ 30. 00

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644360

1912.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Arnold Fox

Put in } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Melissa

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$175.00; equipments \$30.00

Remarks:

APR. 1 1912

50644478

1912

This company was known at various times as Captain Roundtree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Roundtree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 26th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 305, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, E and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brunner's Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

L. O. Barton

Copyist

(Confederate)

5

13

Texas.

Arnold Fox

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Hendersonville.

By whom Capt. Rountree.

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where W. baseo

By whom L. C. Rountree

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Gary

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$150; equipments \$25

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644601

1912

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment; Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24, and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862 and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

F. E. ...

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Arnold Fox

Put, } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Enlisted:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Isary

To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The Company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 628 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Corn Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Barton

1036
Fox Fritz

2^d Co. *b*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5063 8407	20
2	8584	21
3	8664	22
4	8756	23
5	8864	24
6	8587	25
7	8950	26
8	9046	27
9	9126	28
10	9205	29
11	9287	30
12	642672	31
13	7975	32
14	8786	33
15	9276	34
16	9562	35
17	636328	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

F

13

Texas.

Fritz Fox

Plt, { Capt. Robert P. Harrison's Co.,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Velasco

Muster-in to date

Oct. 24, 1861.

Oct. 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct. 24, 1861

Where

Columbus

By whom

Memaster

Period

12 months.

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 680, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862 and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 384, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

Fritz Fox

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24 to Dec 29, 1861

Enlisted:

When

Oct. 27, 1861

Where

Columbia

By whom

McMasters

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and G, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

F

13

Texas.

Fritz Fox

Pat., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct. 24, 1861 to Dec. 1, 1862

Enlisted.

Oct. 24, 1861

When

Where

Columbus

By whom

Wm McMaster

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Commutation for (over)

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Comp. A, D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brenner's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Ja Ingraham

Copyist.

40073

CONFIDENTIAL

1912.

rations 20 days 20x

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Fritz Fox

Priv., (1st) Co. G, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich. & Apr., 1862

Enrolled: Oct. 24, 1861.

When Columbus

Where Harrison

By whom

Mustered into service: Oct. 29, 1861.

When Velasco

Where McMaster

By whom

Last paid: McMaster

By whom Feb. 29, 1862

To what time

Remarks:

APR. 13.

50638756

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 15, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies O, P and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Count Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

Fritz Fox
Pvt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May & June 1862

Enlisted: Oct 24, 1861.

When Columbus

Where W. Mcmaster

By whom 3 yrs or more

Period W. Mcmaster

Last paid: Feb'y. 21, 1862

By whom Present

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:
This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 19th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bezards Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Ja Ingraham Copy int.

(Confederate.)

F

18

Texas.

Fritty Fox

Plt., { Capt. Robt. L. Foard's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Tex

June 30, 1862

Muster-in to date June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus.

By whom Wm. McMaster

Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company G, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 450, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(446)

Copy

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Fritz Fox

Rank: (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1862

Enlisted

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Feby. 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harman's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies U, V and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Fritz Fox.

Pub., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster.

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Ford's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, The 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

JA Ingraham

(422)

Copy 1st.

F

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Fritz Fox

Priv., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861

Where Columbus

By whom A. Memmaster

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom A. Memmaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Use of gun from June 1-1862

*This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 704, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Cross Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

F

18

Texas.

Fritz Fox.

Pvt., (2d) Co. C, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster

Period 3 yrs. or war

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Foard's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 12th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braxton's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

F

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

Fritz Fox

Private, (2d) Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct. 24, 1861.

Where Columbus

By whom W. McMaster.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Harrison's Company, Captain Board's Company, (1st) Company G and (2d) Company C, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company C, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt. Bates' 13th Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Buchanan

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Fritz Foy

PH, Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ... 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On St. Louis Guard Schi on beach

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and B were artillery companies; C, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 621 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 621 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Bright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Erzerum Coast Regiment.

Funk

Captain

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Forty Four
Co. H, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave 27 Aug 64 (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

W. W. Little

APR. 3 5

50647975

1912.

Lavacca b... say

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Co. *L*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec.*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

13 Reg't Texas Infantry, Dec. 1864.
*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies. E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 43, Hdqrs. 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, April 1, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 26, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Detach. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 3rd and June 3, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, of the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, and Company H, of the 13th Battalion Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was absorbed at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteer Heavy Artillery, Texas Volunteer Heavy Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

W. H. [Signature]
Capt.

(Confederate)

Jf 13 Texas.

4213 Coy
Swi, Co. *C*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

at mouth San Bernard

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 226, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company L, 11th (Boysie's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Coast Regiment.

Rev. Fick

APR 15

50649276

1912.

outward duty.

(Confederate)

J | 13 | Texas.

J. Fox

Co. C, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

None of Bedside or Guard duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 438, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 18th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 388, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brannon Coon Regiment.

Rev. [Signature]

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Fritz Fritz
Put, Co.

Appears on a _____, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.

List

of absentees of the organization named above, on
the 25th day of October, 1863.

List dated Velasco, Tex.
Oct. 25, 1863

Date of absence Oct. 19, 1863
Period of absence 15 days
By whose authority Col. J. Bates

NOTE: Companies A, G, I and K (Cavalry) are
absent in Louisiana.

Remarks: Furlough to
Columbus, Tex.

* This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies E, D, H and I were separated from that command by S. O. No. 484, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed from the organization until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery and Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery, New Mexico. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bramble Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Davis
Coy. 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. Fox

Private Water Dept

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Idiocy*

Admitted	June 1, 1863.
Returned to duty	June 3, 1863.
Furloughed	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 101

M. H. Bulling

(CONFEDERATE.)

13

Tex

J. Fix
Robert C. Gates Capt.

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease *Intermittent*

Admitted	<i>March 19,</i>	186	<i>3.</i>
Returned to duty	<i>March 21,</i>	186	<i>3.</i>
Furloughed		186	.
Discharged		186	.
Died		186	.
Remarks			

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page *59*

O. H. Callings
Genl.

(CONFEDERATE)
13

F
FRIIS FOR

Pvt. Co. G. 1st Regt.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,
for

2 & 3 & 4
Date of issue, May 17, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Transport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

F

13

ToX

Fritz Fox

Co C Bates Regt

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2 & 3 Jr, 186 3

Date of issue July 13, 186 3

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

13

T. G.

Fritz Fox

Co Captains Regt

Appears on a RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2 & 3 qr., 186 3

Date of issue Sept 30, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Devonport Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE).

P. FOR.

Pvt. Co. C. 13 Tex. Inf.

Name appears on a

PAROLE OF PRISONERS OF WAR

at Columbus, Texas.

Paroled June 26, 1865.

Residence

Number of rolls 3

CRESS

Copyist.

✓ Fox
P. Fox

Copy

In the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Shelby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General G. B. Kirby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms against the United States of
Federal States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Done at New Orleans, Louisiana
this 25th day of June, 1865.

J. B. ...
Lieut. Colonel ...
...
... Marshall

1037

Fraley, Martin G.

3rd Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50643993	28
2	4107	28
3	4232	28
4	4363	28
5	4481	28
6	4604	28
7	4730	28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 35 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

M. G. Fraley

Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Pay due from enlist

To what time, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$24.00

Remarks:

APR 15

50643993

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Bountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Bountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 2nd Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 2nd Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 19th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

L. D. Barton

(Confederate.)

7

13

Texas.

M. L. ...

..., Capt. I. C. Rowntree's Company.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for ... dated in 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where ...

By whom W. Brooks

Period War.

No. of miles to rendezvous 157.

Valuation of horse \$225. 100; equipments \$20. 100

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rowntree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' (Volunteers Texas) Volunteers, Captain Rowntree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was ordered March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 63, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, I and K were transferred to the 16th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 115, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Graham's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, (1st) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Lost Regiment.

Book mark:

S. E. Jones

J

13

Texas.

Martin G. Fraley

Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for dated June 30 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooke

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$2000

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 100 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 25, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 2th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, 6th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spanish-) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. B. Danton

(Confederate.)

4

13

Texas.

Master G. Praley

Priv } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861

Where *Huntsville*

By whom *L. C. Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 25*, 1861

Where *Velasco*

By whom *J. A. Lewis*

Last paid:

By whom *John E. Gay*

To what time *July 1*, 1862

Valuation of horse \$ *125.00*; equipments \$ *21.00*

Remarks:

APR. 13

50644363

1912.

*This company was known at various times as Captain
 Vountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas
 Volunteers, Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers
 and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company
 was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Com-
 pany K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
 A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
 B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
 Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
 Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
 that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
 this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
 alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
 until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
 March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
 to 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, and formed the
 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th,
 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th,
 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th,
 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th,
 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th,
 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th,
 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th,
 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th,
 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th,
 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th,
 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th,
 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd,
 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd,
 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st,
 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th,
 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th,
 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th,
 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th,
 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th,
 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th,
 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th,
 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th,
 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd,
 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st,
 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th,
 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th,
 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th,
 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th,
 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th,
 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th,
 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th,
 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd,
 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th,
 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st,
 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th,
 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th,
 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th,
 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th,
 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th,
 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th,
 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th,
 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd,
 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd,
 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st,
 412nd, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th,
 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th,
 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th,
 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th,
 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th,
 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th,
 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th,
 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd,
 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd,
 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st,
 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th,
 511st, 512nd, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th,
 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th,
 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th,
 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th,
 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th,
 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th,
 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd,
 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd,
 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st,
 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th,
 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th,
 610th, 611st, 612nd, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th,
 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th,
 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th,
 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th,
 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th,
 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd,
 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd,
 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st,
 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th,
 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th,
 700th, 701st, 702nd, 703rd, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th,
 709th, 710th, 711st, 712nd, 713th, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th,
 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722nd, 723rd, 724th, 725th, 726th,
 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732nd, 733rd, 734th, 735th,
 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742nd, 743rd, 744th,
 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752nd, 753rd,
 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762nd,
 763rd, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st,
 772nd, 773rd, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th,
 781st, 782nd, 783rd, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th,
 790th, 791st, 792nd, 793rd, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th,
 799th, 800th, 801st, 802nd, 803rd, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th,
 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812nd, 813th, 814th, 815th, 816th,
 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822nd, 823rd, 824th, 825th,
 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832nd, 833rd, 834th,
 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842nd, 843rd,
 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852nd,
 853rd, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st,
 862nd, 863rd, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th,
 871st, 872nd, 873rd, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th,
 880th, 881st, 882nd, 883rd, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th,
 889th, 890th, 891st, 892nd, 893rd, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th,
 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902nd, 903rd, 904th, 905th, 906th,
 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912nd, 913th, 914th, 915th,
 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922nd, 923rd, 924th,
 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932nd, 933rd,
 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942nd,
 943rd, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st,
 952nd, 953rd, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th,
 961st, 962nd, 963rd, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th,
 970th, 971st, 972nd, 973rd, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th,
 979th, 980th, 981st, 982nd, 983rd, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th,
 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992nd, 993rd, 994th, 995th, 996th,
 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
 iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
 Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
 Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

H. E. Jones

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Martin G. Fraley

Priv., Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Capt Gary

To what time Aug 31, 1862

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644481

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Mountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Mountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 23, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 11, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, Hartsfield's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Francis Coan Regiment.

Book mark:

L. B. Boston

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Martin G. Fraley

Priv. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

Capt. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

W. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Rountree

To what time

Oct 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$225.00; equipments \$20.00

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644604

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Montree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, Captain Montree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (3d) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 228, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company E was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brumby's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. E. Limes

(Confederate.)

F.

13

Texas.

Martin G. Fraley

Put } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Henry

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and the Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 21, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 15th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Genl. Hays' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Brown's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. Martin

1035
Frame William L

1 Co. 9, 13 Texas Vols.
" 8 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50643613	20
2	5178	21
3	5259	22
4	0405	23
5	0921	24
6	1032	25
7	5763	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

T | 13 | Texas.

William L. Frame

PT, (1st) Co. I, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 15 Apr 10*, 186*2*

Enlisted: *Feb 9*, 186*2*

When *Feb 9*, 186*2*

Where *Aransas Co.*

By whom *Capt. Shelton*

Period *12 mos*

Valuation of horse \$ *100* 100; equipments \$ *20* 100

Remarks:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs Dept. of Texas dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 26 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regimental Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

A. J. Russell

F | 13 | Texas.

W. J. Frame

1862 } Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for March - April, 1862.

Enrolled:
When March 7, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom E. G. Melton

Mustered into service:
When March 7, 1862

Where Marshall

By whom E. G. Melton

Last paid:
By whom

To what time , 1862

Remarks: Discharged by act of Congress April 1862

APR 15

50645178

1912.

This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April, 1892, to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company K of this regiment June 14, 1892.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1891, to January 1, 1892. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and became Companies H, P and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, M and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 431, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1892, and formed the 11th (Hoyt's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K in March, 1892. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1892. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 29 and June 8, 1892, respectively. Companies D and F (with 3 batteries Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1892, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. L. ...

Lieut. E. G. Melton's Squad,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Apr 3 1862*
Roll not dated, 186

Enlisted: _____, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by act*

*This squad was the result of an attempt which was made about April 1862 to raise a company for this command. Some of the men were subsequently transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry and the remainder assigned to Company K of this regiment June 14, 1862.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 108 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 30, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

L. ...

Copy

APR 15

50645259

1912

Congress, April 11, 1912
12th. only. P. 12.
x Pay roll attached shows
payment Oct 21, 1912

Confederate.

13

Texas.

F
W. L. Frame

Priv. (Capt. John D. Clark's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.)

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*

Muster-in to date *June 30, 1862*
June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 9, 1862*

Where *M. C.*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period *12*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

NOTE: All those whose names are not marked over
or under age are now in for three years or the war.

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain
Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K,
Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas In-
fantry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K in
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs.
Dep't. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization.
and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 6, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F of the 15th Battalion Texas In-
fantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight) Battalion Texas In-
fantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep't. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers
Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. Melton Captain

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

W. L. Frame

Put, Co, E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Mar 9*, 186

Where *Navarro*

By whom *W. Melton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Discharged*

This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company; Captain Clark's company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and E, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Green's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hancock Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. L. Frame

APR. 13.

50640921

1912.

*by act of Congress
Apr. 16.*

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

M. L. Frame
Priv., Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *July & Aug* 1862

Enlisted
When *Mar. 9* 1862
Where *Navarro*
By whom *W. Melton*
Period *12*

Last paid:
By whom *Due from Enlistment*
To what time 1862

Present or absent
Remarks: *Discharged*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 128, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Speight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Mesoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

W. Melton Copy

APR. 13.

5064-1032

1912.

by act of Congress
Apr. 16. 1862

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

W. L. France
W. L. France
Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: One detached
Sec. from May 12 to June 6, Navarro Co.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

J. Hay

1039

+
Frantz, Christian
 2nd Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637473	"
2	7590	"
3	7678	"
4	7759	"
5	7835	"
6	7534	"
7	7920	"
8	7993	"
9	8080	"
10	8194	"
11	8299	"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F.

13

Texas.

Christian Krantz.

Capt. Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis &*
Velasco, Brazoria Co. Tex. Sept. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 2nd (Brewer's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 18th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 2nd (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Ino Stewart.

(Confederate.)

F.

13

Texas.

Christian Frantz

Priv., Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll†

of the organization named above,

for *July, Aug & part of Sept. 1861.*

Enrolled *July 15*, 1861.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1864,) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 73674.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

(647)

Copyist.

(Confederate)

71

13

Texas

C. Frantz
Pvt., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 17

Where

Prospira Co

, 186

By whom

Capt. Davis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

, 186

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of that organization. Companies H, D, B and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were separated from with the organization of cavalry and artillery added from time to time.

March, 1862. Cavalry consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 4th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Inos Stewart

Copyist

(642)

(Confederate.)

H.

13

Texas.

C. Crantzy

Priv. (2d) Co B. 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. + Apr*, 1862.
dated Sept. 27, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *H. M. Mcmaster*

To what time *Sept. 28*, 1862.

Remarks:

APR. 13

50637759

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2nd) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mez. and Arn., dated November 8, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company R, 15th (Sprague's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 227, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mez. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braconier Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate.)

F. | 13 | Texas.

C. Frantz
Pvt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Age 20 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 31 to June 30, 1862
dated Oct. 23, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where San Louis.

By whom Capt. Ballowe

Mustered into service:
When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis.

By whom Capt. Davis.

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Mcmasters

To what time May 1, 1862.

Remarks:

APR. 13.

50637835

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers; the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

H.

13

Texas.

C. Frankly

Pvt.

{ Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers. }

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco*

June 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballowe*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*1*.

Remarks:

APR. 13.

50637534

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (3d) Company A, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 2, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

7.

13

Texas.

E. Granty

Priv., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Ballou*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. McMaster*

To what time *Mar. 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

APR. 13

50637920

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2nd) Company A, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 491, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branches Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Jno Stewart

Confederate.

74

13

Texas.

Christians nearly
Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *Sept. + Oct.* 1862

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 17* 1861
Where *San Louis*
By whom *Capt. Davis*
Period *War*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Wm. McMaster*
To what time *July 1* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:
This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 8, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 282, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Grimes' Battalion Texas Infantry and Company E, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Braccia Coast Regiment.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Stewart.
Copied.

(Confederate.)

7.

13

Texas.

C. Frantz
Privt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.°

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. + Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 17* 1861.

Where *San Louis*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *W. Mcmaster*
To what time *Nov. 1* 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Mallove's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 29, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 2d Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Joel Stewart

Copy 124

13 Texas.

C. Henry.

Plt. (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

Enlisted When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where San Louis.

By whom Capt. Davis.

Period War.

Last paid: By whom Capt. Memaster.

To what time Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and 1st Company A, Bales' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and 2d Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brow's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brow's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brow's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Sparks) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers; 1st Company Bales' Regiment Texas Volunteers; 2d Company B, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

Book mark: 62

Jno. Stewart.

1039 - A.

Frazer L. S.

Co. F. 13 Inf Vol.

(CONFEDERATE)

Pt.

Pt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Back Matter

See also

No 246.

- I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

L. J. Frayer *13th Texas Infy*
Co. 3
at Columbus, Texas, this
18th day of July, 1865.

Harold Harry

Captain U. S. V. and ~~Provost~~ Provost Marshal.

Fayette County Texas.
(Fayette County)

signed & sealed

✓ 1049
Freeman Herod

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

**Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.**

(Confederate.)

Private Drummer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50640413	2
2	0603	2
3	0698	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 15 Tex Inf.

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

Herod Freeman
Pvt., { Capt. William Melton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.

Age *39* years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velasco* Oct. 23, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When *Oct. 23*, 1861

Where *Columbus*

By whom *John W Brooks*

Period *12 mo.*

No. of miles to rendezvous *260*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Melton's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company K, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 27, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; R, C, E, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 289, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 25th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 27, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brauvin Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

John W Brooks

Copy

Confederate

F

13

Texas

Herod Freeman

Company Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age 39
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1862

Enlisted

When

Oct. 23

Where

Columbia
J.W. Brooks

By whom

Period

12mo.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

No. of miles to rendezvous

260

REMARKS:

*This company was known at various times as Capt. H. Hester's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company E, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and Company E, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry, by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery, New Companies G and E were organized February 20 and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F were transferred to the 13th Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. W. Brooks Copyist

(642)

Confederate

F

13

Texas.

Herod Freeman

Company, Co. E, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.
29039
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar & Apr 1862

Enlisted:

When Oct 23, 1861

Where Columbia

By whom W Brooks

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Meeker's Company, Captain Clark's Company and Company B, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and Company K, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and N were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 15th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Remount Ordnance Regiment.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

(643)

Copyist

✓ 1847
Fizzle. A

3rd Co. K, 13 Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50650416	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

J.

13

Texas.

A. H. Hodge
Det., (3d) Co. K, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 18, 1865*

Place *Houston, Texas*

Remarks *in. Francisco (Cord)*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was formerly Company F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 429, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, on March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th of Tex. N. Mex. and Ariz. dated November 8, 1863. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was shown at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Reg't Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Coast Regiment.

A. H. Hodge

REF 50650416

from Co. F 25th Iowa Inf
by S. B. No 47 100th Regt
Exp. & C dated Feb. 18. 1865

1042

Freeze. F. H. E.
 2nd Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
 CARD NUMBERS

1	50630382	20
2	9615	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

13

Texas.

J. N. E. Brieza
Date, { Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.
Age 32 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Villasos, Tex*
Dec. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 26, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *Dec 26, 1861*

When *Tyler, Tex.*
Where *W. F. Hamilton*
By whom *1 year*
Period

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were 11th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from that organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 36, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 4, 1861. Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Cavalry, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Capt.

(Confederate.)

5 | 13 | Texas.

J. W. in Pledge
Pinto, Co. L, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dated Mch 1*, 1862

Enlisted
When *Dec 26, 1861*
Where *Tyler, Tex*
By whom *M. J. Hamilton*
Period *12 mo*

Last paid:
By whom
To what time, 186

Present or absent
Remarks: *Disd July 7, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies E, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 631, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the B-3 (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 128, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 13th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brooks' Green Regiment.

Book mark:
J. A. Boyd

✓ 7045
French, W. B.

2^d Co. D., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57639771	20
2	9444	21
3	9836	22
4	9937	23
5	640021	24
6	0186	25
7	0211	26
8	6172	27
9	7711	28
10	7991	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

D

13

Texas.

W. B. French

Priv, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Canton*

By whom *H. Lindsay*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Due pay from enlistment*

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 490, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 481, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and E were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 500, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Breckenridge Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

D. Boyd

D

M. B. French
 4 Sept. Capt. W. F. Hamilton's Company,
 Bates' Reg't Texas Volunteers.
 Age 34 years.
 Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
 of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Velas co*
June 30, 1862.
 Muster-in to date *June 30*, 1862

Enrolled:
 When *May 10*, 1862
 Where *Laughton*
 By whom *H. Lindsey*
 Period *3 yrs or more*

Remarks *Appointed 4 Sept June 30, 1862.*

This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 19th (Hewitt's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Smith's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Hrazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd
 Captain

(Confederate.)

J

13

Texas.

W. B. French
4 Sgt., (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Causton*

By whom *H. Lindsey*

Period *May*

Last paid:

By whom *due pay from enlistment*

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *Approved July 2, 1862*

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 620, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Leaders of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Sumner's Corps Regiment.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

(Confederate.)

D | 13 | Texas.

M. B. French
4 Sgt, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted:
When *May 10*, 1862
Where *Canton*
By whom *W. Lindsay*
Period *Nov*

Last paid:
By whom *Wm McMaster*
To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of 120 companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 304, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Texas Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. Boyd

Confederate

13

Texas

W. B. French
4 Sqt, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Battalion.*
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Nov & Dec

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

May 10

By whom

Cauter

1862

Period

H. Linderly
Mar

Last paid

By whom

Wm McMaster

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry; and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 124, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 26th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Ord'n's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. Boyd

Copyist.

Confederate

P 1

13

Texas.

M. B. French

42nd, (2d) Co. D, Bates' Regiment.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *January 1863*

Dated:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where

By whom *W. L. Drury*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Mcmaster*
To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain
Bennett's Company, Company L and (2d) Company D, Bates'
Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
E, F, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
the organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
the command by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas dated
April 1, 1862 and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
2nd (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 2d Hdqrs.
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and B were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's) the 15th Texas Infa-
ntry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6th Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
ment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers
Batteries Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Bennett's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. L. Drury

Copyist.

Confederate

13 Texas.

W. B. French
1 Sgt, (2d) Co. D, 13 Reg't Texas Inf.*

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Enlisted: May 10, 1862.

When at Canton
Where at Lindsey
By whom W. B. French

Period _____
Last paid: _____
By whom Wm Mcmaster
To what time Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____
*This company was known at various times as Captain Hamilton's Company, Company L, and (2d) Company D, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company D, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 60, Hdqrs. Battalion Texas Cavalry, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. 13th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 4, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 13th Texas Field Battery. New Companies O and E were organized February 14th and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark: _____
W. B. French

(Confederate.)

Texas.

13

J

W. B. French
Capt. Co. Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above

for the month of

Sept.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for: *enough*
Langford Co., Sept. 7 + Oct. 7, 1863.

A to H, which were organized on various dates from September 1862 to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 434, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Artillery, dated November 8, 1862. New Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated February 24 and June 8, 1863. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1863, respectively. Companies D and E, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Hay

Copyright

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

French

Sergeant, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*
Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with 13 Reg't Texas Infantry Co. (over)

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, H and K were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, commanded by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 11th (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 4th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

Wm. Potter

Original

APR. 13

50647711

1912.

Sunday 27 July 64

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

W. B. Frank

W. B. Frank, Co. *D*, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. B. Frank July 25 1864

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and became Companies B, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 68, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 38, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, 12th Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, 12th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bates' Coast Regiment.

W. B. Frank

(CONFEDERATE.)

Fl 13 Tex

W. B. French
Out. Co. 13 Reg't

Appears on a Register of
Hospital,
13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Disease Continued fever.

Admitted	<u>July 3</u>	, 186	<u>3</u>
Returned to duty	<u>July 14</u>	, 186	<u>3</u>
Furloughed		, 186	.
Discharged		, 186	.
Died		, 186	.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 481, page 117

W. H. Collins
Copyist.

(885)

Frantz, C.
2d
Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frantz, Christian

+ 1045
Frey, J. M.

Co. E, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647282	28
2	7733	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
BOTH MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

No. 117, Co. 1, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above, for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 1, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 6, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and became Companies D, F and B, respectively, of this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1864. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 28, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1864. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 6, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

(Confederate.)

7 13 Texas.

Co. E, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July* 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Bernard (over)

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 1861, to January 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and N were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies I and F (Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company H, 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry) were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., H. Mex. and Arn., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

W. H. Potter

APR. 13

50647733

1912.

19 July 24

Freeze F. W. E.

2d Co. A, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Freeze, F. W. E.

✓ 1047
Frizzia. ©

4th Co. *Co.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50655040	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

P. Frizia
Pete, (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Dec 30/64

This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates (from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862). A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Sections of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 204, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 1, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and B were organized February 14 and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F (Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry) and Company K, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brainerd Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love
Capt.

1865
Franklin, Co.

20

Co. B., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frankling, Co.

Froehling, C.

2^d

Co. *A.*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Froehling, C.

1050

Froehling, C.
2nd Co. B, 13 Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
 Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50637474	20
2	7591	21
3	7681	22
4	7762	23
5	7838	24
6	7923	25
7	7996	26
8	8081	27
9	8250	28
10	645685	29
11	5888	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
 See also _____

(Confederate.)

F.

13

Texas.

C. Frochtling

Priv. } Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company
(Austin Grays).*

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Island of St. Louis &*

Nueces, Aransas Co. Tex. Sept. 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 17*....., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186

Where.....

By whom.....

Period.....

Remarks:.....

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company K 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 1, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 681, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 15th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:.....

J. M. Stewart

(Confederate)

Tp.

13

Texas.

C. Prochling

Priv., Capt. S. L. S. Ballowe's Company.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, Aug. & part of Sept 1861.

Enrolled Sept. 10, 1861.

Remarks:

*This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; K, G, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 222, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 221, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 223, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in May, 1862) of an original record borrowed from the Adjutant General of Texas. - R. & P. 28674.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

(642)

Copyist.

74

18

Texas.

C. Frochtling

Pvt., (1st) Co. A, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 17, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Enlisted:

When Feb. 5, 1862

Where Brazoria Co.

By whom Capt. Davis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed on (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballowe's Company; Captain Ballowe's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862 and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 1st and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 12th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

APR. 13.

50637681

1912.

*service in Regimental
band.*

(Confederate.)

F

13

Texas.

C. Frochtling

Priv., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1862.

dated Sept. 27, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 10*, 1861.

Where *San Louis*.

By whom *Capt. Davis*.

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 1861.

Where *Velasco*.

By whom *Capt. Davis*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861.

Remarks: *Detained to Regt.*

Band. Feb 5/62

APR. 13.

50637762

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain
Halloway's Company; Captain Halloway's Company and (1st) Com-
pany A, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry; and (2d) Company
A, 11th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized on various dates from September
18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 11th Regiment
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 611, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K. In
March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 334, Hdqrs.
11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 9, 1861. Artillery
Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1861. Artillery
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New
Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1861, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
ment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers
Bates' Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 11th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

Ino Stewart

Copy

(Confederate)

No.

13

Texas.

C. Prochtling

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, 13 Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 31 to June 30, 1862.*
dated Oct. 23, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17* , 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Capt. Ballou*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17* , 1861.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Capt. Davis*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Mcmasters*

To what time *May 1* , 1862.

Remarks:

APR. 13.

50637838

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballou's Company, Captain Ballou's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and I respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and J were separated from this command by S. O. No. 684, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 9, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, (the remnant of Battalion Texas Infantry transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 61, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

John S. Stewart. Captain

(Confederate)

Co.

13

Texas.

C. Frochtling

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July + Aug.*, 186*2*

Enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Velasco.*

By whom *Capt. Ballou.*

Mustered into service:

When *Sept. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Velasco*

By whom *Capt. S. A. ...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. McMasters*

To what time *Mar. 1*, 186*2*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

APR. 13.

50637923

1912.

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (lat.) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (lat.) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 281, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time, until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 13th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 5th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 284, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and Brown's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Bronson Cross Regiment.

Book mark: _____

Irish Stewart

Ft.

13

Texas.

C. Probstling

Privt.; (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17, 1861

Where Velasco

By whom Capt. Davis

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Wm. McMaster

To what time May 1, 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent sick (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Ballow's Company; Captain Ballow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and R, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 225, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 3, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ark., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch Coat Regiment.

Book mark:

James Stewart

APR. 13.

50637996

1912.

at Brazoria since
Oct. 23, 1862

Confederate.

7.

13

Texas.

C. Frochtling
Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov. + Dec. 1862

Enlisted:
When Sept. 17, 1861.
Where Velasco
By whom Capt. Davis
Period War.

Last paid:
By whom W. W. McMaster
To what time 186

Present or absent absent
Remarks: absent sick (over)

This company was successively designated as Captain Mallove's Company; Captain Ballove's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and L were transferred to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. 2d (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, dated November 6, 1862. Artillery Det. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 6, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 4, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company A, H. H. (Spright's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Det. of Tex., H. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 2d Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos Coast Regiment.

Book mark: 207
Frochtling
1862

APR. 13.

50638081

1912:

*at Prayoria since
Sept. 30, 1862.*

Fr.

13

Texas.

C. Prockling.

Pvt., (2d) Co. B, Bates' Reg't Texas Vola.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Velasco.

By whom Capt. Davis.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom W. McMaster.

To what time Jan. 13, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged (over)

*This company was successively designated as Captain Morrow's Company; Captain Morrow's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; and (2d) Company B, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 69, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, B, I and K were transferred to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 11th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and J were organized February 8th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

*The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Branch's Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

APR. 13.

50638250

1912.

for disability by
order of Gen. Maltruder,
Jan. 13, 1863.

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J
Miss. Bates Co. *Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May* 186*2*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty: *Detached on regtl. band.*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 18, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 624, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies. A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 24th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 2, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively. The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brassier's Coast Regiment.

Thay

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

L. Frickling
Muse *Ballows* Co., Bates' Reg't Texas Vols.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1862.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Detailled on Regtl. Band.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 628 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 628, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 25th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 728 Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 12th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company K, (the "paight's") Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 82, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Benavides Coast Regiment.

J. Baird

F-39

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Christian Froehling

Private Co. "B"

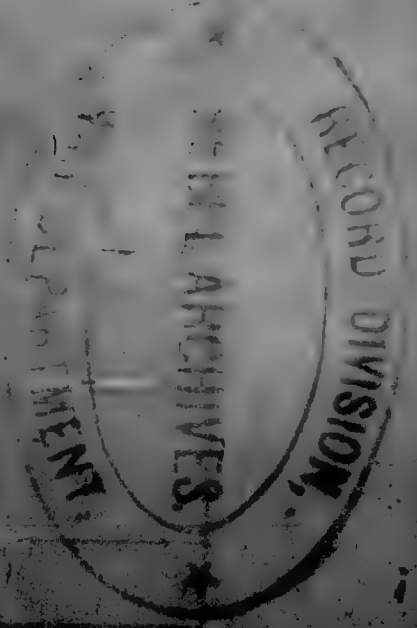
Batal Regt of Texas Volunteers

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures]

Discharged
The Commanding Officer of
his Company will
make out the necessary
papers

Received (A. & I. G. Office) *[Signature]*
1863 *[Signature]*
C. P. Jones
Capt & adjt

[Faint handwritten notes]



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Christian B. ... of Captain *...*
Company, (*B*) of the *...* Regiment of Confed-

erate States *...* was enlisted by *...*
of the *...* Regiment of *...* at *...*

on the *17* day of *...* 186*1*, to serve *...*
years; he was born in *...* in the State of *...* is

... years of age, *...* feet, *...* inches high, *...*
complexion, *...* eyes, *...* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,

a *...* During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty *...* days. (Here insert directions as Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

... (Here insert directions as Form Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
STATION: *...*
DATE: *...*
... Commanding Company.

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *Christian B. ...*
of Captain *...* Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert per 1134, p. 345, and directions as Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

... I therefore recommend that
he be discharged from service
... Surgeon.

Discharged this *...* day of *...* 186*1*, at *...*
... Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*...* County—*...* State—*...*

105022
Fry, A

Co. D, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fry, A

Frey, J. M.

Co. *E*, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Frey, J. M.

✓ 1862
Fullenwider Jacob M.

3rd Co I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50643900	■
2	3991	■
3	4105	■
4	4231	■
5	4361	■
6	4479	■
7	4652	■
8	4728	■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate)

F

13

Texas.

Out J. M. Fullenwider
Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Bates' Regiment Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Velasco Oct 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled
When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$125.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks:

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company, Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 23, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. G. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization. Company B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. G. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. G. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. McJ. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 12th Texas Field Battery. Now Companies G and I were organized February 14th and June 2, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Owen's Battalion, Texas Infantry and Company K, 11th (Spright's) Battalion, Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. G. No. 22, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., H. McJ. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The companies were known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion, Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Francis Court Regiment.

Book mark:

L. C. Rountree

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

J. M. Fullenwider
Put, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Oct 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt Rountree

Mustered into service:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Nelasco

By whom J. M. Brooks

Last paid:

By whom Paydne from full

To what time _____, 1861.

Valuation of horse \$125¹⁰⁰; equipments \$25¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

APR. 15

5043991

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (M) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 22, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies B, D, H and I, respectively, of that organization. Companies R, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 224, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 5th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 12, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

L. B. Barton

Copy

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

J. M. Fullenwider

Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll of the organization named above,

for Sailed Apr 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled: Oct 20, 1861.

When Where Velasco

By whom J. W. Brooke

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$150.00; equipments \$25.00

Remarks: This is the 2nd time the full name is printed.

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C 1861st Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Band; and (2d) Company I 18th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 22, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 430, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 424, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and when the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862, Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 285, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

This organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 18th Regiment Texas Volunteers, 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers, 1st 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Rank rank:

J. M. Fullenwider

Copies

Confederate

Fr

13

Texas.

Jacob M. Fullenwider
Private, Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company.*

Age 21 years

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for, dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Delaware

By whom J. W. Brooks

Period War

No. of miles to rendezvous 150

Valuation of horse \$150 00; equipments \$25 00

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company A, Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company, Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 2, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of the regiment.

The organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies, E, C, H and I cavalry and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies E, G, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 428, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 265, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 6th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Green's and 15th Texas Infantry and Company H, 15th (Brown's) Battalion, Texas Cavalry, were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 6, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment, Texas Volunteers; Bates' Regiment, Texas Volunteers; 15th Battalion, Texas Volunteers; the 15th Regiment, Texas Infantry and the Brown's Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

L. D. Danton

Captain

(Confederate.)

13

Texas.

Jacob M. Fullenwider

Pris. of Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where

Huntsville

By whom

L. C. Rountree

Mustered into service:

When *Oct 20*, 1861.

Where

Velasco

By whom

L. R. Lewis

Last paid:

By whom *John E. Gay*

To what time

July 1, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ *150*. 100; equipments \$ *25*. 100

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644361

2161

This company was known at various times as Captain [unclear]'s Company and (1st) Company C. Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteer Cavalry, Captain Bountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (1st) Company I, 15th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was organized March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Company K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 630, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this organization by S. O. No. 691, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 4, 1862, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 238, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 15th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and I were organized February 24 and June 6, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Rank mark:

G. E. Jones

Captain

F

13

Texas.

Jacob M. Fullenwider

Oct. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Sept & Oct. , 1862

Enrolled:

When *Oct. 12* , 1861.

Where *Huntville*

By whom *Capt Rountree*

Mustered into service:

When *Oct. 20* , 1861.

Where *Delaware*

By whom *J. W. Brooks*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Gary*

To what time *Aug 31* , 1862

Valuation of horse \$*150.00*; equipments \$*25.00*

Remarks:

APR. 15

50644479

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain
 Brewster's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Battalion Texas
 Volunteers Captain Brewster's Company Texas Partisan Rangers
 and (2d) Company I, 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company
 was divided March 28, 1862, and part of it organized as (2d) Com-
 pany K of this regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
 A to M, which were organized on various dates from September
 22, 1861, to January 3, 1862. A and D were artillery companies,
 E, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
 Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 13th Regiment
 Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 420, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
 that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from
 this command by S. O. No. 421, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
 April 2, 1862, and formed the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cav-
 alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
 new companies of cavalry and artillery added from date to time
 until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
 March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
 to the 11th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the
 11th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 422, Hdqrs.
 Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 3, 1862. Artillery
 Company E was permanently detached from this organization
 and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New
 Companies G and H were organized February 24 and June 3, 1862,
 respectively. Companies D and F, together with the 13th Texas Infan-
 try and Company B, 11th Regiment, Battalion Texas Infantry were
 transferred to the organization by S. O. No. 423, Hdqrs. Dep. of
 Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
 Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Reg-
 iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers
 Bates' Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas
 Infantry and the Brazoria Coast Regiment.

Book mark:

G. P. Barton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

7 | 13 | Texas.

Jacob M. Fullenwider
} Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
} Texas Partisan Rangers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enrolled:
When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Huntsville

By whom Capt. Rountree

Mustered into service:
When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Wilasco

By whom L. W. Brooks

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Gary

To what time Oct 31, 1862.

Valuation of horse \$ 100; equipments \$ 24 100

Remarks:

APR 15

50644602

1912.

This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I 13th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 25, 1863, and part of it organized as (2d) Company H of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to M, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1861, to January 6, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, E and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 16th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 480, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 1, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of this organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 494, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 8, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and used the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 9, 1862. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and K, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 64, Hdqrs. Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and I, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates Regiment Texas Volunteers, 13th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the 13th Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Rank mark:

L. E. Jones

Copy

(Confederate.)

F | 13 | Texas.

Jacob M. Fullenwider
Pat. } Capt. L. C. Rountree's Company,
Texas Partisan Rangers.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan 9 Feb, 1863.

Enlisted:
When Oct 20, 1861.

Where Velasco
By whom J. M. Brooks
Period Mar

Last paid:
By whom Capt Gary
To what time Oct. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This company was known at various times as Captain Rountree's Company and (1st) Company C Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers; Captain Rountree's Company Texas Partisan Rangers and (2d) Company I, 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. The company was divided March 21, 1862, and part of it organized as (3d) Company K of the regiment.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 12, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from the command by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were annulled and new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 12th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 2nd (Brown's) Regiment, Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 208, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. Artillery Company H was permanently detached from the organization and subsequently became the 10th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and E were organized February 14th and June 8, 1862, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company M, 11th (Smith's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, 2nd (Brown's) Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry and the Brown's Own Regiment.

Rank: _____

L. Barton

Fulter, J. W.

4th Co. I, 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50650107</i>	■
2	<i>0110</i>	■
3		■
4		■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Box Name: _____

See also *Baqedala Co. Tex. Cav.*

Confederate

Texas

13

F

J. M. Fuller

(4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.

Appears on Company Return

of the organization named above, for the month of Feb., 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: Date Feb 1st, 1865.

Place In Pass Remarks Rapidly marching from Co F to Regt at Ball's.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Bat-
talion Texas Volunteers.
The organization originally consisted of twelve companies,
A to L, which were organized at various dates from September
17, 1861, to January 4, 1862. A and D were artillery companies;
B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry.
Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Texas, dated
Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 484 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of
that organization. Companies B, D, E and I were separated from
this command by S. O. No. 484 Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated
April 2, 1862, and formed the 12th (Howe's) Battalion Texas Cav-
alry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and
new companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time
and the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in
March, 1862. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred
to the 12th (Howe's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 324 Hdqrs.
Dept. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 8, 1862. New
Company H was permanently detached from this organization
and subsequently became the 14th Texas Field Battery. Com-
panies C and E were organized February 24 and June 8, 1862,
respectively. Companies D and F, (Griffin's) Battalion Texas Infan-
try and Company M, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were
transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 62 Hdqrs. Dept. of
Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1862, and became
Companies A, K and L, respectively.
The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regt-
iment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers,
1st Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 12th Regiment Texas
Infantry and the 12th Cavalry Regiment.

J. M. Love

(Confederate)

13

Texas.

J. M. Fuller
Capt., (4th) Co. I, 13 Reg't Texas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb.*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb. 5*, 1865.

Place *Pass.*

Remarks: *Deserted from Co.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This company was formerly Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This organization originally consisted of twelve companies, A to L, which were organized on various dates from September 17, 1862, to January 4, 1863. A and D were artillery companies; B, C, H and I cavalry, and the other companies were infantry. Companies F, K and M were transferred to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry by S. O. No. 48, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 3, 1863, and became Companies D, F and H, respectively, of that organization. Companies B, D, H and I were separated from this command by S. O. No. 49, Hdqrs. Dept. of Texas, dated April 2, 1863, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry. Letters of the remaining companies were changed and the companies of cavalry and artillery added from time to time until the organization consisted of ten companies, A to K, in March, 1863. Cavalry Companies A, G, I and K were transferred to the 15th (Brown's) Battalion Texas Cavalry, and formed the 15th (Brown's) Regiment Texas Cavalry, by S. O. No. 104, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864. Company H was permanently detached from this organization and subsequently became the 16th Texas Field Battery. New Companies G and H were organized February 1st and June 8, 1864, respectively. Companies D and F, Griffin's Battalion Texas Infantry and Company B, 11th (Spaight's) Battalion Texas Infantry were transferred to this organization by S. O. No. 42, Hdqrs. Dep. of Tex., N. Mex. and Ariz., dated November 11, 1864, and became Companies A, K and L, respectively.

The organization was known at various times as the 6th Regiment Texas Volunteers, Bates' Regiment Texas Volunteers, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry and the Brazos' Coast Regiment.

J. W. Love
Coppin

1054
Ferguson C. M.

3rd Co. I., 13 Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Known at various times as the 4th (Bates') Reg't Texas Vols.,
Bates' Batt'n Texas Vols., and the Brasoria Coast Regiment.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson Calvin M.

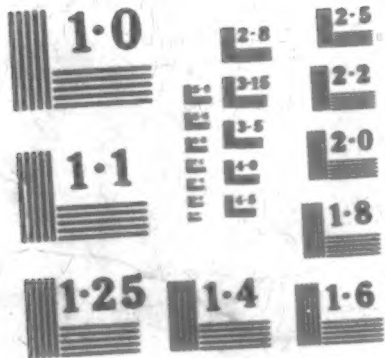
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

364

~~END~~



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART